



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Sam. Burkhardt

(No. 9132).

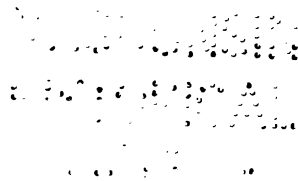
ARTOTYP. Z. BIERSTADT N. Y.

BURHANS GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS FROM THE FIRST ANCESTOR IN AMERICA,
JACOB BURHANS, 1660,
AND HIS SON,
JAN BURHANS, 1663,
TO
1893

COMPILED BY
SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

TRUSTEE OF THE NEW-YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
MEMBER OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY,
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MINISINK HISTORICAL SOCIETY



NEW-YORK
PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION
1894

124.577

JUN 4 - 1903

MEMORANDUM
JACOBSON
YTDOS

CS
71.
B958
1894

PREFACE.

WHEN a historian sets out to compile a history he first carefully prepares his plan and then successively and exhaustively examines his sources of information. The amateur genealogist, on the contrary, generally begins his work with no idea beyond ascertaining his own pedigree. In doing this he finds many kindred facts, and it is not until he is in possession of a large accumulation of desultory data that he gives a thought to arranging it for others. It is then almost impossible to retrace his steps and gather up all that might be valuable or interesting in family history and biography, and it becomes a question whether the past labor shall be lost, or if he shall present to his kinsmen a work thus incomplete, and therefore unsatisfactory to himself.

From the pioneer who has to force his way through forests and make his own roads over unknown wilds, one must not expect the grace and perfectness attained by him who erects his building where all materials lie ready to his hand. When this genealogy was begun it was truly pioneer work. During the last few years the founding of various societies dependent on a knowledge of family history has led to wider opening up of facilities to such an end; local histories, numerous copies of church records, etc., have smoothed the paths of research. But few such aids were obtainable when this work was mainly accomplished, and especially was this the case in regard to Holland families settled in Ulster County, N. Y., where we find the Burhans ancestors early made their home.

To facilitate my work I had, in 1877, full copies made of the baptismal and marriage records of the old Kingston Reformed Church, and being strongly impressed with the importance of preserving such valuable records by duplicating them, I soon after had copies made of the books of about fifteen old churches through Ulster and Dutchess counties, and continued adding others from time to time.

After having thus collected data for my genealogy, then came the conflict of the dates as recorded, with the dates of family tradition: tombstones

that gave ages entirely incompatible with dates of births given on same stones; people who gave their births as occurring a year or more after their baptism was recorded, and the varying dates given by members of the same family. Of all these stumbling-blocks to accuracy I have met innumerable instances, and can only say that after carefully sifting and weighing statements I have adopted the one with strongest evidences of correctness. Those who are most careless in sending their records are apt to be most critical when they see them in print.

My first thought when I finally decided to turn my collections into some permanent form, was to embrace all the descendants of Jacob Burhans,—the first-known ancestor in America,—but soon found that such an undertaking would be beyond the scope of one work. This genealogy therefore confines itself to the descendants of the seven sons of Jan Burhans, giving the records of his daughters only through the fifth generation. These daughters married so early that to carry them down would necessitate almost complete genealogies of the Du Bois, the Whitaker, and the Ploeg families, and would belong more appropriately to works under those names.

It is a cause of much regret to me that I have been unable to ascertain what became of the descendants of Peter Burhans and Debora Ostrander. I have a strong conviction that some must still be living, although an extensive correspondence with Burhans kinsmen in all parts of the country has failed to discover them. Should readers of this work know of any of the Burhans name who are not herein mentioned, it will be considered an especial favor if they will communicate with me.

In my investigations for the origin of the Burhans family I found a few persons bearing this name who are now settled in Westphalia, Germany. In my conversations with them they could tell nothing of their family history prior to their settlement in Alt Schermbeck, but are now German in their christian names and in their associations. Those who came early to America, however, bore and gave to their children names essentially Dutch, and they were at once in active participation, in church and public affairs, with the Dutch settlers in Kingston, N. Y. It is quite certain that the ancestors of the American Burhans family were of Holland extraction, and it is very possible that the Westphalian branch were also originally Dutch.

Unlike a majority of the early Holland immigrants, the Burhans ancestors brought a surname with them. In some instances the orthography has

been slightly varied in old church records, owing to the custom of ministers and clerks of spelling names phonetically, but all the members of this family have kept the name unchanged from the day of their progenitors' arrival unto the present time.

In this genealogy, that relationships might be more clearly and easily determined, the descendants of each of the seven sons of Jan Burhans have been arranged in a separate book, beginning with the third generation from the original ancestor, Jacob Burhans. For the same reason the family names of wives have been retained (in accordance with the Dutch custom), and they will be found in index under their fathers' surnames, with the husbands' in parentheses.

For the convenience of those not familiar with genealogical methods, I will try to explain clearly how they may trace their pedigrees as recorded in this book. First, find your own name and note the number belonging to it in the margin; then in the head-line will be found your parents' names and their number. Look back until the parents' number in the head-line appears at side of page, where your parents' names and births will be found, with your grandparents' names and number in the head-line. This method may be repeated back to Jacob Burhans. To follow down descendants, look forward until your number at side of page appears in a head-line.

It will be advantageous to examine the errata and addenda in connection with the main text.

With all the difficulties that have attended the tracing of so large a family, it has always been a pleasure and encouragement that so many were warmly interested in the work, and that, with few exceptions, records were readily given so far as they were known; and all those who have so favored me I thank most cordially. I feel, however, that special thanks are due to some of those friends who have given their kind assistance by procuring much information outside of their immediate lines. Among these I would mention Mrs. Hepsia A. Burhans, of Saugerties, N. Y.; Mrs. Geo. W. Burhans, formerly of Flatbush, Ulster County, N. Y.; Mr. Titus Felten, of Kingston, N. Y.; Mr. Levi C. Burhans, of Portland, Mich.; Mr. Willett S. Burhans, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Mr. J. Audubon Burhans, of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Daniel McPherson, of Scotsville, N. Y.; and Miss Ada C. Hasbrouck, of Marshall, Mich. I would also impress upon all interested in this genealogy, the obligation each and every one is under to Mrs. Mary L.

Gibson for her untiring devotion to the final completion of this work, by correspondence, proof-reading, and indexing. But for her kind assistance it would be still in manuscript, and to her I return my sincere thanks.

It is my hope and wish that this genealogy may be the means of encouraging the present and future generations of the Burhans family to be worthy of their ancestors, and leave as good a record to their descendants.

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

BURHANS GENEALOGY

BURHANS GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION



ACOB BURHANS was the first of the name in this country, so far as can be ascertained by patient research. His place of birth I have not been able to discover, though, from his being favored with an office by Stuyversant, it is reasonable to suppose he was from Holland, and family tradition also claims Holland as his native place. In what capacity he came is unknown, but the first record we find of him shows him to be a soldier in the Netherlandish service.

In 1660 March 28, he appears as a soldier in the Netherlandish service on the *Esopus*, in the company of his Noble Honor the Director-General.¹

1660 Dec. 7. His name is third on the list of church members at Wiltwyck (Kingston, N. Y.), at the date of the first organization of the church.²

1661 June 15. He appears on the muster-roll.³

1661 Nov. 12. He offers fl. 20 for a house-lot, he having no farm lands.⁴

1661 Nov. 21. He was appointed Collector of Church Rates and Excise on consumption of Wine and Beer.⁵

1661 Nov. 24. Was by ordinance authorized to collect arrears.⁶

1663 June. He had two houses burned down, in the second *Esopus* War, in the "New Village outside the Stockade."⁷

1664 July 3. Was witness with Roeloff Swartwout for his son Jan Burhans upon his admission to Church membership.⁸

1664 July 4. He, with others, delivered the Company's property to William Beekman, Schout and Commissary.⁹

1665 March 7. He was sworn as Curator of the estate of Hendrick Jansen and Willem Jansen, deceased. He asked to be excused on account of his age. His petition was granted, and Roeloff Swartwout appointed in his place, with Aert Jacobsen.¹⁰

1666 April 28. He was elected and confirmed as Schepen (Justice-magistrate) of the Court at Wiltwyck, for one year.¹¹

1667 Nov. Was again Commissioner of the Court until April 28 1668.¹²

¹ Colonial Documents, Vol. XIII. p. 153.

² Kingston Church Records.

³ Col. Doc., Vol. XIII. p. 153.

⁴ Col. Doc., Vol. XIV. p. 413.

⁵ Col. Doc., Vol. XIV. p. 419.

⁶ Col. Doc., Vol. XIV.

⁷ Col. Doc., Vol. XIII. p. 247.

⁸ Kingston Church Records.

⁹ Col. Doc., Vol. XIII. p. 385.

¹⁰ Kingston Court Records.

¹¹ Doc. Hist. of N. Y.

¹² Kingston Court Records.

1668 Nov. 27. Was a witness in the case of Tjerck Claessen De Witt agt. Matthys Blanshan, in which he made the statement that he was appointed Collector by order of the noble Stuyversant, but that he could not say further at that time, as his papers were burned during the Indian War.

1668 Dec. 4. He again appears and informs the Court Commissioners that he was appointed "Collector by the Hon. Lord Petrus Stuyversant on the 21st November 1661," and that he collected the excise on the consumption of Wine and Beer, not only for one year, but was in the same office until August 6 1664, when the said excise for the consumption of Wine and Beer, in the new town, as well as in this place (Wiltwyck), without exception, was sold by order of the Hon. Lord Stuyversant to the highest bidder. The said Jacob Burhans showed several ordinances from the Captain of the Army then residing here, whereby it appeared the said excise money was used in part for the expenses of the Pastor's house and for wages, and construction of the New Fort.¹

1668 Dec. 15. He together with Jan Willemse (Hooghtaling) was appointed to sit on the case of Tjerck Claessen De Witt agt. Matthys Blanchant, because the Bench was not full. The verdict in this case was in favor of Tjerck Claessen De Witt, the charge being for libel.²

Jacob Burhans was owner of Lot No. 11 of new lots in Wiltwyck, he was also owner of land in Brabant (Esopus).³

When Jacob died does not appear on any public record. His death must have taken place before September 1677, as at this date his son Jan deeded a house and lot, which, he states in the deed, formerly belonged to his father.

No mention is made of any wife or children at his first appearance, nor at any time after until the arrival of Jan Burhans, at whose admission as a church member Jacob officiates as a witness. Jan is admitted under the name of Jan Jacob Burhans, thus, according to the custom of those days, confirming his parentage.

Jacob was evidently a man of note and ability in those early days, to enable him to occupy the various important public positions that he filled during his life.

The late Mr. Jonathan W. Hasbrouck a short time before his death stated, that he had discovered a statement made in 1663 before the Court at Wiltwyck, by Jan Willemsen and his wife, in which they aver that their characters are good, as "Jacob Burhans who comes from their town Einingen in Brabant can testify." It is to be regretted that Mr. Hasbrouck could not show the authority for his statement.

The following is a facsimile of Jacob Burhans's signature, taken from an original document signed by him.

In the Colonial manuscripts of Albany there is mention made as follows of a Barent Burhans:

" BARENT BURHANS	Debet
" Voor Vracht en Kostgeld dat hy a ^o . 1663 April 16 pr t.	
" Schip Bonte Koe is herewaerts gekomen.	fl 39."

¹ Kingston Court Records. ² Kingston Court Records. ³ Doc. Hist. of N. Y.

Compromis van den Vorst van de ...

de ... van ... van ...

... 10 vonds ... 12 vonds ...

... van ... van ...

... van ... van ...

... van ... van ...

... van ... van ...

... van ... van ...

... van ... van ...

De ...

... van ... van ...

Jan ...

Fortis ... de ...

Fao-simile (reduced) of deed given by Jan Burhans to Jooste Adrians, dated Sept. 27, 1877.

The literal translation would be:

BARENT BURHANS

Debet

For passage and board, that he, 16 April 1663, by the ship Bonte Koe has come here. florins 39.

This Barent may have died soon after arrival, as this account was never settled, and his name appears on no other record of town or church. It seems probable he was a brother of Jan Burhans, who came in the same ship, but who paid his passage money, 17 October 1664.



SECOND GENERATION

Child of Jacob Burhans (1). Wife's name unknown.

2 Jan. He arrived in America, 16 April 1663, in ship Bonte Koe (Spotted Cow).

1664 July 3. Jan was admitted member of Ref. Dutch Church at Wiltwyck (now Kingston, N. Y.), as Jan Jacobs Burhans. The witnesses were Jacob Burhans and Roeloff Swartwout.

1668 January 29. He with Roeloff Swartwout, Jan Tysen and Barent Hendricks, was on "Watch." They were charged by Frederick Hussey with "burning up his palisades," and Hussey seeks damages and to have his damages repaid. The defendants say they have no knowledge of any palisades being brought to the guard-house, as they had wood enough, and if plaintiff will prove they had broken his palisades they would make them good again. The plaintiff was asked by the Court if he would swear they did it. He answered No! The case was dismissed.¹

1671 May 2. He and Jan Jansen Van Oosterhoudt applied for right of way over the great bridge, and offered to pay the same as others. The Court granted them the right of way, upon condition they pay one Schepel of wheat for every morgen of cleared land.²

1671 October 17. He jointly with Jan Oosterhoudt and Cornelis Vernoy obtained a patent at Brabant³ (Esopus, N. Y.).

1673 October 6. Was appointed Schepen (Magistrate) for town of Swaenburgh.⁴

1677 Sept. 27. He deeded a house and lot, formerly belonging to his father, to Jooste Adrians, with the same right and title which his father bought of Garret Van Kampen.⁵ This is a facsimile of his signature to deed.

1678 Oct. 2. He and his wife Helena Traphagen are mentioned in list of church members.⁶

¹ Kingston Court Records.

² Kingston Court Records.

³ County Clerk's Office.

⁴ Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II. p. 626.

⁵ Kingston Court Records.

⁶ Kingston Church Records.

1680 March 20. He and Jan Jansen Oosterhoudt divide their lands at Brabant—and have a lot called “Dead men’s bones.” (Possibly a burial lot.)¹

1685 Dec. 11. He was elected Elder of the Church.²

1686 Oct. 30. Was a contributor for “Schült” of Church.

1687 Jan. 23. Subscribes for Minister’s Salary.³

1687 June 30. He as Elder makes a report to members on Minister’s Salary.⁴

1689 Feb. 6. Was Referee in case of Jan Hendrickse agt. Jan Mewisie Dewit.⁵

1689 Sept. 1. Was one of the male inhabitants who took the oath of allegiance.⁶

1689 Oct. 10. He had a road opened to his land at Brabant, and same was deeded by Thomas Chambers.⁷

1692 Nov. 7. Binds himself for support of Minister, giving 14 Schepels of Wheat, desiring if possible to get a minister who understands English.⁸

1693 April 5. Magistrate of Town Court of Kingston until Nov. 6 1695.⁹

1693 Sept. 2. Appointed one of the Appraisers &c. of the Estate of Jacob Jansen Houlenburgh.¹⁰

1696 Dec. 13. Was again chosen Elder of Church.¹¹

1699 Oct. 27. He promises to deliver 3 loads of wood yearly to the Dominie, and is certified to by the Dominie afterward as having fulfilled his promise.¹²

1699 Dec. 12. Again chosen Elder and served until Dec. 8 1701, at which time he made his accounting and vacated his office.¹³

1701 Dec. 30. Mentioned as a Freeholder in a petition to King William.¹⁴

1702 Oct. 2. He is one of the signers of an address to Lord Cornberry, and is spoken of by Lord Cornberry as being one of the chiefest inhabitants.¹⁵

1708 Oct. 30. Jan Burhans must have died about this time, as his son Barent executed a Bond to his (Barent’s) brothers and sisters in relation to their father’s estate, bearing this date, and attested 22 Jan. 1709.¹⁶

1709. In the Tax list for this year the estate of Jan Burhans is valued at £130.

No date of marriage appears on record of Jan Burhans and his wife Helena Traphagen. They appear as man and wife at a baptism 23 April 1675, when they stand as sponsors. In Helena Burhans’s will she is called the widow of Jan Burhans, deceased.

Helena Traphagen was the daughter of Willem Jansen Traphagen by his first wife, Jannetje Claessen Groenvis, of Meppelt. Her father (Willem J. Traphagen) first settled in this country about the year 1660, at Bushwick, Long Island, but was banished by the authorities at New Amsterdam to Wiltwyck, 12 May 1664, for insubordination to said authorities (carrying a disrespectful letter to the said authorities for another man). During his life at Wiltwyck he made a statement to the Court, to be placed on record for the benefit of his children, of which the following is a translation by the late Jonathan W. Hasbrouck, of Kingston, N. Y. :

1 Kingston Court Records.

2 Kingston Church Records.

3 Kingston Church Records.

4 Kingston Church Records.

5 Kingston Court Records.

6 Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. I. p. 279.

7 County Clerk’s Office.

8 Kingston Church Records.

9 Kingston Court Records.

10 Kingston Court Records.

11 Kingston Church Records.

12 Kingston Church Records.

13 Kingston Church Records.

14 Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 941.

15 Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 1010.

16 County Clerk’s Office.

" Appeared before me W. Montagne, Secretary of the Honorable Justices.

" Willem Traphagen, aged about 55 years, son of Johannes Traphagen, Doctor of Medicine, Officer of the house at Hemelyck, in the Bishoprick of Minnen, under the Duke Van der Lip — and born in the city of Leunichor.

" Hendrick Traphagen, brother of the appearer's father, had a son Anthony Traphagen, minister of the Calvinists at Almina.

" The sister of the appearer's father, Anna Traphagen, married Johannis Willemse, merchant.

" The mother of the appearer was Heledt Delendal. Her sister had a daughter married to a Burgomaster in Lemigo. Her brother, Johannes Delendal, was Canon at Herfort, and her other sister had a husband named Johannes Nie Hoesy, Councilor in Herfoert. The guardians of the above named Willem Traphagen were Willem Schellinck, Jan Willemse, and Johannes Nie Hoesy. This Willem Traphagen, being at Lemigo in the year 1647, appointed Johannes Nie Hoesy and Johannes Traphagen, Minister, his Attorneys.

" The appearer mentions as having yet two sisters, Elsebus and Catharina Traphagen.

" And whereas I was married to Jannetje Claessen Groenvis, of Meppelt, and had by her a daughter named Helet Traphagen, and she dying, I was married again to a woman called Aeltje Dirricksen Meermans, and begat by her a son, Johannes Traphagen, and she dying, I was again married to Joostje Willemse Nooltryck, of Amsterdam, and begat by her a daughter named Rebecca, and sons Willem and Hendrick Traphagen.

" And whereas the aforesaid Willem Traphagen has thought of the hour of his death, therefore he has taken this opportunity to state his genealogy, so that when his children arrive at age they can look after a freehold at Merinen called Corpus Christi, bringing in an annual income of one hundred rix dollars; a freehold standing in the Church at Lemigo called Maria Virginia, bringing in an annual income of eighty rix dollars; and a freehold at Belleveldt called Maria Salutas, bringing in an annual income of sixty rix dollars.

" Now, therefore, hoping the Good Lord will maintain them in their rights so they may flourish thereby, I have hereunto set my hand this 26th August 1671, at Kingston in America, under the Jurisdiction of his Majesty the King of England.

" *Witness,*

WILLEM JANSEN TRAPHAGEN.

Albert Jansen.

" Attesto,

W. Montagne, Sec'y."

30 Jan. 1704. Helena Burhans was paid for one wolf killed £0-12-0.

Helena Burhans's death must have occurred between 1728 and 1732, as is shown by the date of her Will and the date of its proof, of which a translation is here given:

Will of Helena Burhans.

" In the name of God, Amen. Be it known to whom it may concern, that on this nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, seventeen hundred and twenty-

eight, I, the subscriber, Helena Burhans, widow of Jan Burhans of Brabant, Corporation of Kingston, in the County of Ulster, province of New York—being sound in body and understanding, thanks be unto the Lord for the same, and understanding the shortness of life and the uncertainty of the same, the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and desiring to set all things in order—Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form hereinafter written, revoking, cancelling, annulling and setting aside, as I do by this, all former testament or testaments, will or wills, or any other written disposition, and all clause or clauses therein and all codicils thereunto appendant. 1st, I commend my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christianlike manner, and my soul to God, to rise again at the resurrection day, and concerning my temporal estate of negroes, horses, cattle, debts, money, gold, silver coined or uncoined, of whatever nature it may be, of which I am possessed far beyond my deserts, I order, give and dispose of as follows:

“Item. It is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be paid in a reasonable time.

“Item. I give to my son, David Burhans, his order or heirs, a negro named ‘Robin,’ for which he shall pay the undernamed heirs the sum of thirty pounds current money of this province.

“Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Jan Ploegh, her heirs or assigns, a wench child named ‘Dina.’

“Item. Further, I order that all the balance of my property shall be equally divided among the undernamed children, namely: Barent Burhans, Willem Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans, David Burhans, Hellitje wife of Edward Whitaker, Jannetje wife of Pieter Du Bois, Elisabeth wife of Jan Ploegh, also to the children of my son Johannes Burhans deceased, in place of their father.

“Item. I appoint as executors to this my last will and testament, my sons Barent Burhans, and Willem Burhans, desiring the same shall be fully followed and fulfilled.

“Done at my house, the day and year before written.

“*Witnesses*—

HELENA BURHANS.

Jan Pieter Oosterhoudt.

Wm. Traphagen Jur.

Ger. Van Wagenen.

Proved May 11 1732.

Surrogates Office, N. York City.

Folio 11, p. 302 of Wills.”



THIRD GENERATION

Children of Jan Burhans (2) and Helen Traphagen.

- 3 Janneke. Was apparently the first child, but I can find no record of her baptism. The church record is very imperfect from 1671 to 1679. The fact of her being a daughter of Jan and Helena is fully proven by her mother's Will and by the Bond given by her brother Barent.

Jannetje Burhans was admitted as a member of the church at Kingston 28 March 1697.

She was married 12 October 1697, at Kingston, N. Y., to Pieter Du Bois, son of Jacques Du Bois and Pieronne Bentyne. He was born at Leyden 17 March 1674, and was admitted as a member of the church at Kingston 13 Dec. 1696. After their marriage they removed, in 1707, to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died 22 Jan. 1738.

It remains an open question which was the eldest child of Jan and Helena—Janneke or her sister Hillitje. No record of Janneke's death has been found, although her husband Pieter Du Bois has a stone to mark his grave at Fishkill. He leaves his property as follows to his wife and children, in his will, dated 26 March 1735 :

"It is my Will and mind, that I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Jannetje Du Bois, to have and to hold all my Estate real and personal of what kind so ever, to hold the same for and during her natural life, and when it shall please God in his over-ruling Providence, to put an end to her life after my decease—I hereby direct that my children and heirs then living shall bury my loving wife their Mother in a Christianlike and decent manner, near me."

He leaves the old family Bible, his "large Dutch Bible," to his oldest son Jacob.

He gives to each of his nine children, Jacob, Christiaan, Jonathan, Petrus, Abraham, Johannes, Helena, Elisabeth, and Pieterella, then living, an equal share or "child's part or portion," of all his estate.

"I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Du Bois, his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land now in his tenure and possession, on the east side of a creek called the 'Sprout' to be surveyed to find the quantity of acres; to be valued to him at the rate of £70 per hundred acres, and so in proportion for a greater or less quantity. If the land should be more by appraisement than his share or portion of my estate, then he shall re-imburse and return so much money to the rest of the heirs as is just—and if there be not enough for his share or portion according to such appraisement, then shall he have the residue in money to make up his full and just share of my estate."

Similar provisions are made for the other sons. The daughters have their shares equally in land and stock.

Executors: Jannetje, his wife.

Jacob.

Christiaan.

Abraham and John had farms on west side of Sprout Creek, including the old Homestead. Christiaan bought out the other heirs. The old stone house still stands three and a half miles from Fishkill, near a hamlet called Swartwoutville.

- 4 Hillitje. Was apparently the second child of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, but her baptism is not on record. She was admitted as a member of the Church 13 Dec. 1696.

Hillitje married in Kingston, 18 June 1700, Edward Whitaker, son of Edward Whitaker and his wife Anna.

She is mentioned in her mother's Will, also in the Bond of her brother Barent. I can find no positive date of the death either of Hillitje or of Edward Whitaker, her husband.

Edward Whitaker occupied quite a prominent part in the public duties of his day. His father, who was a soldier in the Duke of York's army, and stationed at Kingston, was also quite a noted man.

Edward Whitaker's Will, dated 5 May 1720, was proved 16 Aug. 1745. In it he mentions his wife Hillitje, his sons—Edward, to whom he leaves his cane; John to have his sword, and Henry to whom he gives his carbine. He also mentioned daughters Hannah, Helena, Theodosia, and Hillitje. The executors are his wife Hillitje and Major Johannes Hardenbergh.

5 Jacob. The first son of Jan Burhans, was baptized in Kingston, 2 March 1679. He died before his father, probably in early childhood. In 1708 his brother Barent claims to be the eldest son of his father.

6 Barent. The eldest son of Jan Burhans who reached his majority, was baptized in Kingston 24 April 1681, and married in Kingston Margriet Jans Matthyssen. She was daughter of Jan Matthyssen and Magdalena Blanchan, and was baptized in Kingston 14 Jan. 1684, and died 9 July 1759.

In early life Barent followed the occupation of shoemaker, but in after years became a miller, and continued in that business up to his decease. Like his father and grandfather, he was a useful member of society. The following are a few of the incidents in which his name appears on public record:

1704. He was paid by the authorities £1 16s. for 3 wolves killed by him.

1706 Feb. 25. He purchased 4 acres of land from the Trustees, at a place called the "Hell."

1708 March 2. He was elected Constable and Collector for one year.

1708 Oct. 30. He gave a bond to his brothers and sisters, of which the following is a translation—the original being in Dutch.

Bond of Barent Burhans.

"Be it known by these presents that I the undersigned, Barent Burhans, shoemaker, of Kingston in the County of Ulster, acknowledge myself to be well, truly and honorably indebted to Johannis Burhans, William Burhans, Hendrick Burhans, Edward Whitaker, Pieter Du Bois, Elisabeth Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans, and David Burhans, in the full and net sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the Colony of New York, to be paid to the aforesaid Johannis Burhans, William Burhans, Hendrick Burhans, Edward Whitaker, Pieter

Du Bois, Elisabeth Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans and David Burhans, or their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, for the prompt payment of which I bind myself, my heirs, executors or administrators; Finally I have sealed this with my seal in the Corporation of Kingston—this 30th day of October anno—1708.

BARENT BURHANS.

“The conditions of the above obligation are such, that whereas my father Jan Burhans deceased, is removed from this world without disposing of his estate by testament, and as I by law as the eldest son of Jan Burhans aforesaid, am entitled to the first right to the said estate, therefore have come together and agreed with the adult children of my aforesaid father, that I shall immediately take a black wench child named ‘Rosetta’ into my immediate possession, instead of my right as first born—without making any further pretense thereto, and that my mother Helena Burhans shall dispose of the entire income of the whole estate of my deceased father aforesaid during her lifetime, as she may see fit; But in case my mother aforesaid comes to die before the youngest son becomes of age, the entire estate shall not be divided until the youngest child is of age.

“Likewise that all the unmarried children whenever they marry shall draw out of the aforesaid estate, three cows, two ewe sheep, and one fat hog. And after the death of my mother aforesaid, and the youngest child is of age, the whole personal and real estate shall be equally divided among the aforesaid persons and myself; except two wench girls by name of ‘Sara’ and ‘Dyana,’ who shall be divided among the aforesaid persons, if I shall make no pretense to them. And that in case any of my brothers die in their minority, the deceased’s portion shall be divided equally among those remaining; and in case I fulfil what is herein before stipulated and make no further pretense to my father’s estate than is herein before mentioned then this obligation shall be null and void; otherwise continue in full force.

BARENT BURHANS.

“*Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of*

Hendrick Traphagen.
Kryn Oosterhoudt.

County Clerk’s Office, Kingston N. Y.
Book of Deeds A, A.

D’MEYER, Clarke 22 Jan’y 1708–9.
Attest and Copy D’Meyer, Clarke.”

In 1709–10 Barent is taxed on property valued at £20.

1710 May 3. He petitions to purchase some land, next the land granted to Cornelis Lammerse.

1710 July 3. He had granted him 5 morgens of land—he to pay 9 pounds, and for the survey of the same.

1726 May 21. The town of Kingston gave him a Pistol on the occasion of sending him to New York on official business.

1726–7 Feb. 20. The town of Kingston paid him for expenses going to New York £2 4s.

1728. Recorded as a Freeholder in Town of Kingston.¹

¹ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

1731. The Trustees deed him land for Dam and other purposes.

1733. Was on the Grand Jury for November term this year.

1740 March 3. Barent Burhans (Miller), lately deceased and having purchased during his lifetime a part of the patent of George Males and Richard Hayes (patent dated 1686), now at Saugerties, his four sons, Johannes, William, Jacob, and David, release each other, and the Trustees give them a deed for their lands.¹

7 Johannes. The third son of Jan Burhans, was baptized at Kingston 27 Aug. 1682.

He married Margriet Leg, baptized at Kingston 27 Jan. 1684, daughter of Willem Leg and Susanna Marrid. Can find no date of marriage. Johannes is mentioned in his brother Hendrick's Will, as being deceased at date of will, May 1720.

Margriet Leg, his widow, married again at Kingston 7 April 1726 Barent Van Benthuyssen, widower of Janneke Van Wagenen.

Johannes' occupation does not appear, but he was evidently an active and respected member of the community.

In 1709, he is recorded as a taxpayer for land and for 2 chimneys and 1 slave.²

1711 March 6. He was elected Constable and Collector.³

1712 Sept. 2. He was on the Grand Jury.

1714 Nov. 24. He was again on the Grand Jury.

1715 Sept. 8. He sues for a horse against Jurg. Dekker and recovers the same.

1719 March 3. He was again on the Grand Jury.

He died soon after this last date, and so early ended his career as a public servant.

8 Elisabeth. Was the third daughter and sixth child of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen. She was baptized at Kingston 7 July 1684, and admitted as a member of the Church 3 April 1704. She married Jan Ploeg, bap. in Kingston 5 May 1681, son of Hendrick Albertse and Tryntje Pieters. No record appears of Elisabeth's marriage on Church Books, and it is possible that she had more children than have been found on Record. It has been difficult to trace the descendants, but though not so full as could be desired, the record is quite perfect so far as it is given here.

9 Willem. The fourth son of Jan Burhans, was baptized at Kingston 7 March 1686, and married at Kingston 22 June 1731, Grietjen Ten Eyck, bap. 10 Feb. 1689, dau. of Matthys Ten Eyck and Jannetje Roosa, and widow of Gerret Newkirk.

¹ County Clerk's Office, Kingston. ² Kingston Tax Roll. ³ Kingston Court Records.

Willem married for second wife, 20 Sept. 1749, at Kingston, Catharina Kool, wid. of Jacobus Van Etten. She was born in Germany, but it has been impossible to ascertain her parents, or to find record of any children by this marriage.

Willem Burhans, like his brothers and father, seems to have taken an active part in public affairs.

In 1709, he appears as a taxpayer.¹

1715 March 3. He is a Juryman.²

1726 May 4. He appears as plaintiff in court against John Hamilton for 2 pounds 6 shillings and 6 pence, for goods brought from New York by land.

In 1726 Judgment was granted him.

1726 Feb. 20. He freighted the Wheat Quit-rent to New York for which the Town paid him £1 3. 8½.

1726 May 21. He was paid by the town of Kingston, £35.00 for money which he had paid Lawyer in N. York.

1727 April. He received for similar services £1 2. 11.

1728 Is mentioned as a freeholder.³

1737 June 1. He was sued by Philip Viele for three pounds, for three barrels of strong beer which he freighted down to N. York for defendant some years ago. Both parties agreed that Dft shall pay the sum of two pounds to plaintiff and Court charges to be paid between them.⁴

1738. He is recorded as a member of Capt. Cornelis Wynkoop's Co. of foot Militia at Hurley, Ulster Co. N. York.⁵

1739. He was Grand Juryman.

1741 May 5. Was Justice of the Peace until May 1 1750.

1743 Nov. 10. He and his wife, Grietje Newkirk Ten Eyk, make a joint Will in which they leave their property to their children as follows: Cornelis Newkirk J^r, Matheis Newkirk, Benjamin Newkirk, Coenradt Newkirk, Jannetje Newkirk wife of Gerret Elmendorf, Gerretje Newkirk, and Helena Burhans.

1745 May 7. He bought from the Authorities a portion of the presents brought in by the Indians, among them 2¾ Dressed Deer skins.⁶

1754 April 17 Gave Bond to pay legacies named in joint Will.

1759 Sept. 18. Is an associate Justice of the Common Pleas with Charles Clinton and Levi Pawling, up to 16 Sept. 1760.

The following is fac-simile of Willem Burhans's signature as witness to a deed in 1752.

Willem Burhans

10 Hendrick. The fifth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, was baptized at Kingston 6 Nov. 1687. He does not appear to have married, nor to have taken any active part in public matters, but acts as Sponsor to children of his sisters Hillitje and Elisabeth.

¹ Tax Roll.

² Kingston Court Records.

³ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

⁴ Kingston Court Records.

⁵ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 234.

⁶ Kingston Court Records.

In 1720 he made his Will which is on record in Surrogate's Office New York City and also at Albany, as follows :

Will of Hendrick Burhans.

"In the name of God, Amen ; This eighth day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and twenty, I Hendrick Burhans of Kingston in the County of Ulster, being very sick and weak of body, but of a perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God for the same, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and knowing assuredly that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following ;

"Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the general day of Resurrection it will be raised again by the mighty power of God. And touching such temporal estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

"*Imprimus* — I will that all my just and lawful debts be paid and satisfied in convenient time after my decease.

"*Item* — I give unto and bequeath to my well-beloved brother Abraham Burhans the fifth part of all what I have, or the lands and buildings that may or will fall hereafter to my share, both real and personal, to him, his heirs and executors, administrators and assigns, except saddle, holsters, and pistols, and two gold rings hereafter bequeathed.

"*Item* — I give to my well-beloved brother Isaac Burhans the fifth part of all what I have or of what may or will fall to my share hereafter, both real and personal, to him, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, except the saddle and furniture and two gold rings as alone excepted.

"*Item* — I give to my well-beloved brother Samuel Burhans, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of all my whole estate, both real and personal, or of that which may or will hereafter fall to my share, except the saddle and furniture and the two gold rings above excepted.

"*Item* — I give and bequeath to my well-beloved brother David Burhans, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of my whole estate, both real and personal, and of all that which may hereafter fall to my share, and likewise my saddle, pistol and holsters.

"*Item* — I give and bequeath the children of my beloved brother Johannis Burhans, namely, Johannis, William, Susana, and Helleena, to their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of my whole estate, both real and personal, and of all what may hereafter fall to my share, except the saddle and furniture and two gold rings as above excepted.

"*Item* — I give to my god-son Henry Whitaker one gold ring and to Heleena Ploegh my god-daughter one gold ring.

"Lastly I ordain, constitute and appoint my well-beloved brothers Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament — revoking, renouncing, frustrating and making void all wills or testaments heretofore by me made.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of May, Anno Domini 1720; Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Burhans to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us

Arrent Ostrander,
Arrie Hendricksen,
Hendrick Ostrander.

HENDRICK BURHANS.

"Ulster County S. S. These are to certify that Arrent Ostrander and Arrie Hendricksen appeared before me Jacob Rutsen Esqr. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Ulster, assisted with Mr. Addruaen Geritsen and Mr. Mattys Jansen Esqr., Justices of the Peace of said County assigned, who declared upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Hendrick Burhans, late of Kingston, in said County deceased; sign seal, publish and declare the annexed will and Testament to be his last Will and Testament, and to the best of their knowledge the said Hendrick Burhans was of perfect understanding at the said time, and that they saw Hendrick Ostrander sign to said will as an evidence.

"Witness our hands this fourteenth day of November, one thousand seven hundred and twenty.

Jacob Rutsen, Judge

Arion Gerretsen.

Mattys Jansen.

Ulster County, June the 8th, 1732.

"Memorandum. On the day and year aforesaid personally appeared before me, Edward Whitaker; Being those delegated and appointed — Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans, the executors in the within Will named, and took an executors oath for the due execution and performance of the said Will.

Witness my hand.

Edw. Whitaker."

Hendrick Burhans died within a few months after making his will, but his Executors evidently did not act until after the death of Helena Burhans, his mother. Her will was filed May 11 1732, and her son Hendrick's will was filed June 8 1732.

For some reason best known to himself he makes no mention of his brothers, Barent Burhans and Willem Burhans, nor of his sisters Jannetje Du Bois, Hillitje Whitaker, or Elisabeth Ploegh.

11 Abraham. The sixth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, was baptized at Kingston 28 January 1692.

He married at Kingston 21 June 1729 Annetje Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 19 Jan. 1701, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut.

Abraham was a farmer, and seems to have been more closely engaged in cultivating his land than in attending to public matters.

170⁸ Feb 11. He was paid for one wolf £0-12-0.

1720. He is enrolled as a taxpayer.¹

¹ Tax List, Kingston.

1728. Is mentioned as a Freeholder.¹

1738. Was a member of Foot Company of Militia under Capt. Hendrick H. Schoonmaker, corporation of Kingston.²

1739 May 3. It is mentioned that he was exempt from working on road, by he and others making a road from his abode to the lane of the Flatbush by Col. Tenbroeck's corner of his woodland.³

1739 Nov. 6. He served as a Grand Jury man.

1755. He is in the list of slave owners.⁴

He is known to have been a very large owner of land at the Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., a part of which is now in possession of his descendants.

12 Isaac. The seventh son of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, was baptized at Kingston 28 Jan. 1692.

He married at Kingston 22 July 1722 Neeltje Westphael, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1700, dau. of Symon Westphael and Neeltje Quackenboss.

Isaac seems to be an exception to the general idea of good fortune following the birth of a seventh son — he died in the prime of life, and if tradition is correct, lost his life by the falling of a tree upon him.

Neeltje Westphael, his widow, married again, 25 Oct. 1737, at Rhinebeck, Ary Roosa, widower of Johanna de Hoges.

It is possible that some descendant of this Ary Roosa may have some old Bible record of Isaac Burhans's children, but thus far no satisfactory account has been obtained. He had three children bap. in Kingston Church and one in Rhinebeck.

To connect the Rev. Daniel Burhans as a descendant of Isaac, which undoubtedly he was, there should have been a son of Isaac born about 1731 named Hendrick.

In a Biography of the Rev. Daniel Burhans, his date of birth is given 7 July 1762 — and his father's name as Henry and grandfather as Symon Burhans. As regards his grandfather's name this is an error. There does not occur on any record, church or otherwise, any Symon Burhans, until the baptism of Isaac's son Symon, who was bap. in Kingston 8 June 1729. Unfortunately there is a break in the Kingston Church records from 1730 to 1732, and through this many records between those years are rendered imperfect and unsatisfactory. Dr. Burhans's father had a grandfather named Symon, but his surname was Westphael, not Burhans. Dr. Burhans's father was apprenticed when a small boy to a farmer in Connecticut, and it could easily have happened that, being away from his relatives so young, he lost the correct names of his ancestry, and thus handed them down imperfectly to his son.

Isaac Burhans's name does not appear often on record. There is one item in Rhinebeck Church book, 8 July 1733, wherein he is named as being entitled to use of "Dead Cloth" at funerals.

Henry Beekman of Dutchess Co. in consideration of a sum of 120 pounds paid to him by Isaac Burhans, blacksmith, does release and convey that farm of land situated in Dutchess Co. on the south-east side of a plain called the Green Vlack,

¹ Doc. Hist. of N. Y.

² Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 230.

³ Kingston Court Records.

⁴ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. pp. 845, 846.

containing one hundred and ten acres. This deed dated 1 March 1719. The farm bordered by Tennis Pier on one side.

Isaac was assessed in 1723, at Rhinebeck, for £10—0—10.

13 Samuel. The eighth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, was bap. in Kingston 3 June 1694. He married at Kingston 16 Dec. 1720 Janneke Brink, bap. at Kingston 7 May 1699, dau. of Cornelis Lammertse (Brink) and Maritje Egberts.

Samuel died 16 Oct. 1732, in his thirty-ninth year. Mr. Thomas Elmendorf of Red Hook has a very old Bible which appears to be the family Bible of Samuel Burhans.

Janneke Brink, his widow, married in 1734 Oct. 5, at Kingston, Walrand Dumond, and had a son Cornelis, bap. at Kingston 24 Aug. 1735. She died 1 July 1782.

Samuel does not appear as a farmer, and I conclude from his purchase of a lot from the Trustees, in the village (which his only surviving son Jan deeded in 1756), that he followed some occupation there—probably that of cooper, as his son Jan pursued that business.

In 1720—Samuel Burhans was a Taxpayer.¹

1726. He purchased a lot from the Trustees.²

1728. He is mentioned as a Freeholder.³

1730. Is appointed Inspector of Chimneys, Town of Kingston.

1731. He received from the Towne for freight of ye quit Wheat and the measuring £1 5. 6.

1731. Was on the Grand Jury for May term this year.

14 David. The ninth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen, was baptized at Kingston 24 Nov. 1695. He married at Kingston 12 Nov. 1731 Debora Van Bommel, dau. of Pieter Van Bommel and Debora Davids.

There is but little mention of him in public records.

In 1728, he is Taxpayer and Freeholder,⁴ in Kingston.

1738. Is mentioned as a Trooper under command of Capt. Johannes Ten Broeck, Ulster Co. Militia.⁵

1755. He appears as a slave owner, in a census taken by Capt. Laurence Salisbury.

He inherited the saddle, pistols and holsters of his brother Hendrick Burhans.

¹ Tax List.

² Kingston Court Records.

³ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

⁴ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

⁵ Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 227.

JANNEKE BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Janneke Burhans (3) and Pieter Du Bois.

- 15** Petronella, was bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 13 June 1698. There is entered on church books at Kingston, the baptism of a child Pieterrella, 1 March 1719, whose parents are Pieterrella Du Bois and Johannes Ter Bosch. Sponsors Pieter Du Bois and Jannetje Burhans. It seems possible that Petronella bap. 1698 married and died early, and then her parents named their last child after her.
- 16** Johannes, bap. at Kingston 15 Oct. 1699.
- 17** Jacob, bap. at Kingston 26 May 1701, m. Rachel Schut, bap. at Kingston 17 Nov. 1695 (?), dau. of Jan Schut and Marytje Ter Bos.
Jacob m. for 2d wife at Kingston, 8 June 1746, Antje Van Bommel. He d. 4 June 1783.
- 18** Christiaan, bap. at Kingston 15 Nov. 1702, and m. Neeltje Van Vliet, perhaps the dau. of Gerret Van Vliet and Pieterrella Swart, bap. at Kingston 21 Feb. 1697.
- 19** Jonatan, b. at Kingston 5 July and bap. 3 Sept. 1704. He m. at Kingston 30 July 1732 Arriantjen Oosterhout, b. 31 Jan. 1712, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut. Jonatan d. 5 Jan. 1787, and his wife Arriantjen d. 3 Nov. 1776.
- 20** Petrus, bap. at Kingston 16 June 1707, m. Annetje ter Bos, bap. at Kingston 12 July 1702 (?) dau. of Johannes ter Bos and Lisbeth Hendricks.
- 21** Helena, b. 15 Sept. 1709 at Fishkill and d. in childhood.
- 22** Abraham, bap. in New York City 7 April 1711. He was alive in 1735, but have no further record of him.
- 23** Helena, b. at Fishkill 15 Dec. 1712, m. 21 May 1744 Pieter Du Bois.
- 24** Johannes, b. at Fishkill 28 Feb. 1715, and bap. 8 May 1715. The baptisms of Helena, Helena and Johannes are on the Records of St. Mathew's German Lutheran Church, N. Y. City.
Johannes m. at Fishkill 30 March 1736 Neeltje Titsoort, bap. at Poughkeepsie 25 June 1717, dau. of Jacob Titsoort¹ and Sara Van Heyningen.
- 25** Elisabeth, bap. at Poughkeepsie 23 Oct. 1718. She was alive in 1735.
- 26** Petronella, bap. at Kingston 22 Jan. 1722.

¹ Jacob Titsoort was probably son of Willem Kingston 14 April 1716 Sara, dau. of Nicolaes Abrahamse Titsoort, of Schenectady, who after Van Heyningen and Jannetje Kiersen, bap. at ward removed to Dutchess Co. Jacob m. at N. Y. 23 June 1695.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Jacob Du Bois (17) and Rachel Schut.

- 27 Johannes, bap. 1 Oct. 1731-32, m. Elizabeth Langdon 18 June 1756. She was probably the dau. of Thomas Langdon and Nelletje Daretse.
- 28 Jacob, bap. 1 May 1734, d. 24 Nov. 1795.
- 28A Peter, no record.
- 29 Marya, bap. 13 Aug. 1738.
- These children all baptized at Fishkill.

Children of Christiaan Du Bois (18) and Neeltje Van Vliet.

- 29A Jannetje, bap. 25 June 1736, m. probably first Rudolph Schenck. She afterward m. at Poughkeepsie 17 Jan. 1768 John Ter Bosh.
- 30 Elisabeth, bap. 19 Sept. 1742.
- 30A Christiaan, bap. 13 July 1746, m. 19 Oct. 1768 by license Helena Van Voorhees, b. 13 April 1744, dau. of Koert Van Voorhees and Catharine Filkens. She d. 4 March 1826. Christiaan d. at Fishkill 17 Dec. 1807.

Children of Jonathan Du Bois (19) and Ariantjen Oosterhout.

- 31 An infant, name not given, bap. 8 June 1733, d. 4 July 1733.
- 31A Petrus, b. 4 Nov. 1734, m. 21 Oct. 1760, according to license, Mary Van Voorhees, b. 27 April 1740, dau. of Koert Van Voorhees and Catharine Filken. This marriage is recorded in Fishkill Church 11 Nov. 1760. Petrus d. from a fall from a horse 20 June 1773. His widow d. 12 Feb. 1787.
- 32 Jannetje, b. 1 Feb. 1737, d. 9 Sept. 1746.
- 32A Hendrikus, b. 15 Jan. 1740, d. 20 Sept. 1752.
- 33 Hilletje, b. 7 Jan. 1744, m. 3 Feb. 1768, at Poughkeepsie, Benjamin Bloom. She d. 23 Sept. 1773.
- 33A Abraham, b. 16 Jan. 1746, d. 17 Aug. 1752.
- 34 Jannetje, b. 13 Jan. 1748, m. at Poughkeepsie 15 July 1772 Jonathan Langdon.
- 34A Cornelius, b. 26 July 1750, m. at Poughkeepsie 22 Oct. 1772 Charity Griffen. He d. in April 1834.
- 35 Sartje, b. 17 Jan. 1753, d. 28 July 1753.

Children of Peter Du Bois (20) and Annetje Ter Bos.

- 35A Elisabeth, bap. 28 Sept. 1737.
- 36 Peter, b. 18 Nov. 1739, m. by license dated 15 April 1769 Hannah Cheeseman, b. 5 April 1743 (?) and d. 1 March 1813. Peter d. 14 Aug. 1814.
- 36A Johannes, bap. 10 April 1743.
- 37 Johanna, bap. 29 March 1746.
- These children all baptized at Fishkill.

Children of Helena Du Bois (23) and Pieter Du Bois.

37A Debora, bap. at Fishkill 26 April 1745.

38 Abraham, b. at Rhinebeck 21 Dec. 1754, m. 1st Nellie Gildersleeve and 2d, 3 May 1775, Debora Teller, dau. of Isaac Teller and Sarah Du Bois. Abraham d. 29 April 1839.

Children of Johannes Du Bois (24) and Neeltje Titsoot.

38A Johannes.

39 Petrus, bap. at Fishkill 23 Sept. 1739.

HILLITJE BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Hillitje Burhans (4) and Edward Whitaker.

- 40 Margarita, bap. at Kingston 3 Nov. 1700, was probably never married.
- 41 Hanna, bap. at Kingston 29 Nov. 1702, m. at Kingston 10 Dec. 1726 Hendrick Schoonmaker. He was bap. at Kingston 6 June 1686, son of Egbert Jochemz (Schoonmaker) and Anneke Berry, of N. Y.
- 42 Edward, no record of his birth, but probably about 1704, d. 1745. He is mentioned in his father's will. He m. in Kingston 19 Dec. 1729 Jacoba Hardenbergh, bap. 2 April 1704, dau. of Johannes Hardenbergh and Catharina Rutse.
- 43 Jan, no record of his birth. He m. at Kingston 9 July 1736 Catharina Hoogteling, bap. at Kingston 20 June 1708, dau. of Philippus Hoogteling and Jannetje Rosa.
- 44 Helena, bap. at Kingston 20 June 1708, m. at Kingston 1 July 1738 Laurens Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1707, son of Jan Oosterhoudt and Annatje Ploeg.
- 45 Theodosia, b. 17 March 1710, m. at Kingston 21 Nov. 1729 Tjerck Schoonmaker. He was b. at Kingston 18 Jan. 1699, d. 24 Nov. 1763, son of Hendrick Schoonmaker¹ and Gertrug De Witt. Theodosia m. as 2d husband, at Kingston 17 Nov. 1747, Laurens Swart, widower; he was bap. 26 April 1693, son of Cornelis Swart and Jacomyntje Tynhout. Theodosia d. 6 March 1791.
- 46 Hillitjen, bap. at Kingston 12 Dec. 1714, m. at Kingston 5 Dec. 1734 Edward Whitaker, bap. in 1705, son of James Whitaker and Elizabeth Titsoort. Hillitjen d. 20 Feb. 1761. Edward Whitaker d. 6 July 1768. In his will dated 20 Oct. 1765, proved 5 Sept. 1768, he mentions no wife, but children as follows: James, Edward, Abraham, and daughters Nelly, Elisabeth, Rachel, Hillitje and Margriet, and his son-in-law Jacobus Swart.
- 47 Henry, bap. at Kingston 5 May 1717, but can find no further record of him.

¹ Hendrick Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 17 15 Oct. 1668, dau. of Tjerck Claesen De Witt and May 1665, son of Hendrick Jochemsen and Elsje Barber Andriessen.
Jans, m. 24 March 1688 Geertruy De Witt, bap.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Hanna Whitaker (41) and Hendrick Schoonmaker.

- 48 Anneke, bap. at Kingston 15 Sept. 1729, d. in infancy.
- 49 Egbert, b. 1731, m. 21 Dec. 1751 at Kingston Hilletje Whitaker, bap. 18 March 1733, dau. of Edward Whitaker and Jacoba Hardenbergh.
- 50 Anneke, b. 20 April 1733, bap. at Kingston 6 May 1733, m. 30 Nov. 1754 William Elting, b. 20 July 1731, d. 11 June 1776, son of Jan Elting and Rachel Whitaker. Anneke d. 10 Feb. 1782.
- 51 Edward, bap. at Kingston 14 Sept. 1735, m. 29 Oct. 1757 Cornelia Wynkoop b. 22 April 1734, d. 6 Oct. 1759, dau. of Johannes Wynkoop and Maria Bogardus. He m. 2d at Kingston 6 Sept. 1761 Lydia Schepmoes, bap. 19 July 1741, dau. of Johannes Schepmoes and Maria Slegt (?).
- 52 Hillitjen, b. 7 June 1737, d. 27 June 1804. She m. 3 June 1771 Mathew Van Steenberg, b. 10 May 1742, d. 16 May 1820, son of Abraham Van Steenberg and Maria Schepmoes.
- 53 Maria, bap. 25 Dec. 1739, m. at Kingston 21 Nov. 1761 James Hamilton, bap. 6 July 1729, son of John Hamilton, of Scotland, and Johanna Whitaker.
- 54 Debora, bap. 10 June 1742, m. Hiskia Schoonmaker.
- 55 Margriet, bap. 6 Nov. 1743, m. Henrich Osterhout.
- 56 Hendrick, bap. 1 June 1746.

Children of Edward Whitaker (42) and Jacoba Hardenbergh.

- 57 Catharina, no record of birth, m. 2 Dec. 1749 Jan Burhans, b. 1 Jan. 1727, d. 25 April 1787, son of Samuel Burhans and Jannetje Brink.
- 58 Hilletjen, bap. 18 March 1733, m. at Kingston 21 Dec. 1751 Egbert Schoonmaker, probably the son of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Hanna Whitaker.
- 59 Marretjen, bap. 23 Feb. 1735, m. at Kingston 3 Oct. 1758 Jacob Heermansen, bap. at Kingston 25 Nov. 1732, son of Jan Heermans and Jacomyntje Swart.
- 60 Margriet, bap. 31 July 1737, m. at Kingston 3 Jan. 1762 Cornelius Elmendorf Jr., bap. at Kingston 2 Dec. 1733, son of Cornelis Elmendorf and Engeltjen Heermans.
- 61 Janneke, bap. 22 Feb. 1741.
These children all baptized at Kingston.

Children of Jan Whitaker (43) and Catharina Hoogteling.

- 62 Jan, bap. 10 July 1737.
- 63 Henry, bap. 16 Sept. 1739.
- 64 Phillipus, b. 26 Aug. 1741, bap. 29 Aug. 1742, was m. by Rev. Mr. Cook 16 Dec. 1767 to Sarah Van Gaasbeck, bap. in Kingston 4 Dec. 1743, dau. of Thomas Van Gaasbeck and Margriet Elmendorf. Phillipus d. 24 Nov. 1817.

- 65 Catharina, bap. 11 Nov. 1744, m. 14 Nov. 1766, according to State License, Abraham Ten Broek, b. 24 Feb. 1741, son of Wessel Ten Broek and Blandina Van Gaasbeck. Abraham d. 12 May 1792.
- 66 Theodosia, bap. 5 April 1747, m. 3 Feb. 1775 (Family Record) Cornelius Ten Broek, b. 21 March 1743, son of Wessel Ten Broek and Blandina Van Gaasbeck. Cornelius d. 28 Feb. 1788.
- 67 Jannetjen, bap. 2 June 1751, m. 22 Oct. 1779 Jan Delamater, bap. 3 Feb. 1754, son of Abraham Delamater and Sara Van Gaasbeck (?).

Children of Helena Whitaker (44) and Laurens Osterhoudt.

- 68 Jan, b. 20 Oct. 1740, d. 23 Dec. 1813. He m. 11 Oct. 1771 Janneke Burhans, b. 11 April 1741, dau. of Abraham Burhans and Annetje Osterhout. Janneke d. 27 Jan. 1812.
- 69 Edward, bap. 12 Sept. 1742.
- 70 Annatjen, bap. 28 April 1745.
- 71 Petrus, bap. 15 May 1748.
- These children bap. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Theodosia Whitaker (45) and Tjerck Schoonmaker.

- 72 Margaret, b. 21 Aug. 1730.
- 73 Hendrick, b. 29 Sept. 1731, d. 9 June 1814. He m. at Kingston 3 June 1749 Antje Rapelyea, b. at Raritan, N. Jersey, 10 March 1731, d. 14 Aug. 1816.
- 74 Geertruy, b. 28 Dec. 1732, d. 3 Sept. 1791. She m. at Kingston 15 Jan. 1752 Egbert Schoonmaker, b. 15 Sept. 1723, son of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Finney.
- 75 Hillitjen, b. 12 April 1734, m. at Kingston 2 Feb. 1753 Wilhelmus Burhans, widower of Marretje Brink, and son of Barent Burhans and Margriet Jans Mattysen. Hillitjen m. as 2d husband Christian Fiero, widower.
- 76 Edward, b. 29 Feb. 1736, m. Elizabeth Whitaker(?).
- 77 Deborah, b. 23 Dec. 1737, m. Cornelis Bogardis.
- 78 Jan, b. 12 April 1740, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1761 Altjen Burhans, bap. 9 Sept. 1739, dau. of Johannes Burhans and Jannetje Newkirk.
- 79 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 26 Feb. 1744, m. Annetje Leg, bap. 26 Dec. 1748, dau. of Willem Leg and Helena Ploeg. She d. 14 Feb. 1779. Tjerck d. 30 Dec. 1828. All but Tjerck born in Kingston.

Children of Theodosia Whitaker (45) and Lawrence Swart.

- 80 Cornelius, bap. at Kingston 2 Oct. 1748, m. Fanny Whitaker(?).
- 81 Abraham, bap. at Saugerties 16 April 1750.

Children of Hillitjen Whitaker (46) and Edward Whitaker.

- 82 James, bap. 4 Jan. 1736, m. 19 Sept. 1761 Elizabeth Van Steenbergh(?).
- 83 Nelly, bap. 18 Sept. 1737, m. 6 Nov. 1762 Jacobus Swart.

- 84 Elizabeth, bap. 23 Dec. 1739.
- 85 Edward, bap. 27 Sept. 1741, m. by State License 4 May 1769 Elizabeth De Witt, b. 2 Dec. 1739, d. 1771, dau. of Henry De Witt and Maria Tenbroeck. He m. 2d Catryntje Du Bois.
- 86 Hillitje, bap. 6 Nov. 1743, d. in infancy.
- 87 Rachel, bap. 26 May 1745, m. Tobyas Swart (?).
- 88 Abraham, bap. 30 Aug. 1747, d. 26 May 1750.
- 89 William, bap. 16 Oct. 1748.
- 90 Hillitje, bap. 12 July 1752, m. at Kingston 26 June 1784 Jacob Ploeg.
- 91 Abraham, bap. 8 June 1755.
- 92 Margarita, bap. 20 March 1757, m. 27 Oct. 1782 William Marius Groen, bap. at Kingston 19 Oct. 1746, son of Jacob Marius Groen and Catrina Schepmoes. She d. 17 May 1790.

SIXTH GENERATION¹

Children of Gertruy Schoonmaker (74) and Egbert Schoonmaker.

- 93 Theodosia, b. at Rhinebeck 5 Jan. 1753, m. Abraham A. Post.
- 94 Samuel, b. at Saugerties 5 April 1755, d. 25 March 1815. He m. at Saugerties 14 June 1781 Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 14 April 1825, aged 65 years.
- 95 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 14 April 1757, d. 3 Dec. 1823. He m. 18 May 1780 Nelly Thomas, b. 18 May 1760, d. 6 Dec. 1810, dau. of Abraham Thomas.
- 96 Neeltje, b. 25 Oct. 1759, d. 9 Oct. 1830. She m. 31 Oct. 1784 Hermanus Dederick, bap. 8 April 1763, d. 6 May 1851, son of Willem Dederick and Christina Behr.
- 97 Geertruy, bap. 12 April 1762, m. at Saugerties 12 June 1785 Samuel Post.
- 98 Egbert, bap. at Saugerties in June 1765, m. Margaret Hendricks.
- 99 Petrus, bap. 14 Feb. 1767, d. 9 Sept. 1836. He m. 31 Dec. 1801 Alida Trumpbour, b. 3 Feb. 1777, d. 24 Feb. 1847, dau. of Nicholas Trumpbour and Elizabeth Smith.
- 100 Debora, bap. 4 July 1770, d. 24 Aug. 1861. She m. 18 May 1788 Jonathan Osterhout, b. 20 Dec. 1764, d. 28 May 1858, son of Hendric Osterhout and Sara Schoonmaker.
- 101 Johannes Myndertse, bap. 1 July 1773, d. 18 Feb. 1834. He m. at Saugerties 14 Nov. 1793 Maria Swart, bap. 6 Sept. 1777, d. 11 May 1858, dau. of Cornelius Swart and Fannie Whitaker.
- 101A Catharine, bap. 7 April 1776, m. 29 Sept. 1818 Hendrick Hendricks (?).

¹It was only intended to carry this family sent in some records from old Bibles, they are through fifth generation, but one branch having printed for preservation.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Tjerck Schoonmaker (95) and Nelly Thomas.

- 102 Helena, b. 1 April 1781, m. Adam Steiner. She d. 9 March 1854.
- 103 Gitty, b. 2 May 1784, m. Evert Barclay and moved to Owego.
- 104 Egbert, b. 3 April 1786, d. 23 March 1872. He m. 21 Jan. 1816 Magdalena Wolford, b. 5 Nov. 1795, dau. of Daniel Wolford. She d. 21 Sept. 1837. Egbert m. 2d 25 June 1839 Hannah Warner, b. 12 March 1806.
- 105 Jan Volkman, b. 11 March 1788, d. unmarried.
- 106 Peter, b. 2 April 1790, m. 1st Anna Angle, b. 13 March 1794, d. 15 April 1813. He m. 2d Elizabeth Schermerhorn, b. 24 Aug. 1797, d. in Jan. 1870.
- 107 Alexander, b. 3 Aug. 1791; d. 20 Oct. 1867. He m. Mary Bannister, of Pelham, Mass., b. 1 Nov. 1798, d. 16 April 1850.
- 108 Christian, b. 27 Nov. 1794, m. Lydia Warner.
- 109 Dolly (Dorothea), b. 29 Jan. 1797, m. Henry Ulsefer.
- 110 Charles, b. 18 July 1799, m. Elizabeth Palmetier.
- 111 Samuel T., b. 14 May 1802, m. Elizabeth Zimmer. She is still living in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. (Oct. 1892).
- 112 Dyna, b. 24 Aug. 1805, m. Henry Osterhout, b. at Albany 30 April 1785, son of Wilhelmus Osterhout and Jannetje Kruyseler. She was his second wife.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Hellena Schoonmaker (102) and Adam Steiner.

- 113 Caspar, unmarried.
- 114 Catharine, unmarried.

Child of Gitty Schoonmaker (103) and Evert Barclay.

- 115 Charles, m. — Brakom. He is not living.

Children of Egbert Schoonmaker (104) and Magdalen Wolford.

- 116 Paul, b. 24 Sept. 1819, m. 8 Jan. 1841 Magdalen, dau. of John D. Broeffle. She was b. 1 Oct. 1818.
- 117 Margaret, b. 1 April 1823, d. 24 Sept. 1825.
- 118 De Witt, born 1 Nov. 1826, m. 1 Feb. 1860 Ann E. Barber, b. 29 Aug. 1834, dau. of Isaac I. Barber and Mary M. Dominic. Resides at West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 119 Elida, b. 26 April 1831, d. 14 Nov. 1833.

- 120 Magdalen, b. 1 Sept. 1837, m. 11 March 1857 Charles L. Onderdonk, b. 23 Jan. 1836, d. 26 June 1864. Magdalen (Schoonmaker) Onderdonk m. 1 June 1870 William Ball, b. 6 Feb. 1825.

Child of Peter Schoonmaker (106) and Anna Angle.

- 121 Anna, b. 27 Feb. 1813, d. 14 June 1833. She m. Jacob Larroway.

Children of Peter Schoonmaker (106) and Elizabeth Schermerhorn.

- 122 Rosina, b. 20 Jan. 1821, m. William Bradt.
 123 Cherrick, b. 14 Oct. 1824, m. 19 Aug. 1848 Charity Dering. They now reside at Owen, Illinois.
 124 Peter, b. 11 Aug. 1828, m. Rebecca Wright. He d. in Illinois, leaving no children.
 125 Zadock, b. 16 March 1835, m. 22 May 1870 Sarah Wolford, dau. of Caspar Wolford and Elsie Wolford. Residence, West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Alexander Schoonmaker (107) and Mary Bannister.

- 126 Samuel Orestes, b. 18 Dec. 1818, m. — Schermerhorn.
 127 Catharine, b. 27 Feb. 1821, d. unmarried 26 Sept. 1876.
 128 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1823, m. 20 July 1848 William Schults.
 129 John Linus, b. 16 April 1827, unmarried.
 130 Henry Alexander, b. 25 March 1830, m. Sarah Gill. They reside at Fort Dodge.
 131 Harriet Helena, b. 8 Jan. 1833, unmarried.
 132 Egbert, b. in Knox 12 March 1837, unmarried. Resides at West Berne.
 133 Sophia, b. in Knox, Albany Co., 4 Feb. 1842.

Children of Christian Schoonmaker (108) and Lydia Warner.

- 134 Margaret, m. Charles Frink.
 135 Peter, m. Emmeline Wolford. They live in Knox.

Children of Dorothea Schoonmaker (109) and Henry Ulaefer.

- 136 Charles.
 137 Susan.
 138 Elmira.
 139 Helena.

Child of Charles Schoonmaker (110) and Elizabeth Palmetier.

- 140 Charles Wesley. He resides at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Child of Samuel T. Schoonmaker (111) and Elizabeth Zimmer.

- 141 Joanna, m. Nathan Dayton. They reside in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Dyna Schoonmaker (112) and Henry Osterhout.

- 142 Lavinia, m. David Mix, of Albany.
 There were probably two other daughters.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Paul Schoonmaker (116) and Magdalen Broeffie.

- 143 Cyrus, b. 5 Nov. 1843.
144 Lorenzo, b. 13 June 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1891.

Children of De Witt Schoonmaker (118) and Ann E. Barber.

- 145 Edith, b. 7 Dec. 1860, d. 28 Nov. 1862.
146 De Witt B., b. 16 May 1862, d. 9 Jan. 1864.
146A Burton, b. 21 Sept. 1863, d. 11 April 1887.
147 Gaius, b. 21 April 1866, m. 15 July 1891 Laura Belinger.
148 Isaac B., b. 6 Jan. 1869.
149 Phoebe, b. 11 Oct. 1873.

Child of Magdalen Schoonmaker (120) and Charles L. Onderdonk.

- 150 Mina B., b. 16 Feb. 1862.

Children of Cherrick Schoonmaker (123) and Charity Dering.

- 151 David.
152 Frederick.
Reside at Owen, Illinois.

Children of Zadock Schoonmaker (125) and Sarah Wolford.

- 153 Wellington, b. 17 July 1870.
154 Manfred, b. 9 Aug. 1872.
155 Peter, b. 10 Aug. 1874.
156 Elsie, b. 31 Jan. 1876.
157 Myra, b. 28 July 1882.

BARENT BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Barent Burhans (6) and Margriet Jans Mathysen.

- 159 Magdalena, bap. at Albany 8 Jan. 1706, d. in infancy.
- 160 Magdalena, bap. at Kingston 6 April 1707, m. at Kingston 21 March 1736 Phillipus Vielen, Jr., bap. 20 Oct. 1706, son of Phillipus Vile and Antie Louw. No record of any children by this marriage.
- 161 Maria, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1709, m. at Kingston 7 Dec. 1733 Willem Leg,¹ bap. at Kingston 1 Nov. 1713, son of Willem Leg and Geesjen Ploeg. Willem Leg, in his will dated 8 March 1743, mentions his wife Marytje, his children Willem, Samuel, Barent and Margriet. His son Jan was born after his will was made. In 1745, 27 of Sept., Maria Burhans married as 2d husband Samuel Du Bois, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1703, son of Jacobus Du Bois and Susanna Leg. Samuel Du Bois died 2 April 1766 (?).
- 162 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 26 Aug. 1711, m. at Kingston 12 Dec. 1735 Sara Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 3 March 1717, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt² and Heyltje Schut. Johannes, in his will dated 18 March 1758, proved 15 Feb. 1790, speaks of his wife Sara, his children Petrus, Hendrick, Johannis, daughter Catrina, widow of Petrus Louwersen; Margriet, wife of Hendrick Wolven; Heyltje, Helena and Maritje.
- Sara Oosterhoudt, wid. of Johannes Burhans, m. 7 July 1760 Paulus Peele at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 163 Catryna, bap. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1714, m. at Kingston 10 March 1738 Samuel Whitaker. He was son of James Whitaker and Elisabeth Titsoot, and was bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1715.
- 164 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 22 July 1716, and d. in childhood.

¹ Willem Leg, Sr., was son of Willem Leg and Susanna Merret, who first appear in Kingston in 1678. Geesjen Ploeg was bap. in Kingston 22 July 1683, dau. of Hendrick Albertse and Tryntje Pieters. The name of Ploeg first appears in 1699.

² Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut were m. in Kingston 26 Dec. 1696. Pieter was

son of Jan Jansen Van Oosterhoudt and Annetjen Jellis, who were m. in Kingston 18 Feb. 1663. He was from Oosterhout, a market town in North Brabant, Holland. Annetjen was from Bommel on island of Bommelwaard, Gelderland, Holland. Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout was m. 1st in N. Y. 25 Oct. 1653 to Anneken Hendricks.

165 Elisabeth, bap. 24 Aug. 1718, m. 1st at Kingston 5 Oct. 1739 Petrus Oosterhout, bap. 7 May 1710, son of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut.

Elisabeth Burhans m. 2d 20 Aug. 1748, at Kingston, Johannes Van Wagenen, bap. 18 Nov. 1722, son of Simon Van Wagenen¹ and Mary Schepmoes. After her death Johannes Van Wagenen married Helena Kittle in 1760.

166 Wilhelmus, no record of baptism. He m. at Kingston 3 Jan. 1746 Marretjen Brink, bap. at Kingston 17 March 1723, dau. of Hendrik Brink² and Grietjen Oosterhoudt.

Wilhelmus m. as 2d wife 2 Feb. 1753, at Kingston, Hillitje Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 28 April 1734, dau. of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

Wilhelmus Burhans, in his will dated 28 April 1778, proved 7 June 1780, speaks of his wife Hillitje, his sons Barent, Tjerck, John, his daughters Margaret Brink and Marritje, wife of Jan Sparling. He gives Margaret his large Bible, and Maritje his Psalm-book.

His widow, Hillitje Schoonmaker, m. Christian Fiero, widower, at Saugerties, 10 Sept. 1780.

167 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 16 May 1725, m. at Kingston 30 May 1763 Elisabeth Whitaker, bap. 18 Feb. 1739, dau. of Willem Whitaker and Catharina Ploeg.

Jacob Burhans, in his will dated 14 Sept. 1793, and proved 16 June 1810, mentions his wife Elisabeth, his sister Magdalena living with him, his son William, his daughters Catharina, wife of Hendrick Elting, and Margaretha, wife of Cornelis Beekman, and his grandson Jacob, son of William.

168 David, bap. 15 Oct. 1727, d. unmarried 7 June 1761.

He left a will dated 1 June 1761, and proved 1 July 1761. In this will he calls himself Junior and devises his property as follows: To his brother Jacob Burhans one seventh — to brother Wilhelmus, one seventh — to heirs of his brother Johannes, deceased, one seventh — to his sister Helena, wife of Philip Vielen, one seventh — to Cathryna, wife of Samuel Whitaker, one seventh — to heirs of his sister Elisabeth, late wife of Johannes Van Wagenen, one seventh. Should his heirs refuse to let Wilhelmus and Jacob have their one seventh part of the estate of his late father Barent Burhans, deceased, then they are barred from his (David's) estate.

¹ Simon Van Wagenen, bap. at Kingston 7 April 1689, was son of Gerrit Aartsen and Clara Pels. He m. 27 May 1620 Maria, dau. of Johannes Schepmoes and Neeltje Gerritsen, bap. at Kingston 1 May 1698.

Gerrit Aartsen was son of Aart Jacobsen and Annetje Gerrits. Aart Jacobsen was from Wageningen, a town on the Rhine, ten miles West of Arnheim in Gelderland, and his descendants take their name from that town.

Johannes Schepmoes, bap. in N. Y. City 7 April 1672, was son of Dirck Schepmoes and Maria Willems. He m. in Kingston 18 Feb. 1697 Neeltje Gerritsen, widow of Peter Crispell. Dirck

Schepmoes was bap. in N. Y. 2 Sept. 1648, son of Jan Janszen Schepmoes and Sara Pieters.

² Hendrik Brink, bap. at Kingston 28 Jan. 1692, son of Cornelis Lambertz and Maretie Egbertz, m. 19 May 1721 Grietjen Oosterhout, dau. of Pieter Oosterhout and Heyltje Schut, bap. 31 Oct. 1697.

Cornelis Lambertz, b. at sea, arrived in America in Feb. 1659 in ship *Faith* and was bap. at Kingston 4 May 1661, son of Lambert Huyberts, of Wageningen, Holland, and Hendrikje Cornelis, his wife, who came over with him. Cornelis m. 23 April 1685 Maretie Egbertz, b. in N. Y. City 27 April 1661, dau. of Egbert Meyndertse and Jaepjie Jans.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Maria Burhans (161) and Willem Leg.

- 169 Greetje, bap. 8 Sept. 1734.
 170 Willem, bap. 19 Oct. 1735.
 171 Margriet, bap. 14 Aug. 1737, d. 12 June 1758 (?).
 172 Samuel, bap. 5 Aug. 1739, m. at Kingston 16 Aug. 1760 Sara Du Bois. She was probably the daughter of Nathan Du Bois and Susanna Kool, b. 28 March 1736. He m. 2d at Kingston 23 Jan. 1773 Marya Osterhout.
 173 Barent, bap. 21 Dec. 1740.
 174 Jan, bap. 12 June 1743.
 All above children baptized at Kingston.

Children of Maria Burhans (161) and Samuel Du Bois.

- 175 Elisabeth, bap. 27 April 1746.
 176 Lena, bap. 24 Aug. 1748, m. at Kingston 21 April 1777 Cornelius Swart, bap. at Kingston 14 April 1745, son of Cornelis Swart and Catrina Ploeg (?).

Children of Johannes Burhans (162) and Sara Osterhout.

- 177 Catrina, b. at Saugerties 1 Dec. 1737, d. 27 Oct. 1799. She m. at Saugerties 6 July 1755 Petrus Laurensen Van Wormer, of Albany Co. She m. 2d 25 Oct. 1761 (License dated 16 Sept. 1761) Johannis Lansingh.
 178 Margrietjen, b. at Kingston 19 Dec. 1740, m. at Kingston 3 Oct. 1757 Henricus Wolvin, son of Johannes Wulfin and Anna Margaretta Spaan (?).
 179 Petrus, b. 22d May 1742, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., in March 1811. He m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1766 Annetje Sypher (Cypher), "both residing in Beekman's Precinct." She was dau. of William Cypher and Nelly Storm, and died 17 May 1832. Petrus, in his will dated 4 March 1811, proved 8 April 1811, mentions wife Hannah, sons David and William, dau. Hannah, wife of John Westervelt; deceased dau. Sally, late wife of James G. Middagh, and her children, Peter, Jessie and Elizabeth; his dau. Nelly, wife of Simon Flagler; his dau. Marya, wife of John Balding. Hanna Cypher, wid. of Peter Burhans, was admitted to Church at Poughkeepsie 27 Feb. 1820. Peter Burhans joined the Pough. Church 16 Nov. 1769.
 180 Heyltje, b. 23 June 1745, m. at Poughkeepsie 25 Jan. 1771 Elias De Lange.
 181 Helena, b. in Sept. 1747, m. 23 Nov. 1766 at Poughkeepsie Johannes Peele,¹ son of Paulus Peeling and Sara Turk, bap. at Kingston 20 April 1740 (?).
 182 Henricus, b. 29 Jan. 1751.
 183 Maritje, b. 23 Dec. 1753, m. Daniel De Long.

¹ Paulus Peeling, bap. at Kingston 25 Jan. 1713, was son of Gysbert Peeling and Hillitje Van Vliet. He m. 8 Oct. 1737 Sara Turk, bap. 14 Feb. 1714, dau. of Johannes Turk and Jannetje Van Wagenen.

Gysbert Peeling, bap. at Kingston 31 Aug. 1684, was son of Paulus Paulissen and Lysbeth Hendricks. He m. 3 March 1712 Hillitje Van Vliet, bap. 1 Jan. 1688, dau. of Derick Van Vliet and Anna Andriessie.

- 184 Johannis, b. 25 Dec. 1756 at Saugerties. Margrietjen, Petrus and Heyltje were bap. at Kingston; the others at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Catryna Burhans (163) and Samuel Whitaker.

- 185 Jacobus, bap. 10 Sept. 1738, m. at Kingston in 1768 Annatje Osterhout. The day and month of marriage omitted in Church Record. Annatje was possibly the dau. of Peter Osterhout and Elisabeth Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 9 May 1736.
- 186 Elisabeth, bap. 29 June 1740.
- 187 Barent, bap. 18 April 1742, m. 22 Dec. 1770 Geertrug Minkelaar, dau. of Harmanus Minkelaar and Grietje Hoffman, bap. at Kingston 24 March 1754.
- 188 Wilhelmus, bap. 12 Feb. 1744.
- 189 Petrus, bap. 30 March 1746, d. 20 Aug. 1823. He m. at Kingston 6 Oct. 1770 Margaret Van Wagenen, bap. 6 Oct. 1751, dau. of Johannes Van Wagenen and Elizabeth Burhans. She d. 26 Jan. 1833.
- 190 Rachel, bap. 31 Jan. 1748, m. 6 Sept. 1770, at Kingston, N. Y., Josias Minkelaar, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1749, son of Hermanus Minkelaar and Grietje Hoffman.
- 191 Catharina, bap. 14 Jan. 1750.
- 192 Geesje, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 30 June 1753, m. at Kingston 13 May 1779 Johannes Turk, son of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie, bap. 12 May 1754.
- 193 Lena, bap. at Saugerties 10 May 1755, m. George Foland.
All but Geesje and Lena bap. at Kingston.

Child of Elizabeth Burhans (165) and Petrus Osterhoudt.

- 194 Petrus, bap. 8 March 1741.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (165) and Johannes Van Wagenen.

- 195 Simon, bap. at Kingston 16 April 1749, m. Catharine Kittle, perhaps the dau. of Jeremias Kittle and Eva Markel, bap. at Kingston 23 June 1745.
- 196 Margriet, bap. 6 Oct. 1751, d. 26 Jan. 1833. She m. 6 Oct. 1770 Petrus Whitaker, son of Samuel Whitaker and Catryna Burhans, bap. 30 March 1746, d. 20 Aug. 1823.
- 197 Maria, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., 29 June 1754, m. by State License, dated 26 Nov. 1772, Dr. Benjamin Peters.
- 198 Elizabeth, bap. at Marbletown 14 Oct. 1757, m. at Kingston 28 Feb. 1784 Petrus Osterhout.

Child of Wilhelmus Burhans (166) and Maritje Brink.

- 199 Grietjen, bap. 8 June 1747.

Children of Wilhelmus Burhans (166) and Hillitje Schoonmaker.

- 200 Margaret, b. 4 June, bap. 30 June 1753, m. John Brink, Jr., b. at Rhinebeck 1 Oct. 1744, son of Cornelius Brink and Maritje Beatty. Margaret d. 12 March 1842. John Brink, Jr., d. 9 June 1814. He was a soldier in Revolutionary War.

- 201** Maritje, bap. 5 July 1755, m. 7 Sept. 1777 at Kingston John Sparling. Maritje Burhans joined Catskill Church 13 Nov. 1807 as widow of late John Sperling on Confession of Faith.
- 202** Barent, bap. at Saugerties 2 Oct. 1757, m. Margaretha Eignaer, b. at Athens 26 Jan. 1756, dau. of Petrus Eignaer and Neeltje Laux.
- 203** Tjerck, bap. at Saugerties 2 Oct. 1757, d. 25 Nov. 1832. He m. 3 Aug. 1784 Catharine Dederick, b. 23 June 1764, dau. of William Dederick and Christina Baer. She d. 7 Oct. 1835.
- 204** John W., bap. 12 Feb. 1760, m. 20 Jan. 1785 at Saugerties Catharine Post, bap. at Saugerties 27 Jan. 1760, dau. of Jan Post and Grietje Bakker. John's will, at Kingston, dated 23 April 1806, proved 3 July 1807, mentions his wife Catharine, but no children. He leaves his fowling-gun to William Brink, son of John Brink.

Children of Jacob Burhans (167) and Elisabeth Whitaker.

- 205** Margaret, bap. at Kingston 3 June 1764, d. 26 Oct. 1768.
- 206** William, bap. at Kingston 24 Nov. 1765, m. 29 Nov. 1787 at Kingston Catharina Osterhout, bap. 19 April 1768, dau. of Peter Osterhout and Maritje Brink. William d. 1 Feb. 1860, Catharina Osterhout d. 23 Oct. 1840.
- 207** Catharine, b. 22 March 1768, m. 29 Nov. 1789 at Kingston Hendrick Elting, b. 2 Aug. 1760, son of William Elting¹ and Annatje Schoonmaker. Catharine d. 5 Sept. 1854. Hendrick Elting d. 27 Feb. 1839.
- 208** Margaretha, bap. at Kingston 13 Aug. 1770, m. at Kingston 23 Aug. 1789 Cornelius J. Beekman, b. 15 May 1768, son of Johannis Beekman and Lydia Van Keuren. Cornelius Beekman d. 16 Oct. 1805, and Margaretha m. June 28 1807 Johannes Brink, widower of Eva Carl. Johannes was bap. 19 April 1768, son of Jacob Brink and Margrita Osterhout.
- 209** David, bap. at Saugerties 2 Feb. 1773, d. 10 Feb. 1789.

¹ William Elting, b. 20 July 1731, d. 12 Jan. 1776. He was son of Jan Elting and Rachel Whitaker. He m. 30 Nov. 1754 Anneke Schoonmaker, b. 20 April 1733, d. 10 Feb. 1782, dau. of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Hanna Whitaker.

Jan Elting, bap. in Kingston 11 Feb. 1709, d. 7 March 1762, was son of William Elting and Jannetje Lessier. He m. 15 Nov. 1730 Rachel Whitaker, b. in Kingston 21 Dec. 1706, d. 27 July 1746, dau. of James Whitaker and Elisabeth Titsoot.

William Elting, bap. in Kingston 19 Jan. 1685, was son of Jan Elting and Iacemyntje Slegt. He m. Jannetje Lessier, b. 3 March 1689, dau. of Hillebrand Le Sieur and Elsje Jurian Tappen. The following is an extract from Church Record at Beyle. The original is in Dutch, and is now in possession of Mr. Edmund Eltinge:

"Jan Elting, son of Roeloff Eltinge and Aaltjen Eltinge, was born at Swichtelaer, a dependency of Beyl, situate in the Province of Drenthe, in the year 1632, on 29 July O. S., and hath received Christian Baptism at the hands of our Rev. Mr. and Father-in-law, Dr. Johannes Beeltsnyder, and was named Jan Eltinge: born of honest and virtuous parents, who have always sustained a good reputation among us, and whose kindred is still numerous. Whereof, he having requested our testimony we have therefore not been able to refuse the same to him, but have granted him this our Certificate in order that he may avail himself of it according to circumstances.

"Done at Beyle 20 January 1680.

"GUILJELMUS HOFSTEDE

"Eccls Beylensis et Classis Meppelonal p't Deputatis."

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel Leg (172) and Sara Du Bois.

- 210 Margriet, bap. at Kingston 2 Nov. 1760, m. John Corken or Corkell.
 211 Maritje, bap. at Kingston 30 May 1762, d. 28 Aug. 1839. She m. Josias Myer, b. at Saugerties 16 June 1756, d. 18 June 1830, son of Johannes Myer¹ and Maritje Osterhout.
 212 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 12 Aug. 1766.

Children of Lena Du Bois (176) and Cornelius Swart.

- 213 Marietje, bap. at Kingston 28 Nov. 1779, m. 24 Sept. 1797 William Keifer, Jr., bap. at Saugerties 29 Jan. 1777, son of Baltis Keifer and Antje Brink.
 214 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1781, m. 17 Sept. 1798 Levi Van Keuren, b. at Kingston 6 Dec. 1767, son of Abraham Van Keuren and Grietje Newkirk.
 215 Elisabet, bap. at Kingston 20 Nov. 1785, m. at Kingston 24 July 1803 William B. Felten, bap. 26 Dec. 1779, son of Benjamin Felten² and Annatje Kiefer.
 216 John, bap. at Kingston 14 Sept. 1788.

Children of Catharine Burhans (177) and Petrus Van Wormer.

- 217 Johannis, bap. 2 Oct. 1756.
 218 Petrus, bap. 27 March 1758.

Children of Catharine Burhans (177) and Johannis Lansingh.

- 219 Lena, b. 6 Oct. 1763.
 220 Sara, b. 6 Sept. 1765.
 221 Meinard, b. 1 Aug. 1767.
 222 Helena, b. 2 July 1769.
 223 David }
 and } bap. 2 March 1773.
 224 Helena, }
 225 Robert, b. 19 March 1775.
 226 Hans Burhans, b. 25 July 1778.
 227 Gerrit, b. 31 Oct. 1783.

These children all bap. in Albany.

¹ Johannes Myer, bap. at Kingston 30 April 1721, m. 5 Nov. 1753 Marritje Oosterhout. He was son of Christiaan Meyer and Anna Geertrug Thunjes. Christiaan's name is given variously as Meyer, De Meyer, and Meyert.

² Benjamin Felten, bap. in Kingston 15 Sept. 1754, was son of Johann Maximilian Velde and

Margriet Hendricks. He m. 28 Oct. 1777 Annatje Kieffer, bap. 4 Jan. 1756, dau. of Willem Kieffer and Elisabeth Swart.

Johann Max Velde, b. in Germany, m. in Kingston 12 Aug. 1732 Margriet Hendricks, born in Livingston Manor.

Children of Margrietjen Burhans (178) and Henricus Wolven.

- 228 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 16 April 1759, probably died young.
- 229 Petrus, bap. at Saugerties 25 June 1765, m. — Winne. No children.
- 230 Adam, bap. at Saugerties 13 Jan. 1768, m. Cynthia Hutchins, dau. of John Hutchins. No children.
- 231 Hendricus, bap. at Saugerties 13 Jan. 1772, m. at Saugerties 26 Nov. 1793 Catharina Schoonmaker, perhaps dau. of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Annatje Leg. She d. 14 July 1835, aged 66 years. Hendricus d. 2 Sept. 1838.
- 232 Joshua, b. at Saugerties 21 Dec. 1773, m. 14 May 1797 Marytje Hommel, b. 17 Nov. 1770, dau. of George Hommel and Margaret Mericle. She d. 15 June 1860. Joshua Wolven d. 2 Aug. 1854.
- 233 David, bap. at Saugerties 6 July 1783, m. Debora Decker, b. 21 March 1789, dau. of Peter Decker and Maria Eigner (Eygenaar). Debora Decker d. 28 July 1857.
- 234 John (?).

Children of Petrus Burhans (179) and Annetje Cypher.

- 235 Johannes, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1766.
- 236 Annetje, b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 20 April 1771, m. at New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1789, Johannes Westervelt, of N. Jersey. He was probably son of Jacob Westervelt and Nelly Ostrom.
- 237 Sara, b. at N. Hackensack, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1773, m. 7 April 1794, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., James G. Middaugh,¹ bap. at Poughkeepsie 1 Nov. 1767, son of Joris Middagh and Elizabeth Peele (?). Sara Burhans d. 4 May 1804.
- 238 David, b. at N. Hackensack 16 Nov. 1775, d. 31 March 1834. He m. at Saugerties, N. Y., 8 July 1798 Elizabeth Flagler, b. 20 Jan. 1778, d. 20 March 1855, dau. of Simon Flagler.
- 239 Nelly, b. 4 March 1778, d. 23 Jan. 1862. She m. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1796 Simon Flagler, b. 21 Sept. 1768, son of Peter Flagler² and Maria Ostrom. He d. 21 April 1813. She m. 2d 25 Jan. 1815 Uriah Smith, son of Jacob Smith and Rebecca Peters. He was b. 11 Oct. 1771, d. 1 April 1817. Nelly Burhans m. 3d 1 April 1823 Wines Manny, Jr., son of Wines Manny and Atte Vandenburg. He was bap. at Poughkeepsie 16 June 1766, d. 12 June 1838.

¹ Joris Middagh, bap. at Claverack 7 Feb. 1727, m. at Poughkeepsie 20 Jan. 1752 Elizabeth Peele, of Esopus. He was son of Aart Middagh and Hester Delamater.

Aart Middagh, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1700, was son of Joris Middagh, b. in Hycoop, Holland, who m. in Kingston 22 April 1696 Maritje Martissen, b. in Albany.

² Peter Flagler, bap. at Poughkeepsie 2 Feb.

1745, m. 14 Jan. 1768 Maria Ostrom. He was son of Simon Fleglaar and Jannetje Vielen.

Simon Fleglaar, bap. at West Camp, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Feb. 1714, was son of Zacharias Fleglaar and Ann Elizabeth Hoofd. He m. Jannetje Vielen, bap. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1716, dau. of Pieter Vielen and Anna Van de Bogard. Zacharias Fleglaar, widower, from Wertheim, in Franckenland, m. at West Camp 10 March 1711 Anna Elizabeth Hoofd.



NELLY BURHANS (FLAGLER-SMITH-MANNY).

(No. 239).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT N. Y.

- 240** Marya, b. at N. Hackensack 24 April 1781, m. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1796 John Balding. She m. 2d at Poughkeepsie 30 July 1822 Peter Tompkins.
- 241** Willem, b. at N. Hackensack 30 June 1783, m. in 1807, at La Grange, Dutchess Co., Mary Smith, dau. of Joshua Smith and Letty Conklin. She d. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1849, aged 64 years. William Burhans d. 22 June 1857.

Children of Heyltje Burhans (180) and Elias De Lange.

- 242** Conrad, b. at N. Hackensack, N. Y., 12 March 1772.
- 243** John, b. at Poughkeepsie 10 April 1774, m. 23 Oct. 1796 at Poughkeepsie Elizabeth Ruger, b. 19 Aug. 1777, dau. of John Roeger, Jr., and Elisabeth Dunkin (?).
- 244** Sarah, b. at N. Hackensack 17 April 1776.
- 245** Catharina, b. at Poughkeepsie 12 Aug. 1779.
- 246** Henry, b. at Poughkeepsie 23 Feb. 1783.
- 247** Lena, b. at New Hackensack 5 Oct. 1785.

Child of Helena Burhans (181) and Johannes Peele.

- 248** Sarah, b. at Poughkeepsie 11 April 1782, m. 16 Aug. 1798 at Poughkeepsie Levi Leroy, son of Francis P. Leroy and Sarah Hegeman, b. at Poughkeepsie 29 Jan. 1777.

Children of Maritje Burhans (183) and Daniel Delong.

- 249** John, b. at Poughkeepsie 11 July 1783.
- 250** Hendrik, b. at Shagticoke 19 May 1786.

Children of Jacobus Whitaker (185) and Annatje Osterhout.

- 251** Catharine, bap. at Kingston 12 Nov. 1769.
- 252** Petrus, bap. at Kingston 5 Nov. 1775.

Children of Barent Whitaker (187) and Geertrug Minkelaar.

- 253** Petrus, bap. 21 April 1771 at Red Hook, N. Y.
- 254** Grietje, bap. 30 Jan. 1773.
- 255** Hermanus, bap. at Kingston 8 Oct. 1775.
- 256** Catharina, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 3 April 1774.

Children of Petrus Whitaker (189) and Margaret Van Wagenen.

- 257** Elizabeth, bap. at Saugerties 23 June 1772, d. in 1778.
- 258** Samuel, b. at Kingston 16 Nov. 1778, m. Margaret (Peggy) York, bap. 10 April 1791, dau. of John York and Annetje Van Steenbergh. Samuel d. 1 May 1838. No children.
- 259** Peter P., b. at Kingston 8 June 1789, m. in 1815 Margaret Hardenbergh Freer, b. at Rochester 9 Oct. 1797, dau. of Samuel Freer and Marytje Schoonmaker. She d. 6 Sept. 1856. Peter P. Whitaker d. 7 Nov. 1870.

Children of Rachel Whitaker (190) and Josias Minkelaar.

- 260 Catrena, bap. 21 April 1771 at Red Hook, N. Y.
 261 Hermanus, bap. at Kingston 25 June 1775.

Children of Geesje Whitaker (192) and Johannes Turk.

- 262 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 16 April 1780.
 263 Catharine, bap. at Kingston 2 Aug. 1784.
 264 Sarah, bap. at Kingston 20 Oct. 1788.

Children of Lena Whitaker (193) and George Foland.

- 265 Petrus, bap. 23 March 1775.
 266 Catharine, bap. 25 Jan. 1777.
 267 Henryk, bap. 23 May 1779.
 268 Maria, bap. 25 Feb. 1781.
 269 Elisabeth, bap. 9 Feb. 1783.

Children of Simon Van Wagenen (195) and Catharine Kittle.

- 270 Elizabeth, bap. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 June 1772.
 271 Annatic, bap. at Rochester 17 July 1774.
 272 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1782.

Children of Margriet Van Wagenen (196) and Petrus Whitaker.

- 273 Elizabeth, bap. at Saugerties 23 June 1772, d. when six years old.
 274 Samuel, b. at Kingston 16 Nov. 1778, d. 1 May 1838. He m. Margaret (Peggy) York, bap. at Kingston 10 April 1791, dau. of John York and Annatje Van Steenbergh.
 275 Peter P., b. at Kingston 8 June 1789, d. 7 Nov. 1870. He m. in 1815 Margaret Hardenbergh Freer, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 Oct. 1797, dau. of Samuel Freer and Marytje Schoonmaker. She d. 6 Sept. 1856.

Children of Maria Van Wagenen (197) and Dr. Benjamin Peters.

- 276 William, b. 24 Jan. 1773, d. 8 Feb. 1814. He m. Margaret Hasbrouck, dau. of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Sara Dubois, bap. 10 Oct. 1773 (?).
 277 John, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1779, m. at New Paltz 22 Sept. 1818 Sarah Hasbrouck (?).

Children of Elizabeth Van Wagenen (198) and Petrus Z. Osterhout.

- 278 Petrus Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 12 March 1786, m. at Kingston 25 Oct. 1807 Marietje Osterhout, bap. 21 March 1788, dau. of Abraham Osterhout and Catharine Minkelaar. Marietje m. about 1819 as 2 husband Abraham Van Gaasbeck, and had four children: Catharine, Gertrude, Margaret, and Maria.
 279 John, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1787.
 280 Elizabeth, b. at Gelderland 19 April 1790.

Children of Margaret Burhans (200) and John Brink, Jr.

- 281 Andrew, b. 26 Dec. 1774, d. 31 July 1832. He m. at Kingston 26 July 1806 Anna Persen, dau. of Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, b. 28 May 1786, d. 25 Sept. 1845.
- 282 William, bap. 25 April 1778, d. young.
- 283 Maria, bap. 13 Aug. 1780, d. 1 April 1858. She m. 30 March 1806, at Saugerties, Col. Meindert Post, bap. 2 Oct. 1785, son of Samuel Post and Geertruy Schoonmaker. He d. 13 June 1842.
- 284 William, bap. 5 Jan. 1783, m. Margaret Montgomery, b. 1 Aug. 1781, dau. of Robert Montgomery and Sarah Sleght. She d. 4 March 1821. William Brink m. 2d 9 July 1822 Blandina De Witt, dau. of John A. De Witt and Rachel Wemple, b. at Marbletown 15 May 1789 and d. 12 July 1832.
- 285 Robert Livingston, b. 3 Nov. 1785, d. 27 April 1852. He m. 9 Nov. 1806 Elizabeth Falkenburgh, b. at Saugerties 7 July 1787, d. 30 Nov. 1832, dau. of Johannes Falkenburgh and Eva Dederick.
- 286 James, b. 18 Oct. 1787, d. 5 Aug. 1858. He m. at Saugerties 21 Sept. 1815 Margaret Manes, b. 2 July 1792, dau. of Charles Mains and Annatje Bekker. She d. 2 Feb. 1860, leaving no children.
- 287 Margaret, bap. 8 May 1790, d. 24 June 1870. She m. John Manes, bap. 12 April 1783, d. 26 Dec. 1835, son of Charles Mains and Annatje Bekker.
- 288 Ann, b. at Saugerties 23 Feb. 1793, m. at Saugerties 7 Jan. 1815 James Lasher, b. 27 Feb. 1789, son of Peter Lasher and Mary Cook. James Lasher d. 12 July 1855. Ann Brink d. 28 Nov. 1864.

Children of Maritje Burhans (201) and John Sparling.

- 289 Janneke, bap. at Saugerties 6 Nov. 1777, d. unmarried.
- 290 Daniel, bap. 27 June 1779.
- 291 Saartje, bap. 18 Feb. 1781, m. 9 Sept. 1799, at Catskill, William Osborn. She afterwards married John Rightmeyer and moved to Leeds. Is said to have several children by second husband.
- 292 Mary, bap. at Saugerties 12 Jan. 1783.
- 293 Maria, bap. at Saugerties 3 May 1784.
- 294 Andrew, bap. 24 Oct. 1786.
- 295 John, b. in 1782, m. — Ann Terwilliger. He died in 1876.
- 296 Elizabeth (Betsy), b. at Leeds 7 Feb. 1794, m. 4 Jan. 1816, at Catskill, Aaron Henry Vedder, son of Johannes Vedder and Christina Mosier. He was b. at Saugerties 3 Feb. 1794, and d. 7 Jan. 1868. Elizabeth d. at Saugerties 15 Sept. 1871.
- 297 William, bap. 10 Feb. 1793.
- 298 Gitty (no record of birth), m. Jacob Souser, son of Petrus Souser and Maria, bap. 2 June 1782 (?).

Children of Barent Burhans (202) and Margaretha Eignaer.

- 299 Peter, bap. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1780, m. 1803 Anna Hummel, bap. at Saugerties 12 Aug. 1786, dau. of Martin Hommel and Margritje Wells. She d. 11 May 1863. Peter Burhans d. 16 March 1852.
- 300 Hellitje, bap. 26 Jan. 1783, m. Petrus B. Youngs, bap. at Rhinebeck 28 Nov. 1784, son of Benjamin B. Youngs and Lana Hoffman. He d. 27 May 1845. Hellitje Burhans d. 4 May 1872.
- 301 Nelchie, b. 8 April 1785, m. Stephen Monk.
- 302 Zachariah, b. 29 March 1787, d. 12 July 1869. He m. Esther (Hester) Slingerland, b. 25 Dec. 1786, dau. of Arent W. Slingerland¹ and Annatje Aarnouds (Arnout or Arnold). Esther d. 14 April 1842.
- 303 Margrietta, bap. at Saugerties 20 June 1789, d. young.
- 304 Marietje, b. at Saugerties 28 Feb. 1791, m. 26 Aug. 1813 Christian Richtmyer, b. at Schoharie 30 Nov. 1790, son of Jacob Rightmyer and Maria Sydney. He d. 26 Feb. 1872. Marietje d. 5 Jan. 1867.
- 305 Daniel, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 17 May 1795, m. 24 Feb. 1822 Margaret Deyo, b. at New Paltz 21 Sept. 1799, dau. of Matthew Deyo and Sarah Hasbrouck. Daniel d. 25 Dec. 1839. Margaret m. for 2 husband 11 Nov. 1841 Abraham Relyea. She d. 9 Oct. 1854.
- 306 Grietje, b. at Oak Hill 3 July 1797, d. 9 May 1879. She m. Chauncey Grovenor, b. 21 Sept. 1799, d. 27 Nov. 1880, son of Amasa Grovenor and Phebe Renyon.
- 307 Elizabeth, b. at Oak Hill 5 Dec. 1799, m. Henry Mosher, son of John Mosher and Lydia Ann Copeland. Henry Mosher m. for 2 wife Ellen Phelps.
- 308 Catharine, d. unmarried.

Children of Tjerck Burhans (203) and Catharine Dederick.

- 309 Nellie, bap. at Saugerties 5 Dec. 1784, m. 8 Jan. 1801 Frederick Carle, b. at Athens 26 April 1777, son of Jurge Frederick Carle and Maria Dederick. Frederick Carle d. 18 Feb. 1832. Nellie Burhans m. 2d Paul Snyder, b. 27 May 1780, d. 16 Oct. 1853, son of Abraham Snyder and Mary Freleigh. Nellie d. 24 Dec. 1862.
- 310 William D., b. 27 Jan. 1787, m. 29 Jan. 1818, at Saugerties, Ann Newkirk, b. 18 Feb. 1794, dau. of Aaron Newkirk and Maria Barber. William D. d. 23 Dec. 1854, and is buried in Houghtaling graveyard at Kingston. Ann Newkirk d. 9 March 1873.

¹ Arent W. Slingerland, bap. at Albany 22 March 1752, was son of Wouter Slingerland and Hester Slingerland. He m. Annatie Aarnouds 3 Jan. 1786.

Wouter Slingerland, bap. at Albany 4 Nov. 1722, was son of Teunis Slingerland and Elizabeth Vanderzee. He m. Hester, dau. of Johannes Slingerland and Anna Slingerland, bap. 26 July 1724.

Teunis Slingerland, bap. 18 March 1694, was son of Arent Slingerland and Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst. He m. Elizabeth Vanderzee 4 Oct. 1719, and was buried at Albany 29 June 1796. He m. 5 July 1724 Cornelia Kip.

Arent Slingerland was son of Teunis Cornelisse Slingerland, who m. 1st Engeltie Albertse Bratt, and 2d 9 April 1684 Geertie Fonda, wid. of Jan Bikker.



CATHARINE BURHANS (SMITH).

Aged 85 years.

(No. 325).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

- 311 Tjerck, bap. at Saugerties 11 Jan. 1789, m. 1st Antje Brink, bap. 22 July 1792, dau. of Cornelius Brink and Maria Hommel (?). Tjerck Burhans m. 2d Anna Ackert (Eckert), b. at Rhinebeck 26 May 1797, dau. of Andreas Eckert and Catharine Pults, of Dutchess Co. She d. at Catskill June 1887. Tjerck d. Dec. 1860.
- 312 Christina B., bap. at Saugerties 24 Oct. 1790, m. 21 Nov. 1816 Cornelius Van Gasbeck, b. at Kingston 14 Feb. 1789, son of John Van Gasbeck, Jr., and Catharine Beekman.
- 313 Maria, b. at Saugerties 9 Dec. 1794, m. Alexander Ingraham, b. 9 Sept. 1790, son of John Ingraham and Christina —. Maria (Polly) Burhans d. 14 Oct. 1875; Alexander Ingraham d. 10 Sept. 1849.
- 314 Sara, b. 4 Dec. 1797, m. at Saugerties 19 Feb. 1817 James Longendyke, b. 10 Feb. 1798, son of Cornelius Longendyke and Christina Snyder. Sara d. Aug. 1845; James Longendyke d. 16 March 1878.
- 315 John Carle, b. 27 Oct. 1799, m. Blandina Tenbroeck, b. 3 Jan. 1799, dau. of John Tenbroeck, Jr., and Nancy Daily. Blandina d. 5 Sept. 1864. John C. Burhans d. 26 Nov. 1848.
- 316 Catharine B., b. at Saugerties 14 Dec. 1801, m. 8 July 1824 Jan Carle, b. 7 Jan. 1801, son of Matthew Carle and Elizabeth Felten. Jan Carle d. 7 May 1876.
- 317 Solomon Whitaker, b. at Kingston 11 Nov. 1803, m. 1 April 1830 Catharine Carle, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1809, dau. of Mathew Carle and Elizabeth Felten. Solomon W. d. 23 Feb. 1877.
- 318 Harmon, b. at Kingston in July, bap. 17 Aug. 1806, d. unmarried in 1846.
- 319 Ann Eliza, b. 1 Sept. 1809, m. 20 Dec. 1833 John P. Felten, b. 9 Nov. 1802, d. 13 Oct. 1872, son of Philip Felten and Maria Myer. Ann Eliza d. 26 Jan. 1892 at Kingston.

Children of William Burhans (206) and Catharina Osterhout.

- 320 Jacob, bap. at Saugerties 11 Jan. 1789, d. March 1797.
- 321 Petrus, bap. 8 May 1790, d. unmarried 3 Nov. 1863.
- 322 Elizabeth, bap. at Kingston 13 Nov. 1791, m. 11 Dec. 1808 John Turk Schepmoes, b. at Rhinebeck 9 March 1780, son of William Schepmoes and Jannetje Turk. Elizabeth Burhans d. 10 June 1860; John T. Schepmoes d. 5 Jan. 1848.
- 323 David, b. 3 Aug. 1794, m. 20 Feb. 1818 Jannetje Roosa, b. 19 June 1795, dau. of John E. Roosa and Elizabeth Houghtaling. Jannetje d. 27 Aug. 1848; David Burhans d. 18 Sept. 1848.
- 324 Maria, b. at Kingston 18 July 1796, m. 1 Aug. 1816 at Saugerties Andrew Myer, son of Jonathan Myer and Annatje Mynderse. Andrew Myer was born at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1796, and died 21 Feb. 1874.
- 325 Catharine, b. 9 Jan. 1798, m. 19 Feb. 1818 John Smith, b. 2 April 1792, son of Peter Smith and Agilla (Aquilla?) Hudler. He d. 8 Nov. 1863; Catharine d. 26 Feb. 1890 at Homer, N. Y.

- 326 Margaret, b. 10 May 1800, m. 2 March 1826 at Saugerties John York, b. 3 Aug. 1801, son of Moses York and Lea Mauterstock. He d. 1 Feb. 1886. Margaret Burhans d. 4 Feb. 1889, and is buried at Homer, N. Y.
- 327 Sarah, b. 28 March 1802, m. 14 Feb. 1829 at Saugerties Ephraim Layman, b. 25 Jan. 1796, son of Jeremias Lehman and Catharina Allen. Ephraim d. 22 Nov. 1882; Sarah Burhans d. 27 June 1838 (1840?).
- 328 Jacob, bap. 4 Dec. 1803, m. 7 July 1827 at N. York Ann Newbury, b. 17 Dec. 1807, dau. of John Newbury, of England, and Sarah Shipy, of Annapolis, Maryland. Jacob d. 27 May 1837.
- 329 Ann, b. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1810, m. 12 Jan. 1836 David Cummings, b. 12 Dec. 1812, son of Joshua Cummings and Mary Kelsey. Ann Burhans d. 24 Sept. 1884; David Cummings d. 17 Nov. 1879 at Venice, N. Y.

Children of Catharine Burhans (207) and Hendrick Elting.

- 330 William H., b. at Kingston 20 June 1790, m. 4 Feb. 1816 Martha Goodman, b. 16 Nov. 1795, dau. of Simeon Goodman and Martha Wright. William H. d. 23 Dec. 1863; Martha Goodman d. 16 Sept. 1841.
- 331 Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 19 March 1792, d. unmarried 23 Feb. 1871.
- 332 Jacob Burhans, b. 9 May 1794, m., but wife's name not known. He d. 9 May 1848.
- 333 Hanna, b. 20 July 1796, m. 15 March 1820 Othniel Brown, b. 13 Oct. 1795, son of David Brown and Abigail Dexter. He d. 5 Jan. 1879; Hanna Elting d. 7 Oct. 1868.
- 334 Mariah, b. 7 Sept. 1799, m. William Pierce, son of Joseph Pierce and Mary Olworth (?). Mariah Elting d. 11 March 1861; William Pierce d. Aug. 1852.
- 335 John, b. 25 Dec. 1801, m. Mary Ann Halsted, b. 2 Nov. 1805, dau. of John Halsted and Catharine Lockwood. John Elting d. 10 July 1842; Mary Ann Halsted d. 19 Jan. 1859.
- 336 Henry, b. 29 Jan. 1806, m. Cornelia Hermance, b. at Kingston 8 March 1811, dau. of Abraham Hermance and Mareitje Van Steenberg. She d. 1 Oct. 1878. Henry Elting d. 5 Feb. 1845.
- 337 Peter Lawrence, b. 22 June 1809, d. unmarried 11 July 1843.

Children of Margaretha Burhans (208) and Cornelius J. Beekman.

- 338 David, bap. at Kingston 3 April 1791.
- 339 Tjerck, bap. at Kingston 7 April 1793, m. 19 Feb. 1814 Tyrissa Savage, born in Middletown, Del. Co.
- 340 Jacob, bap. 9 Aug. 1795.
- 341 William, bap. 4 Feb. 1798, m. 22 March 1820 Mrs. Naomi Myer.
- 342 David, bap. 18 Dec. 1799.
- 343 Lydia, bap. 22 Sept. 1805.

Child of Margaretha Burhans (208) and Johannes Brink.

- 344 A daughter, married John Wardell.



ANN BURHANS (Cummings).
Aged 78 years.
(No. 329).

MARIA BURHANS (Myers).
Aged 87 years.
(No. 324).

ARTOTYPE, E. BERNSTADT, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Margriet Leg (210) and John Corken or Corkell.

- 345 John, bap. 16 April 1786.
 346 Sarah, bap. 21 Sept. 1788.
 347 Samuel, bap. 21 Feb. 1790.
 348 Zacharias, bap. 4 March 1792.
 These children all baptized in Kingston, but no further record of them found.

Children of Maritje Leg (211) and Jesaias Myer.

- 349 Sarah, bap. 16 March 1783, m. 26 July 1798 at Kingston Hezekiah Van Keuren, bap. 5 April 1765, d. 3 March 1832. He was son of — Van Keuren, and Catharine Du Bois. Sarah Myer d. 16 May 1850.
 350 Samuel Leg, b. 6 Aug. 1784, d. 15 Oct. 1847. He m. Catharine Mower, b. 5 March 1789, d. 18 Sept. 1848, dau. of Leonard Mower and Ann Schoonmaker.
 351 Abraham, bap. 13 Nov. 1785.
 352 William E., b. 17 Jan. 1787, m. at Kingston 8 April 1813 Naomi Mosher. He died 1 Jan. 1814, leaving no children. His widow, Mrs. Naomi Myer, m. at Kingston 22 March 1820 William Beekman.
 353 Petrus, bap. 14 Sept. 1788.
 354 Johannes E., b. 21 May 1789, m. Maria Carle, dau. of Mathew Carle and Elisabeth Felten, b. at Saugerties 25 June 1799, d. 25 Jan. 1872. Johannes d. 25 May 1822.
 355 Maria, b. 10 June 1792, m. Andrew Joy, son of Albertus Joy and Janneka Post. He was b. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1792, and d. 4 June 1849. Maria d. 27 Aug. 1875.
 356 Jenna (Jane), bap. 22 Dec. 1793, m. at Kingston 14 Nov. 1811 Henry Du Bois.
 357 Ariantje (Harriet), b. 3 Jan. 1797, m. William Van Etten, son of Jacobus Van Etten and Annatje Van Etten; he was b. 23 July 1795, and d. 19 June 1867. Harriet Myer d. 26 June 1843.
 358 Elisabet, b. 30 April 1801, d. 20 Oct. 1870, m. 26 Jan. 1817 Isaac Newton Chase, son of Timothy Chase, b. 12 Feb. 1801, d. 28 Nov. 1878.
 359 Margritjen, bap. 3 May 1803.

All above children baptized in Kingston.

Children of Mareitje Swart (213) and William Keifer, Jr.

- 360 Antje, b. 31 Jan. 1799, m. William J. Brink, son of Jacob Brink and Christina Longyear, b. at Saugerties 23 June 1793, d. 5 March 1857. She d. 25 Oct. 1873.
 361 Catharina, b. 19 July 1802, m. at Kingston 9 March 1820 William C. Legg, b. at Saugerties 9 April (?) 1794, d. 25 Nov. 1878. Catharina d. 10 Dec. 1879.

- 362 William, bap. 19 Aug. 1806, m. Ann Osterhout. Her birth is given by the family as 24 Dec. 1805. The Kingston Church records give "Annetje dau. of Petrus J. Osterhout and Maria Joy, bap. 1 Feb. 1805." It seems probable that this is the same child. She d. 9 April 1882. William d. 16 May 1859.

Child of Catharine Swart (214) and Levi Van Keuren.

- 363 Helena, b. 14 May 1799, d. 31 May 1799.

Children of Elisabeth Swart (215) and William B. Felten.

- 364 Benjamin, bap. at Kingston 29 Oct. 1803, m. probably Catharine Ann Whitaker.
365 Cornelius Swart, bap. at Kingston 21 Oct. 1806.

Children of Hendrikus Wolven (231) and Catharina Schoonmaker.

- 366 Joel, b. 20 Oct. 1795, m. at Saugerties 15 July 1821 Christina Whitaker, dau. of William Whitaker and Catharine Herbster, b. 26 Oct. 1806, d. 3 April 1879. Joel d. 20 April 1870.
367 Annatje, b. at Saugerties 15 April 1800, m. at Saugerties 15 Nov. 1825 Peter A. Rightmyer, son of Abraham Rightmyer and Margaret Carn; he was b. Feb. 1803, and d. 26 Jan. 1872. Annatje d. 11 April 1873. On her tombstone she is called Hannah.
368 Sallie, b. at Saugerties 19 April 1803, m. Roger Simpson, a Scotchman; had no children.

Children of Joshua Wolven (232) and Marytje Hommel.

- 369 Laurens, b. at Saugerties 25 Dec. 1797, m. 25 Nov. 1821 at Saugerties Maria Mower, dau. of Jacob Mower and Hannah Wells; she was b. 24 July 1802, and d. 21 June 1875.
370 Levi, b. 20 Jan. 1809, d. 23 June 1873. He m. at Catskill 6 July 1837 Lavinia Eliza Hommel, b. 4 Dec. 1820, dau. of Frederick Hommel and Mary York.

Children of David Wolven (233) and Debora Decker.

- 371 Margaret, b. at Saugerties 4 Oct. 1809, m. John K. Ackerman, son of James Ackerman and — Hanenway. Margaret d. 17 Feb. 1864.

Children of Annetje Burhans (236) and Johannes Westervelt.

- 372 Annetje, b. at Poughkeepsie 26 Aug. 1790, m. Jacob Garrabrant.
373 Elsie, b. at Poughkeepsie 17 April 1792, m. William Penn Robertson.
374 Sara, m. Ezra Miller, son of Thaddeus Miller and Mary Webb (?).
375 Susan, unmarried.
376 Amelia, m. William Johnson; no children.
377 Maria, b. 29 May 1808, m. 1st 5 April 1823 Daniel Fish. She m. 2d Stephen B. Masters, and died in 1882.
378 Peter Burhans.
379 Benjamin, died when about 19 years of age.
380 Eliza Jane, died in childhood.

Children of Sara Burhans (237) and James G. Middaugh.

- 381 Peter, b. at New Hackensack 4 July 1795, m. Nancy —.
 382 Jesse, b. at New Hackensack 3 Feb. 1798.
 383 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1800.

Children of David Burhans (238) and Elizabeth Flagler.

- 384 Sarah, b. 19 May 1799, m. 6 Aug. 1818 Charles Miller. She d. 19 March 1825.
 385 Peter, b. 10 Feb. 1802, m. 29 Dec. 1825 Fidelia Lathrop, dau. of William Lathrop and Sarah Barns. She was b. 24 Feb. 1810, d. 29 April 1881. Peter d. 10 Aug. 1875.
 386 Simon Flagler, b. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1803, m. 24 Jan. 1826 Margaret Wallace, dau. of Frederick D. Wallace, of Albany, and Elizabeth Sickman. She was b. 20 Feb. 1807, and d. 30 Dec. 1883. Simon F. Burhans d. 22 Aug. 1865, and left no children.
 387 Gilbert, b. at Pleasant Valley 15 May 1805, m. 29 May 1834 Eliza Lavinia Rice, dau. of Joel P. Rice and Elizabeth Crowner. She was b. 7 May 1808, and d. 28 Aug. 1840. Gilbert m. 2d 11 July 1842 Lucy Clark, of Halifax, Windom Co., Vt., b. 11 Oct. 1811, dau. of John L. Clark and Lucy Green; she d. 14 May 1857, leaving no children. Gilbert Burhans d. 9 Oct. 1846.
 388 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1807, m. 15 June 1826, Parker Rulison, son of Hermon Rulofsen and Mary Butler. He was b. 27 May 1798, d. 6 Dec. 1872. Eliza d. 6 Oct. 1864.
 389 James, b. 17 Feb. 1810, d. 11 March 1810.
 390 James Madison, b. 4 July 1814, m. 1st 1 March 1849 Sarah Ann Miller, dau. of Moses Miller and Sarah Martin; she was b. 25 Jan. 1824 and d. 9 May 1850, leaving no children.
 James M. m. 2d at Evans Mills 14 February 1853 (?) Harriet Swain, dau. of Charles Swain and Nancy Waldo. She was b. 6 July 1831 and d. 9 Jan. 1856. There were two children by this marriage.
 He m. 3d 4 Oct. 1856 Almira Miller, b. 23 July 1820-26, dau. of Moses Miller and Sarah Martin. No children by this marriage. James M. lived at Brier Hill, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. 28 July 1866.
 391 Cynthia, b. 20 June 1816, m. 25 Feb. 1851 Putnam Fiske, son of Moses Fiske and Susan Platt, b. 9 Sept. 1821, and d. 14 June 1885. She d. 21 Oct. 1884. Lived in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 392 Maria, b. 2 April 1819, d. 29 Jan. 1822.

Children of Nelly Burhans (239) and Uriah Smith.

- 393 David Burhans, b. 7 Feb. 1816, d. 13 April 1816.
 394 Joanna, b. 21 Feb. 1817, m. 3 Sept. 1845 Peter Burhans, b. 2 Jan. 1812, son of William Burhans and Mary Smith. He d. 13 March 1887. Joanna d. 26 March 1859.

Children of Maria Burhans (240) and John Balding (Baldwin?).

- 395 Isaac.
- 396 Sarah, b. at Poughkeepsie 6 Dec. 1798, m. 27 July 1815 at Poughkeepsie John Dusenberry. She m. 2d James Walker, widower. He d. 27 May 1871. Sarah d. 13 Jan. 1870. No children by either marriage.
- 397 Eliza, m. in N. Y. City.
- 398 Julia, m. — Pine, from Verbank, near Poughkeepsie. They had one child.
- 399 Burhans, probably d. unmarried. Was a cripple from an injury received in youth.
- 400 Ellen, m. Meldon Wright; they moved West.
- 401 Hiram.
- 402 Hannah, d. when 16 years old.
- 403 Mary Ann, b. at Poughkeepsie 26 May 1816. Was unmarried when the family moved West.
- 404 Charles, was drowned when between 5 and 7 years.

Child of Maria Burhans (240) and Peter Tompkins.

- 405 Smith, is married and settled out West.

Child of William Burhans (241) and — —.

- 406 Joseph Harris, b. 1 April 1804—06, d. 9 Dec. 1861. He m. at Saugerties 1829 Hannah Smith, dau. of Gregory Smith and Hannah Helm, b. at Coxsackie 13 April 1805, and d. at Poughkeepsie 29 April 1890.

Children of William Burhans (241) and Mary Smith.

- 407 Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1807 at New Hackensack, N. Y., m. at Pleasant Valley 25 Dec. 1834 Elizabeth Cramer, dau. of Philip Cramer and Susan Reynolds, b. 26 Oct. 1812 and d. 26 May 1884. Henry d. 19 April 1890.
- 408 William Jacocks, b. 12 June 1808, d. in childhood.
- 409 Elmira, b. 11 March 1810, m. at Hyde Park 4 Feb. 1830 Nathaniel Husted, son of Thaddeus Husted and Demeus Mead. He was b. at Pleasant Valley 14 Nov. 1798 and d. 13 Dec. 1878. Elmira Burhans d. 5 Aug. 1890.
- 410 Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1812, m. 3 Sept. 1845 Joannah Smith, dau. of Uriah Smith and Nelly Burhans, b. 21 Feb. 1817, d. 26 March 1859. He m. 2d 5 Feb. 1860 Eliza Pinckney, dau. of Jacob Pinckney, of Dutchess Co., and Mary Vandewater; she was b. 1 Sept. 1818, d. 21 Sept. 1885. Peter Burhans d. 13 March 1887. No children by last marriage.
- 411 William, b. 5 Jan. 1814, m. 31 Dec. 1840 Sophia Krum, dau. of Martin J. Krum and Sabrina Tallmadge, b. 17 Jan. 1815, d. 21 Oct. 1859. He m. 2d 8 June 1860 Margaret Flansburgh, of Coeymans, dau. of Andrew Flansburgh and Eve Brown, b. 14 March 1817. William d. 19 Feb. 1861.
- 412 Edwin S., b. 10 March 1817, m. 27 Jan. 1841 Jane Ver Valen, dau. of John Ver Valen and Prudence Schoonover, b. 26 Feb. 1814. This family lived at La Grangeville, New York.



WILLIAM BURHANS.
(No. 241).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

- 413 Charles, b. 8 July 1820, m. 4 Sept. 1839 Delia Bloomer, dau. of Nathaniel Bloomer and Sally Smith, b. 1 Dec. 1815. No children.
- 414 John, b. 26 June 1823, m. 28 Feb. 1844 Elizabeth Walker, dau. of James Walker and Agnes Ewen, b. 14 Jan. 1824, d. 13 Aug. 1849. John d. 12 Aug. 1849.
- 415 Willett Stringham, b. 15 July 1825, m. 24 Oct. 1847 Mary E. Bailey, dau. of Asahel P. Bailey and Eleanor Bird, b. 16 Aug. 1827, d. 18 March 1877.
- 416 George H., b. 2 Aug. 1829, m. 30 Sept. 1846 Susan Stone, dau. of John Stone and Naomi McDonald, b. 2 July 1825.

Children of John E. De Longe (243) and Elizabeth Ruger.

- 417 Joshua, b. 12 Sept. 1797 at Poughkeepsie.
- 418 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1800.
- 419 Elias, b. 7 June 1802.

Children of Sarah Palen (248) and Levi Leroy.

- 420 Helanah, bap. at Pough. 17 Dec. 1799.
- 421 A child, no name given, bap. 16 Aug. 1801.

Children of Peter P. Whitaker (259 and 275) and Margaret Hardenburgh Freer.

- 422 Peter, b. 23 June 1816, m. 25 Jan. 1844 at Caatsban Lydia (Alida) M. Schoonmaker, dau. of Peter Schoonmaker (?) and Mary Barrett, b. in 1825, d. 15 Jan. 1862. He m. 2d 19 Feb. 1863 Margaret Lasher, b. 1 May 1839, dau. of Cornelius Lasher and Catharine Decker. No children by either marriage. Peter Whitaker d. 26 Jan. 1883.
- 423 Egbert, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Oct. 1817, m. in 1847 Lucinda Passmore, dau. of Dilno (Delano?) Passmore and Rachel DuBois, b. 21 Sept. 1828, d. 22 Oct. 1877.
- 424 Samuel, b. at Flatbush 28 Sept. 1819, m. 2 Nov. 1845 Caroline C. Stocking, dau. of Denis Stocking, of Portland, Conn., and Arminda Church, of Westbrook, Conn. She was b. at Cairo, N. Y., 16 April 1822. Samuel d. 12 April 1851.
- 425 Margaret, b. at Flatbush 5 July 1822, m. 29 June 1851 at Flatbush David Vrooman. He was b. at Coeymans 20 March 1824, and was son of Lewis Vrooman and Rachel Burke, and grandson of "Dominie" Burke, of New York.

Children of William Peters (276) and Margaret Hasbrouck.

- 426 Sarah, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 9 July 1796, m. 8 May 1824 John Lounsbury, b. at Marbletown 14 April 1803, son of Richard Lounsbury and Margaret Hoffman. He died in 1863.
- 427 Benjamin, b. at Marbletown 18 July 1799, m. Eliza Bridget Lefever, b. at New Paltz 27 Sept. 1804, dau. of Catharine Burhans and Isaac Lefever; she d. 9 April 1874. Benjamin Peters d. 16 June 1877.

- 428 Maria, b. 2 July 1802, m. 26 June 1824 at Kingston, William DuBois Van Wagenen, b. at Bloomingdale 8 June 1804, son of Jacob Van Wagenen, Jr., and Margrieta DuBois. Maria d. 8 May 1877.
- 429 Hannah, b. at Marbletown 3 Aug. 1805, m. 3 June 1841 at Esopus George Van Wagenen, son of Abraham Van Wagenen and Mary Masters. He was b. 5 Jan. 1813, and d. 16 Oct. 1869.
- 430 Jacob, b. 24 Aug. 1808, m. Catharine Jane Wurtz, b. at New Paltz 17 June 1813, dau. of Dr. Martinus Wurtz and Maria Johnson.
- 431 Eliza, b. at Bloomingdale 28 Sept. 1811, m. 22 Dec. 1842 at Esopus Jacob Blanshan, son of John Blanshan and Mary Van Wagenen. He was b. 26 May 1810, and d. 14 Aug. 1880. Eliza Peters d. 13 July 1853.

Children of Petrus Whitaker Osterhout (278) and Mary Osterhout.

- 432 Petrus, b. at Flatbush 19 Nov. 1808, died young.
- 433 Henry, b. at Flatbush 9 July 1811, died when two years old.
- 434 Abraham, b. at Flatbush 3 April 1813, m. 15 July 1841 at Saugerties Nancy Van Keuren, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sally Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1821.

Children of Andrew Brink (281) and Anna Persen.

- 435 Margaret, b. at Saugerties 20 Jan. 1807, m. 28 Feb. 1832 Henry Wells, son of Samuel Wells and Catharine Myer, b. 27 May 1804, and d. 22 Feb. 1834. No issue.
- 436 Eliza, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1808, d. unmarried 28 Aug. 1866.
- 437 Anna, b. at Saugerties 5 Sept. 1810, m. 23 Oct. 1833 Peter Brink Myer, son of Tjerck Myer and Rebecca Brink. He was b. 28 Sept. 1804, and d. June 1863.
- 438 Cornelius Persen, b. at Saugerties 4 June 1812, m. 26 Oct. 1846 Louisa Myer, b. 3 May 1814, dau. of Benjamin Myer and Rachel Myer. Cornelius P. Brink d. 1 Jan. 1884.
- 439 Edward, b. 24 March 1814, m. 13 June 1850 Anna R. Whiting, b. 1 Aug. 1817, dau. of William Whiting and Mary Dyckman. He d. 7 June 1877.
- 440 Henry, b. 26 July 1820, d. unmarried 2 Sept. 1872.
- 441 John A., b. 13 June 1823, m. $\frac{2}{3}$ April 1846 Maria H. Van Nest, b. 10 March 1826, dau. of Peter Van Nest and Elizabeth Hallenbeck. John A. d. 12 Dec. 1853. No children.

Children of Maria Brink (283) and Col. Mindert Post.

- 442 Margaret Ann, b. at Saugerties 29 Oct. 1806, m. 16 Nov. 1829 Elias Woodruff, son of James Woodruff and Anna Schoonmaker. He was b. 31 Dec. 1808, d. 23 March 1870.
- 443 Samuel M., b. at Saugerties 12 March 1808, m. 4 June 1835 Neeltje Myer, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1805, dau. of William Myer, Jr., and Sarah Myer. Samuel Post d. 5 Oct. 1872.
- 444 Emeline, b. at Saugerties 16 Jan. 1810, m. 7 Feb. 1828 Diah (Obadiah) Turner, son of Jacob Turner and Phebie Raymond; he was b. 3 Feb. 1805, and d. 21 Oct. 1863. Emeline Post d. 27 July 1883 at Schodack, N. Y.

- 445 Gertrude Maria, b. at Saugerties 10 Feb. 1812, m. 14 June 1837 Charles N. Hummel, son of Abraham Hummel and Ann Newkirk. He was b. 7 Jan. 1811, d. 28 Sept. 1874.
- 446 John Burhans, b. at Saugerties 9 Jan. 1816, d. unmarried 15 Feb. 1836.

Children of William Brink (284) and Margaret Montgomery.

- 447 Sarah Ann, b. at Kingston 9 March 1810, m. 13 Aug. 1832 at Kingston John Wright Bettis, from Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York. They lived for a short time after marriage in Kingston and then moved West.
- 448 William Montgomery, b. at Kingston 17 Aug. 1817, m. at Saugerties 5 Oct. 1847 Ann Joanna Felten, dau. of Peter Felten and Mary Manes. She was b. at Kingston 24 April 1813, and d. 25 Sept. 1851. William m. 2d at Saugerties 3 June 1863 Catharine Dunn, dau. of Edward Dunn and widow of William Krouse. William M. Brink d. at Saugerties 2 March 1879.

Child of William Brink (284) and Blandina De Witt.

- 449 Margaret Helen, b. 1 June 1823, m. at Marbletown 9 Nov. 1842 Thomas H. Jansen, son of Hendrikus T. Jansen and Lena Elmendorf. He was b. 23 Nov. 1817, d. 1 Dec. 1872.

Children of Robert Livingston Brink (285) and Elizabeth Falkenburgh.

- 450 Rebecca F., b. at Saugerties 24 April 1807, m. 1 Jan. 1825 at Saugerties Richard Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis and Anna Bradford; he d. 15 March 1876, aged 71 years. Rebecca Brink d. 14 Aug. 1863.
- 451 Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 May 1809, m. Gilbert Sickler, son of Solomon Sickler and Catharine Cornell; he was b. 4 Feb. 1806, d. 4 Nov. 1868. Maria Brink d. 18 June 1873.
- 452 Margaret Eva, b. at Saugerties 2 May 1812, m. Abraham A. Low, son of Abraham Dewitt Low and Elizabeth Schaat; he was b. 28 Aug. 1808, d. 1 Dec. 1863. Margaret E. d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- 453 John Madison, b. at Saugerties 30 June 1815, m. 17 Aug. 1837 Sophia Snyder, dau. of Jeremiah Snyder and Annatje Hommel, b. at Saugerties 13 April 1817, and d. 4 Jan. 1883. John M. Brink m. 22 July 1883 Jane Waters, widow, b. 14 Aug. 1838, dau. of John Waters and Catharine Schoonmaker. No children by this second marriage.
- 454 James Dederick, b. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1818, m. 30 Nov. 1836 Rachel Colvin, of Coeymans, dau. of David Colvin and Magdaline Slater, b. 22 Nov. 1814. James D. Brink d. 6 Jan. 1884.
- 455 Anna Catharine, b. 26 Aug. 1822, m. 9 Sept. 1849 John Henry Mickle, son of Jeremiah Mickle and Ann Whitaker.
- 456 Sally E., b. at Saugerties 15 July 1825, m. 18 July 1844 William H. Brizee, son of Hugh Brizee and Maria Short, b. 18 Oct. 1822. Sally E. Brink d. at Fairport, N. York, 4 Nov. 1881.
- 457 Andrew Jackson, b. 17 Sept. 1828, m. Elizabeth Myer, dau. of Abram Meyer and Margaret Lasher. Andrew d. 16 April 1851.

- 458 Robert Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1852 Lydia Gardner, dau. of Barent Gardner and Eliza Hannah Coons, b. 6 April 1837.

Children of Margaret Brink (287) and John Manes.

- 459 John, b. at Saugerties 5 April 1811, m. 9 July 1836 Elizabeth Knight, dau. of Henry Knight and Susan Drake, b. 25 Feb. 1818, and d. 21 July 1878.
 460 Charles, b. at Saugerties 17 March 1815, d. at sea unmarried in 1844.
 461 James, b. at Saugerties 1 Sept. 1822, m. 13 Dec. 1853 Margaret Derby, dau. of Charles Derby and Christina Fonda, b. 15 June 1833.

Children of Ann Brink (288) and James Lasher.

- 462 Peter William, b. at Saugerties 28 April 1816, m. 3 Sept. 1840 Anna Maria Harder, b. 1 Nov. 1818, dau. of Peter B. Harder and Gertrude Cramer. Peter W. d. 28 April 1867.
 463 Rufus, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1819, m. 5 Jan. 1848 Sarah Cornelia Hummel, b. 30 Dec. 1820, son of Abraham Hummel and Ann Newkirk.
 464 Margaret, b. at Woodstock 31 July 1822.
 465 John Edmund, b. at Woodstock 12 Jan. 1826, m. 27 Jan. 1852 Catharine Elizabeth Wilson, b. 27 Jan. 1831, dau. of James Wilson and Rachel Vsburgh. She d. 29 Jan. 1876. John E. Lasher m. as second wife 5 Sept. 1877 Margaret Ann Myers, dau. of William Myers and Sally Ann Kiersted. She d. April 1886. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Sara Sparling (291) and William Osborn.

- 466 Betsie, bap. at Kingston 24 Aug. 1800.
 467 Jan Sparling, b. at Saugerties 10 Aug. 1803.
 468 Jacob, b. at Catskill 27 Aug. 1801, m. 16 Feb. 1823 Catharine Eckler.
 468A Keyse.

Children of John Sparling (295) and Ann Terwilliger.

- 469 John James, b. at Marbletown 9 June 1814, d. in 1874.
 470 Maria, b. at Marbletown 11 May 1816.
 471 Catharine, b. at Marbletown 14 May 1818, d. 7 March 1889. She m. 15 July 1836 Martin Raymer, b. 7 March 1811, son of Garret Raymer.
 472 Polly Hasbrouck De Witt, b. at Marbletown 7 May 1820, m. Henry Connor son of John Connor and Mary Wager, b. 11 July 1817 (?).
 473 Rachel Margaret, b. 23 April 1822, m. Reuben Clark Freer, b. 30 Sept. 1821. She d. 26 June 1889.
 474 Rebecca Ann, b. 31 July 1824, m. 12 Oct. 1848 George Windfield, b. 25 July 1830.
 475 Morgan Lewis, b. 17 June 1826, m. at Marbletown 26 Oct. 1850 Ann Roosa. Perhaps m. 2d Catharine Elmendorf.
 476 David Andrew, b. 4 Aug. 1830, m. Cornelia Deyo, dau. of Isaac DuBois Deyo and Jane Auchmoody.

- 477 Joseph, b. 25 May 1832, m. 25 Aug. 1857 Christina Bush, b. 8 Feb. 1839, dau. of William Bush and Peggy Mowers. Residence, Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 478 Elizabeth, m. Peter Longendyke; they moved to Monticello, Iowa.
All above children born at Marletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Sparling (296) and Aaron H. Vedder.

- 479 William Alexander, b. 27 Sept. 1820, m. 12 Jan. 1847 Rebecca Myer, dau. of Levi Myer and Christina Ranson, b. 8 June 1833.
- 480 John Cholet, b. 27 July 1819, m. 12 Oct. 1838 Margaret Mower, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel, b. 9 March 1822, d. 16 Sept. 1878. John C. Vedder d. 10 May 1866.
- 481 Christina Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 Jan. 1822, m. 26 Nov. 1840 Levi Stephen Hommel, son of Frederick Hommel and Polly York, b. 9 Oct. 1820.
- 482 George W., b. 2 Nov. 1823, m. 6 Dec. 1845 Dorothea Hommel, dau. of Frederick Hommel and Polly York, b. 3 April 1828.
- 483 Aaron Henry, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1826, d. 29 Nov. 1859. He m. 14 Oct. 1847 Hannah Delia Myer, dau. of Abraham Myer and Margaret Lasher, b. 16 March 1830. Residence, Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 484 Louisa E. Charity, b. 25 May 1827, m. William M. Myer, b. at Saugerties 14 Oct. 1826, son of Levi Myer and Christina Ransom. She was living in Schoharie Co. in 1880.
- 485 Jane Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1833, m. 4 Aug. 1851 James Myer, b. 9 Aug. 1825, son of Abram Myer and Margaret Lasher.

Children of Gitty Sparling (298) and Jacob Souser.

- 486 Mary Ann, b. at Catskill 27 March 1815.
- 487 Catharine Burhans, b. at Catskill 11 April 1817.
- 488 Eliza, b. at Catskill 20 Feb. 1820.

Children of Peter Burhans (299) and Anna Hummel.

- 489 Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1804, m. in 1823 at Lawyersville, N. Y., John A. Bradt, son of Adrian Bradt and Catharine Young, b. 8 Nov. 1802, d. 11 Feb. 1843. Hannah Burhans d. 13 Nov. 1877.
- 490 Catharine, b. 1 Sept. 1808, m. in 1827 Cornelius Sprong, son of Andrew Sprong and Margaret Lodewick. They moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 490A Zachariah, unmarried.
- 491 Daniel P., b. 16 Oct. 1814, m. 11 Feb. 1834 Elizabeth Loucks, dau. of John G. Loucks and Leah McCarthy, b. 13 March 1813. Daniel Burhans d. 27 June 1882.
- 492 John, b. 4 April 1817, m. 11 Feb. 1847 Lavina Loucks, b. 21 Nov. 1825, dau. of Peter Loucks and Catharine Snyder. Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.
- 493 Sarah M., b. 20 June 1819, m. 10 April 1839 Josiah A. Guffin, son of Andrew Guffin and Hannah Young, b. 9 Sept. 1818, and d. 9 March 1869. Sarah M. Burhans d. in July 1881. Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

- 494 George B., b. 7 April 1827, m. 16 March 1848 Mary M. Loucks, dau. of John G. Loucks and Leah McCarty, b. 24 April 1825.
- 495 Margaret, b. 29 June 1821, m. 26 Nov. 1840 Gideon Young, son of Gideon Young and Elizabeth Proper, b. 28 March 1817. Family moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 496 Joseph Clark, b. 12 July 1829, m. 17 Sept. 1851 Maria Smith, dau. of Martin H. Smith and Catharine Groat, b. 6 Nov. 1830, and d. 8 Oct. 1876.

Children of Hellitje Burhans (300) and Peter B. Youngs.

- 497 Barent, m. Rebecca Shaver, dau. of Peter Shaver.
- 498 Euphemia, b. 15 July 1810, m. 25 Dec. 1835 James B. Russell. She d. 2 May 1839.
- 499 Benjamin, m. Catharine Young, dau. of Samuel Young.
- 500 Alexander, m. Charlotte Malick.
- 501 Margaret, m. 1st John Plopper. She m. 2d James B. Russell, widower.
- 502 Lanah, d. unmarried 11 Feb. 1839, aged 18 years.
- 503 Eliza, b. 11 June 1822, m. 25 July 1838 Jacob Beagle, son of William Beagle and Susan Mowers, b. 17 Feb. 1814. He was killed on the railroad—run over by a train at Howes Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 23 Nov. 1887.

Children of Nellie Burhans (301) and Stephen Monk.

- 504 Mary Esther, b. 13 Jan. 1811, m. Daniel Tellapaugh; she d. 10 Feb. 1892.
- 505 Michael H., m. Sallie Chrisman.

Children of Zachariah Burhans (302) and Esther (Hester) Slingerland.

- 506 Aaron Stephen, b. 1 Aug. 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1846, unmarried.
- 506A Margaret, b. 16 June 1821, d. 1 Jan. 1830.
- 507 Hannah, b. 25 May 1825, m. 9 Dec. 1872 Uriah Blood. No children. They moved to Charleston Four Corners, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 508 Barent, b. 1 May 1827, m. Eunice Benson, dau. of Almon Benson and Jane Worth.
- 509 Abraham, b. 13 May 1829, d. Sept. 1848, unmarried.
- 509A Gertrude, b. 27 Feb. 1831, d. 14 April 1842.

Children of Marietje Burhans (304) and Christian Richtmyer.

- 510 Eliza M., b. 26 Oct. 1814, m. 3 March 1834 Peter Borst, b. 13 April 1812, son of Peter Borst and Catharine Ostrander.
- 511 Barney W., b. 6 Aug. 1817, m. 19 Jan. 1845 Mary Ann Bouck, b. 3 May 1827, dau. of Peter C. Bouck and Maria Borst. Children died in infancy. This family resides at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co.
- 512 Margarette, b. 5 Aug. 1820, m. John L. Haynes, b. 25 Dec. 1813, son of Abraham Haynes and Eve Lawyer. They now live at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

- 513 Ann Eva, b. 4 Aug. 1822, m. 30 Sept. 1838 Josiah H. Vroman, M. D., b. 3 Oct. 1819, son of Hermanus Vroman and Charity Vroman. They reside at North Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 514 Jacob H., b. 18 July 1825, m. 1st 29 Sept. 1846 Catharine Reddick, dau. of Peter Reddick and Eve Lawyer. She was b. 23 March 1828 and d. 26 Sept. 1849, leaving no children. Jacob m. 2d 13 Oct. 1850 Ann Elizabeth Mattice, b. 23 Aug. 1833, dau. of David T. Mattice and Hannah Reddick. Jacob Richtmyer went to California 14 April 1863; the ship was burned at sea and he was never heard from. His family live at Middleburgh, N. Y.
- 515 Christian C., b. 12 Aug. 1827, m. 4 March 1848 Ann E. Draper, dau. of Rev. Alanson Draper and Laura Slocum; she was b. 9 April 1827 and d. 2 Aug. 1873. Christian m. 2d 29 Oct. 1876 Hattie H. Hunt, dau. of Stephen Hunt and Betsy M. Larkin, b. 14 Oct. 1838. They live at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.
- 516 Catharine, b. 2 March 1830, m. 15 Feb. 1851 George A. Bouck, b. 12 Feb. 1830, son of Peter Bouck and Maria Borst. Live in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 517 Peter P., b. 3 Nov. 1833, m. 6 Feb. 1853 Anna Alzira Liddle, b. 20 March 1833, dau. of Adam Liddle and Linda Crapsey. They live at Jerome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- 518 David V., b. 17 May 1836, m. 4 July 1857 Charlotte C. Smallyn, b. 29 Jan. 1836, dau. of Isaac W. Smallyn and Mary A. Boomhoven. Mr. Richtmyer was in army during War of Rebellion for three years, was taken prisoner and paroled.

Children of Daniel Burhans (305) and Margaret Deyo.

- 519 Mathew B., b. 11 Dec. 1822, m. at Cobleskill, N. Y., 21 April 1844 Almira Van Steenbergh, b. 26 Sept. 1818, dau. of John J. Van Steenbergh and Maria Billinger.
- 520 Sarah Magdelene, b. 23 March 1824, m. 25 March 1842 Calvin Hasbrouck, b. 16 Oct. 1819, son of Ezekiel Hasbrouck and Sally Barnhart.
- 521 Solomon Hasbrouck, b. 17 Dec. 1826, m. 12 Sept. 1850 Alvira Brown, dau. of John Brown and Elizabeth Tappen; she was b. 13 April 1834 and d. 21 June 1854, leaving no children. Solomon H. m. 2d 11 March 1862 Sarah Chase, dau. of Harvey Chase and Charlotte Verry, b. 26 Nov. 1833. Solomon d. 6 Nov. 1890 at Norwood Park, Cook Co., Ill., and was buried at Cobleskill, N. Y.
- 522 Maria Catharine, b. 11 July 1829, m. 30 Dec. 1849 Hiram Frear, son of Peter S. Frear and Nellie DuBois. He was b. 12 April 1828, d. 15 July 1870. Maria C. m. 2d 13 May 1879 Robert Jonas Flemming, b. 26 January 1819, son of William Flemming and Eliza Kiffers.
- 523 Gertrude Margaret, b. 24 April 1832, m. 4 June 1853 Oscar P. Rose, son of John Rose and Sybil Beaver, b. 12 May 1823.
- 524 Lydia Jane, b. 31 July 1834, m. at Marletown, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1851 Abraham DuBois, son of Henry C. DuBois and Catharine Deyo, b. at New Paltz 3 April 1826 and d. 13 Oct. 1858. Lydia J. m. 2d 26 Sept. 1860 James E. Deyo, b. 9 Dec. 1835, son of Christian J. Deyo and Blandina DuBois.

Children of Margaritta (Grietje) Burhans (306) and Chauncey Grovenor.

- 525** Amasa, b. 23 Nov. 1821, m. 26 March 1844 Rachel Gardner, dau. of Jonathan Gardner and Corinthia Mosher, b. 10 July 1826, d. 14 Feb. 1866. Family reside in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 526** Charles, b. 25 May 1825, unmarried.
- 527** Lucy Margaret, b. 15 April 1827, d. 24 Feb. 1870, m. Amos Vandewerken.
- 528** Sarah Catharine, b. 8 Dec. 1831, d. unmarried 25 Jan. 1853.
- 529** Judson, b. 11 Oct. 1837, m. 11 Oct. 1879 Mary Ette Underhill, b. 17 May 1845, dau. of Darius Underhill and Clarissa Chichester. Residence, Grovenor's Corners, N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (307) and Henry J. Mosher.

- 530** Chauncey, b. 5 Dec. 1822, d. at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 8 March 1886. He m. 5 Nov. 1861 Faror Ella Bunn.
- 531** Margaret.
- 532** John, b. 30 Nov. 1829, d. 29 Sept. 1885, unmarried.
- 533** George, went West.
- 534** Ann Louisa.

Children of Nellie Burhans (309) and Frederick Carle.

- 535** Catharina, b. at Saugerties 12 June 1801, m. 3 July 1824 Peter P. Post, son of Peter J. Post and Polly Mackenzie, b. at Saugerties 22 May 1803 and d. 24 March 1882. Catharina d. 9 March 1838.
- 536** Maria, b. 2 June 1803, m. 15 Dec. 1825 Peter A. Crum, son of Abram Crum and Polly Dile. He was b. 4 Aug. 1803 and d. 31 Aug. 1844. Maria Carle d. 10 Nov. 1878.
- 537** John, b. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1805, m. 19 Oct. 1826 Maria (Polly) Felten, dau. of Lawrence Felten and Lavinia Low, b. 17 Aug. 1809, d. 10 April 1881.
- 538** Sally, b. at Kingston 28 March 1807, m. at Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan. 1831 James Winans, son of James Winans and Betsy MacFarlan, b. 15 April 1808, d. 6 March 1864.
- 539** Abraham, b. at Saugerties 25 July 1809, m. Rachel Whitaker, dau. of William Whitaker and Catharine Lowe, b. 15 Aug. 1806, d. 19 July 1870. Abraham Carle d. 19 Dec. 1868.
- 540** Nellie, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 April 1811, m. John B. Whitaker, son of Benjamin Whitaker and Elizabeth Middaugh, b. 23 Dec. 1801, d. 20-23 Dec. 1876. Nellie Carle d. 10 Sept. 1874.
- 541** Christina, b. 11 May 1813, m. Abraham L. Whitaker, son of William Whitaker and Catharine Lowe, b. 22 June 1809, d. 22 June 1868. Christina Carle d. 31 March 1865.
- 542** Margaret (Peggy), b. 28 Sept. 1815, m. Benjamin Donnelly, b. at Catskill 15 Nov. 1810, son of James Donnelly and Nancy Day.
- 543** George F., b. 1 Jan. 1816, m. 7 Jan. 1844 Mary Catharine Swart, dau. of James Swart and Jane Holland, b. ——— 1826, d. 1 Oct. 1866.

- 544 Eliza, b. 27 June 1820, m. 10 Oct. 1841 Jared Dodd, b. 27 April 1818, son of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth Baldwin.
- 545 William H., b. at Flatbush 2 Feb. 1823, m. 25 Sept. 1849 at Saugerties Sarah Matilda Roosa, dau. of Emanuel Roosa and Ann Eliza Schoonmaker, b. at Catskill 13 Dec. 1829, d. 2 Jan. 1869. William H. Carle d. 22 Sept. 1883.
- 546 Hiram W., b. 19 Oct. 1828, m. 11 Jan. 1856 Phebe Reynolds, b. 14 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Rebecca Hasbrouck. Hiram d. 14 Jan. 1864. Phebe m. 2d John W. Plimley.

Children of William D. Burhans (310) and Ann Newkirk.

- 547 Aaron Newkirk, b. at Flatbush 21 May 1818, m. 26 Dec. 1844 Maria Dumond, b. 12 May 1825, dau. of John P. Dumond and Catharine Ann Phillips. Aaron N. d. 3 Sept. 1876.
- 548 Catharine, b. at Flatbush 2 Oct. 1819, m. June 1836 Volney Shader, son of William Shader and Hannah Rynders, b. 4 Oct. 1817, d. 17 Nov. 1870.
- 549 William Brink, b. at Flatbush 1 Jan. 1822, m. 3 Nov. 1846 Margaret Ackert, b. 20 April 1830, dau. of Conrad Ackert and Catharine Filkins. William B. Burhans d. 29 July 1868. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.
- 550 Leah Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1824, m. 3 July 1843 John C. Tieman, b. in Bremen, Germany, 19 Nov. 1819, son of John Christopher Tieman and Gertrude Tietjen. Leah E. Burhans d. 18 April 1876.
- 551 Maria, b. 2 Nov. 1826, d. 8 Sept. 1844, unmarried.
- 552 Nellie Jane, b. 29 May 1829, m. 13 May 1848 Henry Hasbrouck, b. 10 Dec. 1824, son of Everett B. Hasbrouck and Nellie France. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Child of Tjerck Burhans (311) and Antje Brink.

- 553 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 10 Nov. 1814, m. 20 Nov. 1841 Maria Catharine Brink, b. at Flatbush 30 Nov. 1825, dau. of Lazarus Brink and Maria Whitaker. Tjerck d. 28 Dec. 1858, and his widow m. 20 July 1860 Abraham Burgar, b. 26 Sept. 1819, and had one son, George E. Burgar, b. 1 July 1865.

Children of Tjerck Burhans (311) and Anna Eckert.

- 554 Sarah Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1817, m. 5 March 1835 James P. Overbaugh, b. at Catskill 3 May 1817, son of Peter J. Overbaugh and Gitty DeWitt. He d. 29 Sept. 1891.
- 555 Stephen Myer, b. at Flatbush 4 April 1819, m. at Saugerties 28 Oct. 1841 Catharine Link, dau. of John P. Link and Christina Clum. She was b. 23 May 1823, d. 14 Feb. 1860. Stephen m. 2d in 1866 Susan Foster, b. July 1843, dau. of William Foster and Mary E. Staunton.
- 556 Alexander C., b. 4 Aug. 1822, m. 4 June 1850 Julia Lewis, b. 13 Nov. 1833, dau. of John B. Lewis, of Woodstock, and Aletta Outwater, of Hyde Park. Julia d. 3 June 1861.
- 557 Andrew, b. 12 Sept. 1825, m. 15 June 1855 Adelia Spence, b. May 1832, dau. of John Spence and Mary Cuddy.

- 558 Cornelius, b. 26 Sept. 1827, m. at Hyde Park 14 Sept. 1847 Ann Rynders, b. 1 Dec. 1829, dau. of Peter Rhynders and Catharine Neir.
- 559 Catharine, b. 23 Feb. 1830.
- 560 Abraham, b. 25 March 1834, d. unmarried 3 July 1863. Was killed at Battle of Gettysburg.
- 561 James H., b. 27 June 1837, m. 11 June 1860 Jane Martin, b. 21 June 1837, dau. of Henry Martin and Catharine Johnson. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 562 Abigail, b. 13 July 1840, m. 17 April 1865 John R. Renwick, b. 5 Nov. 1836, son of John Renwick and Alice Towers, of England.
- 563 Harmon, b. 22 Feb. 1842, m. 12 Jan. 1868 Louisa Garwood, b. 26 May 1843, dau. of William Garwood and Sarah Middletown.

Children of Christina B. Burhans (312) and Cornelius Van Gaasbeck.

- 564 Maria Catharine, b. at Flatbush 25 July 1818, m. May 1845 Patrick Madden, b. in Ireland 4 Aug. 1829, son of Richard Madden and Margaret Naughten. Maria Van Gaasbeck d. 26 Dec. 1868.
- 565 John Henry, b. at Flatbush 12 Dec. 1820, d. unmarried.
- 566 William Burhans, b. at Flatbush 22 Oct. 1822, d. at New Haven, Conn., 23 May 1892. He m. 1st Julia Fredenburgh. He m. 2d 10 April 1862 Frances Hall, b. 6 April 1828, dau. of Abel Hall and Polly J. Sherwood.
- 567 Solomon, b. at Flatbush 20 Nov. 1825, d. 13 Jan. 1828.
- 568 Sarah Christina, b. 6 July 1831, m. Henry Goosebeck.
- 569 Ann Eliza, b. 30 June 1828, m. 31 Dec. 1854 James Berryann, son of David Berryann and Jane King. He was b. 1 Jan. 1827, d. 18 April 1865. Ann Eliza d. 4 June 1871.

Children of Maria Burhans (313) and Alexander Ingraham.

- 570 Tjerck, b. 8 Sept. 1812, m. 14 Feb. 1835 Permelia Newton, dau. of Robert W. Newton and Anna Angle (?). She was b. 2 March 1816 and d. 3 Dec. 1877. Tjerck d. 5 Dec. 1888.
- 571 Christina Catharine, b. at Saugerties 23 Sept. 1814, m. 28 Dec. 1844 Hiram A. Vincent, b. 5 April 1820, son of Benjamin Vincent and Elizabeth Aldridge.
- 572 Eliza Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1817, m. 2 May 1835 Hiram Phinney, son of Zina Phinney and Diadama Lumb. He was b. 19 Jan. 1806 and d. 22 Jan. 1870. Eliza A. Ingraham d. 30 Sept. 1867.
- 573 John Burhans, b. at Flatbush 11 Jan. 1819, m. 16 May 1841 Sarah Barbara Myer, b. at Flatbush 25 Feb. 1822-23, dau. of Levi Myer and Margaret Davis.
- 574 Alexander Dumond, b. 14 March 1821, m. (according to Caatsban Church Record) 24 Feb. 1847 Almira DuBois, b. 20 Sept. 1829, dau. of Richard DuBois and Arriatta Brink. Alexander D. Ingraham d. 18 Aug. 1853. His widow m. — Lane.
- 575 Sarah Alida, b. at Kingston 27 Dec. 1825, m. 26 Aug. 1846 Tjerck Low Osterhout, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1825, son of Tjerck Osterhout and Catharine Ransom. Sarah Alida d. 25 April 1890.

- 576 Arrietta, b. 5 Oct. 1829, m. 10 Nov. 1847 Abraham Brink, son of Reuben Brink and Caroline Acker, b. 1 March 1829, d. 9 Jan. 1851. Arrietta m. for 2d husband, 10 Aug. 1853, Lucius Lawson, b. 5 Dec. 1827, son of John Lawson and Ann Flagler. She d. 21 Feb. 1888.
- 577 William De Myer, b. at Flatbush 19 Oct. 1832.
- 578 Katy, unmarried.

Children of Sarah Burhans (314) and James Longendyke.

- 579 Cornelius, b. at Saugerties 28 Aug. 1817, m. 15 Aug. 1840 Maria Catharine Tipp, b. 22 Nov. 1816, dau. of James Tipp and Catharine DuBois. He d. 28 Aug. 1841. His widow m. Mr. Hervey and lives near Kingston.
- 580 John, b. at Esopus 3 June 1819, m. 25 Aug. 1850 Amelia Moulton, b. 11 March 1829, dau. of Russell Moulton and Tryphena Colburn.
- 581 Tjerck, b. at Flatbush 25 July 1821, m. 3 Oct. 1844 Catharine Ann Middaugh, b. at Woodstock 18 Oct. 1826, dau. of George Middaugh and Elizabeth Ann Lane. She d. 10 March 1879.
- 582 Sarah, b. at Flatbush 17 Sept. 1823.
- 583 Christina, b. 24 March 1826, m. 29 Nov. 1876 Peter Fonda, widower, b. at Tivoli 9 Dec. 1821, son of Mathias Fonda and Elizabeth Sagendorf. No children.
- 584 James, unmarried.
- 585 Solomon.
- 586 Peter Henry.
- 587 Sarah, b. — 1834.
- 588 Mary Eliza, b. 2 June 1837 at Kingston, m. 7 May 1859 Levi York, widower, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1817, son of Moses York and Elizabeth Barks (?).
- 589 Harmon, b. in Oct. 1840 (?), d. when 2 years old.
- 590 Melissa, b. 2 July 1845, m. 2 April 1864 Pliny L. Bovee, b. 2 April 1843, son of Jacob Bovee and Sophia Barton.

Children of John Carle Burhans (315) and Blandina Tenbroeck.

- 591 George, b. at Saugerties 19 May 1828, m. 14 Jan. 1851 Hepsie Ann Shear, dau. of George Shear and Elizabeth Schoonmaker,¹ b. 20 June 1837. George Burhans d. 21 July 1883.
- 592 John Tenbroeck, b. 16 July 1830, d. 10 July 1872. He m. 10 Feb. 1867 Nellie Carle, b. 11 April 1839, dau. of Abraham Carle and Rachel Whitaker. She m. 3 July 1875 at Glasco, N. Y., Jesse Cook as her 2d husband.

¹Elizabeth Schoonmaker, b. 6 Sept. 1813, d. 23 April 1846. She was dau. of Peter Schoonmaker and Gertruy Schoonmaker, and m. George Shear 1 Jan. 1831. He was b. 31 May 1805, d. 6 June 1882, son of George Shear and Rachel De Long.

Peter Schoonmaker, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 6 June 1786, d. 4 Aug. 1819. Was son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Jane Breedsted. He m. at Saugerties 6 Dec. 1806 Gertruy Schoonmaker,

b. 28 Sept. 1785, d. 8 Nov. 1858, dau. of Samnel Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Thompson.

Tjerck Schoonmaker, b. 29 May 1755, d. 14 June 1835, m. at Saugerties 13 April 1783 Jane Breedsted, b. at Kingston 31 Jan. 1762, d. 12 Feb. 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts. Tjerck was son of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Antje Rapelja.

Hendrick Schoonmaker, b. 29 Sept. 1731 at

- 593 Jane Emeline, b. 19 Feb. 1833, m. 2 July 1851 George Washington Lanfare, b. 2 June 1828, son of David Landphier and Hannah Ames. Jane E. d. at Saugerties 30 Jan. 1869. Her husband moved to Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas.
- 594 William Thomas, b. 19 June 1835, d. unmarried 11 April 1866. Was in the army during the War of Rebellion.
- 595 Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 April 1837, m. 16 Nov. 1856 Henry Lampman, son of Leonard Lampman and Temperance Lanfare, b. 8 July 1824, d. 19 Nov. 1867.
- 596 Jacob Loomis, b. 23 March 1842. He served through the War of Rebellion, and when last heard from was living unmarried in California.

Children of Catharine B. Burhans (316) and Jan Carle.

- 597 Harmon, b. at Flatbush 31 Jan. 1825, m. 27 April 1861, at Saugerties, Susan Burrell, b. 28 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Burrell and Sarah Snyder.
- 598 Edderine (Adelina), b. at Flatbush 20 Dec. 1833, m. 29 Aug. 1857 John Henry Carle, b. 12 Jan. 1831, son of Zachariah Carle and Hannah Felten.

Children of Solomon Whitaker Burhans (317) and Catharine Carle.

- 599 Maria, b. 15 Oct. 1830, m. 19 Jan. 1850 Eliphas Van Aken, b. at Flatbush 21 April 1826, son of Barent Van Aken and Catharina Plass.
- 600 Sarah, b. at Kingston 13 July 1834, m. 12 July 1854 William S. Longedyke, b. at Rhinebeck 4 Jan. 1828, son of Cornelius S. Longedyke and Mary A. Blackwell.
- 601 Ann, b. 18 April 1838, m. 10 Oct. 1856 Uriah Carle, b. 13 Dec. 1835, son of Mathew Carle and Lucinda Ackert.
- 602 Jesse, b. 1 Oct. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Mary Smith, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1849, dau. of David Smith and Catharine Bell.
- 603 Eliza C., b. 25 March 1833, d. 19 June 1833.

Children of Ann Eliza Burhans (319) and John P. Felten.

- 604 Titus, b. at Flatbush 29 June 1834, m. 29 Jan. 1857 Kate M. Carnright, b. 27 Oct. 1835, dau. of Andrew Carnright and Catharine Rosapough. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Kingston, N. Y., m. 3 June 1749 Antje Rapelja, b. at Raritan, N. J., 10 March 1731, d. 14 Aug. 1816. Hendrick was son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

Tjerck Schoonmaker, b. at Kingston 18 Jan. 1699, d. 24 Nov. 1763, m. 21 Nov. 1729 Theodosia Whitaker, b. 17 March 1710, d. 6 March 1791, dau. of Hillelje Burhans and Edward Whitaker. Tjerck was son of Hendrick H. Schoonmaker and Geertruy DeWitt.

Hendrick H. Schoonmaker, bap. 17 May 1665 at Kingston, m. 24 March 1688 Geertruy DeWitt, bap. 15 Oct. 1688, dau. of Tjerck Claessen DeWitt and Barbara Andries. Hendrick was son of Hen-

drick Jochems (Schoonmaker), of Albany, and Elsie Jans (Breested).

Gertruy Schoonmaker (wife of Peter) was dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Thompson.

Samuel Schoonmaker, b. at Athens, N. Y., 5 April 1755, d. 25 March 1815. He m. at Saugerties, N. Y., 14 June 1781 Elizabeth Thompson, b. in 1760, d. 14 April 1825. Samuel was son of Egbert Schoonmaker and Gertruy Schoonmaker.

Egbert Schoonmaker, b. 15 Sept. 1723, son of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Finny, m. at Kingston 15 Jan. 1752 Gertruy Schoonmaker, b. 28 Dec. 1732, d. 3 Sept. 1791, dau. of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker,

- 605 Chester, b. 17 Feb. 1852, m. 31 Dec. 1876 Hattie M. Case, b. 7 Oct. 1859, dau. of George Hubbard Case and Anna Elizabeth Van Alstine.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (322) and John Turk Schepmoes.

- 606 Anne, b. at Kingston 24 Sept. 1809, m. 14 Nov. 1837 William Henry Traver, son of David C. Traver and Helena Dederick, b. at Rhinebeck 18 July 1808, d. 6 July 1876. Anne Schepmoes d. 26 Dec. 1876.
- 607 Jacob, b. 24 March 1811, d. 10 Nov. 1848, unmarried.
- 608 William Turk, b. 11 Dec. 1812, m. in April 1840 Deliah Woolsey, dau. of John Woolsey and Maria Low, b. 27 Nov. 1819, d. 25 July 1875.
- 609 Jane Catharine, b. 15 Sept. 1814, m. William Vredenburgh, son of Peter Vredenburgh and Mary Hogan, b. 24 June 1806, d. 4 June 1881. Jane C. Schepmoes d. 22 Feb. 1864.
- 610 Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1815, m. 1 Jan. 1838 Charles Vernel, b. 2 May 1813, d. 18 Sept. 1850, son of Rufus Vernel and Polly Raymond. Maria m. 2d Oct. 1868 William Vredenburgh, son of Peter Vredenburgh and Mary Hogan, b. 24 June 1806, d. 4 June 1881.
- 611 Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1818, m. 1 Oct. 1840 at Saugerties Isaiah (Josiah) Myer, son of Samuel Legg Myer and Catharine Mower, b. 28 Dec. 1819.
- 612 Peter Burhans, b. 21 June 1820, m. 26 Sept. 1844 Rachel Ostrander, b. 29 Aug. 1822, dau. of Nehemiah Ostrander and Maria Rysdorf. Peter B. Schepmoes d. 8 Feb. 1847.
- 613 Jesse, b. 9 March 1823, d. 11 May 1847, unmarried.
- 614 Jacob, b. 17 May 1826, d. unmarried 31 March 1850.
- 615 Sarah Margaret, b. 25 Aug. 1829, m. 27 April 1848 Jacob Rider, b. 9 April 1818, son of Jacob Rider and Mary Horton.
- 616 Augustus, b. 9 Aug. 1833, m. 23 Sept. 1858 Laura Van Gasbeck, b. 29 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jacob Van Gasbeck and Maria Blackwell.

All above children born in Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of David Burhans (323) and Jannetje Roosa.

- 617 William Peter, b. in Kingston 1 Oct 1818, d. at Bristol, Ind., 18 Jan. 1891. He m. 2 Nov. 1842 Sarah Catharine Foland, dau. of Philip Foland and Sarah Smith, b. at Kingston 2 Jan. 1824, d. 5 Nov. 1854. William P. m. 2d 4 July 1855 Euretta Smith, widow of Ebenezer Heald, and dau. of Solomon Smith and Eleanor Robinson; she was b. 10 June 1822. While living in Kingston Mr. Wm. P. Burhans was a member of the First Ref. Church and was Deacon there at the time the present stone edifice was built. He moved West about 1870, and engaged in farming at Elkhart, Ind., about twelve miles from Bristol. Here he joined the Presbyterian Church of Elkhart.
- 618 John Egbert, b. at Saugerties 2 Aug. 1820, m. 2 Nov. 1842 Sarah Elmendorf, b. 1 June 1821, dau. of Abraham Elmendorf and Elizabeth Mizner.
- 619 Almira D., b. 6 March 1823, m. 10 May 1852 John P. Folant, b. at Kingston 19 March 1818, son of Philip Folant and Sarah Smith. No children.

Children of Maria Burhans (324) and Andrew Myer.

- 620 Hannah, b. at Flatbush 25 May 1818, m. 14 Jan. 1836 John Egbert Krom, b. at Hurley 19 March 1811, son of Hymen Krom and Elsie Houghtaling. Hannah Myer d. 30 April 1855.
- 621 Ann Catharine, b. at Flatbush 23 Oct. 1820, d. 5 Jan. 1821.
- 622 Anna Eliza, b. at Flatbush 23 Feb. 1822, d. 23 April 1840.
- 623 Jonathan, b. at Flatbush 5 Dec. 1823, m. 20 May 1846 Laura Beach, b. 26 April 1822, dau. of Benjamin Beach and Mary Halcomb.
- 624 Mary, b. 23 July 1835, d. 30 Sept. 1863. She m. 16 May 1855 Severn Bruyn Schoonmaker, b. 21 Aug. 1827, son of Jonathan Schoonmaker and Ann Maria Eamans.

Children of Catharine Burhans (325) and John Smith.

- 625 Norman C., b. 12 April 1820, m. 7 June 1843 Maria Youngs, b. 9 Sept. 1823, dau. of Henry Youngs and Betsey Louck.
- 626 Charles, b. 3 Sept. 1822, m. 25 Sept. 1844 Henrietta Wooden, dau. of Zacheus Wooden and Amy Teachout, b. 30 Dec. 1823, d. 4-7 March 1880.
- 627 William, b. 10 July 1824, unmarried.
- 628 David, b. 12 June 1826, m. 14 Jan. 1851 Lucy A. Phelps, b. 28 May 1828, dau. of Lyman Phelps and Lucy Clark. David d. 18 Nov. 1872.
- 629 Giles C., b. 20 March 1828, m. 11 Feb. 1858 Eunice Rood, b. 28 July 1839, dau. of Levi Rood and Augusta Hawley. Residence, Homer, N. Y.
- 630 Mary, b. 2 June 1830, m. 19 Nov. 1856 Charles C. Bacon, b. 5 March 1830, d. 5 Nov. 1863, son of Henry Bacon and Sally Maria Edwards, of Watertown, Conn.
- 631 Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1832, m. 27 March 1856 Bowman H. Stanley, b. 28 Sept. 1833, son of Lewis Stanley and Maria Dunbar.
- 632 Andrew M., b. 5 May 1835, m. 28 March 1865 Laura Ellen Behan, b. 19 Nov. 1846, dau. of Peter Behan and Sally Ann Harris.
- 633 Catharine, b. 13 Jan. 1838, m. 16 April 1866 Abraham J. Dils, b. 8 Feb. 1842, son of David Dils and Catharine Miller.
- 634 Anna Maria, b. 13 Nov. 1840, d. 10 June 1843.

Children of Margaret Burhans (326) and John York.

- 635 Jacob, b. 10 June 1827, d. 1 Oct. 1828.
- 636 William, b. 4 June 1830, m. 20 Sept. 1858 Mary Walker, b. 4 April 1834, dau. of Silas Walker and Susan Lewis. He d. 9 Feb. 1860.
- 637 Peter, b. 4 Sept. 1833, d. unmarried 10 Feb. 1865.
- 638 Elsinä, b. 3 May 1836, m. 30 Dec. 1857 Chauncey Shattuck, b. 15 Nov. 1835, son of Robert Shattuck and Lois Dean.
- 639 Catharine, b. 15 Nov. 1839, d. 20 May 1857, unmarried.



MARGARET BURHANS (YORK).

Aged 88 years.

(No. 326).

Children of Sarah Burhans (327) and Ephraim Layman.

640. Jane Catharine, b. at Saugerties 26 Aug. 1829, m. 6 July 1850 Oscar Phillips, b. 13 Sept. 1827, son of Jacob Phillips.
- 641 Alida, b. 9 May 1831, m. William Wolford.
- 642 Nelly Maria, b. at West Camp 9 March 1833, m. 8 Dec. 1850, at Catskill, Rufus Van Steenbergh, b. at Kingston 9 April 1829, son of Abraham T. Van Steenbergh and Ann Hasbrouck. Nelly M. Layman d. 15 July 1853.

Children of Jacob Burhans (328) and Ann Newbury.

- 643 Sarah Catharine, b. 24 Oct. 1828, m. 4 Oct. 1848 Edwin V. Rensselaer Halsey, b. in 1826, d. 12 Jan. 1850. Sarah C. Burhans m. 2d 14 April 1861 George Mills, b. 3 July 1830, son of John Mills and Elizabeth Andrehe.
- 644 Henry Rutgers, b. 20 June 1830, m. 14 Aug. 1851 Catharine Kirk, b. 30 Jan. 1833, dau. of William Cheever Kirk and Mary Ann Gerrodette. They were m. by the Rev. Henry Chase, of N. Y. Henry R. Burhans d. 21 March 1856. His widow m. Thos. H. Cross.
- 645 Maria Louise, b. 25 Oct. 1832, m. 29 Nov. 1860 Francis Nash Sherwood, b. 16 June 1834, son of Alanson Sherwood and Dorcas B. Brundage.
- 646 Charles Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1836, d. 22 July 1842.

Children of Ann Burhans (329) and David Cummings.

- 647 Samuel A., b. 10 May 1837, d. 27 April 1857.
- 648 William Joshua, b. 3 March 1841, d. 5 Aug. 1841.
- 649 Jane A., b. 6 Aug. 1843, m. 30 Oct. 1866 Janna Northway, b. 4 March 1845, son of Augustus Northway and Nancy Smith. No children.
- 650 Mary Burnett, b. 25 Aug. 1846, m. 30 Oct. 1866 Duane D. Owen, b. 26 Feb. 1845, son of Frederick Mandered Owen and Sarah Grever. Mary B. Cummings d. 26 Nov. 1868. Residence, Homer, N. Y.
- 651 William Adelbert, b. 16 March 1849, d. 18 Sept. 1850.

Children of William H. Elting (330) and Martha Goodman.

- 652 Parmelia, b. 2 Dec. 1817, d. 2 Dec. 1817.
- 653 Julia Catharine, b. 4 Nov. 1819, unmarried.
- 654 Martha, b. 8 July 1822, unmarried.
- 655 Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1824.
- 656 William Lawrence, b. 21 April 1826, m. 24 April 1861 Anna Caroline Palmer, b. 16 July 1838, dau. of Jesse Palmer and Ann Caroline Parker. William L. Elting d. 8 Oct. 1885; is buried at Delhi, N. Y.
- 657 Ludlow, b. 19 Sept. 1831, m. 20 Oct. 1858 Mary Hannah Birdsall, dau. of — Birdsall and — Taylor. Ludlow Elting d. 26 March 1864.
- 658 Eliza, b. 25 Sept. 1836, d. 6 Nov. 1836.

Children of Jacob Burhans Elting (332). Wife unknown.

- 659 Henry J., b. 9 Aug. 1818. He left home and was never heard from afterward. The estate of his father was settled without him.
- 660 Jacob, b. 4 April 1822, d. 21 July 1823.
- 661 Nicolas, b. 22 Oct. 1831, d. 14 Aug. 1843.

Children of Hannah Elting (333) and Orthniel Brown.

- 662 Emeline, b. 17 March 1821.
- 663 Annette, b. 28 May 1822, m. 30 Sept. 1847 Silas Edward Holmes, son of Russell Holmes and Martha Holmes, b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 29 May 1862.
- 664 Edward Dexter, b. 14 June 1824, m. 21 Feb. 1849 Helen Andersen, b. 15 April 1830, dau. of Holbrook Andersen and Arvilla Avery.
- 664A Everett, b. 10 March 1826.
- 665 Wesley, b. 7 June 1829, m. 1 Dec. 1858 Mary H. Anthony, dau. of Simeon Anthony and Maria Kelly, b. 12 June 1838, d. 5 Oct. 1867.
- 666 Orthniel Brown, b. 10 Sept. 1833, m. 4 Jan. 1860 Martha A. McWilliams, b. 15 Jan. 1841, dau. of Hugh McWilliams and Mary Wilson.
- 667 Helen Isabel, b. 22 Oct. 1840.

Children of Mariah Elting (334) and William Pierce.

- 668 Henry Nathan, m. Charlotte Bowley.
- 669 William Adelbert, b. in 1836, m. Anna Philips.
- 670 Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1838, m. 17 Sept. 1860 W. C. Snyder, b. 19 July 1832, son of Charles Snyder and Permelia (Mack?).
- 671 Gilbert, b. 7 Sept. 1839, m. 5 July 1861 Lucretia Agan, b. 17 June 1841, dau. of Benj. Pelond Agan and Eve Coonradt.
- 672 Julia, b. about 1840, d. in childhood.
- 673 Cornelia Catharine, m. twice—her second husband was J. M. Scott, now said to be living in Chicago, Ill. (1880).

Children of John Elting (335) and Mary Ann Halstead.

- 674 Jennette, b. 8 May 1827, m. 15 Sept. 1847 Abraham Hasbrouck Van Gaasbeck, b. at Kingston 24 April 1821, son of William Van Gaasbeck and Elizabeth Hasbrouck. He d. 13 Oct. 1881.
- 675 Everett, b. 6 Dec. 1830, m. 31 Jan. 1866 Emma Overton, dau. of Richard C. Overton and — Low, b. 6 Feb. 1833 and d. 11 Dec. 1880.
- 676 Elizabeth C., b. 22 Dec. 1833, m. 27 Sept. 1859 Wilson M. Hosier, b. 14 Aug. 1834, son of John Hosier and Abby Merritt.

Children of Henry Elting (336) and Cornelia Hermance.

- 677 George W., b. 22 Oct. 1831, m. 7 May 1857 Laura C. Collins, b. 7 March 1831, dau. of Abraham Collins and Maria Smith.
- 678 Maria Catharine, b. 18 Dec. 1835, m. 17 Dec. 1854 Cornelius Van Wey, son of Henry C. Van Wey and Cornelia Krom, b. 16 March 1825.

- 679 James, b. 3 July 1839. Left home and was never heard from; supposed dead.
 680 Nicolas, b. 22 May 1842, d. 14 Aug. 1843.

Children of — Brink (344) and John Wardell.

- 681 Alice, m. Stephen Merritt.
 682 Charles, m. Jennie Swart.
 683 Lizzie.
 684 Edward.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Sarah Myer (349) and Hezekiah Van Keuren.

- 685 Ballie, bap. 25 Nov. 1798.
 686 Catharine, b. 27 Oct. 1802, d. 14 April 1839. She m. at Kingston 13 Dec. 1819
 Peter W. DuBois.
 686A Getty, bap. 11 Nov. 1802.
 687 John, bap. at Kingston 19 Aug. 1805; died young.
 688 Jane Eliza, b. 23 July 1806, d. 20 Aug. 1836. She m. Abraham Brink.
 689 William Henry, bap. 24 May 1808, d. 15 Sept. 1833, unmarried.
 690 Jonathan, b. 1 Feb. 1810, d. 12 Nov. 1851. He m. 4 May 1833 Ann Eliza
 Castle, b. 29 Aug. 1810, d. 28 Oct. 1852, dau. of Abraham Castle and Susanna
 Perry.
 691 Hezekiah, b. 9 March 1811, m. Ann Maria Myer, b. 17 Dec. 1815, dau. of
 Samuel Leg Myer and Catharine Mower.
 692 Sarah Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1812, d. 17 July 1876. She m. John H. DuBois, b. 28
 March 1812, d. 9 May 1875, son of Henry DuBois and Jane Myer.
 693 Juliet, b. 27 Jan. 1814.
 694 John, b. 6 Dec. 1815, d. 1 March 1837. He m. Helen Maria Brink, b. 6 Jan.
 1818, dau. of Andrew and Maria Brink. No children survived them.
 695 Polly, b. 26 Feb. 1817, d. 4 May 1837.
 696 Arrietta (Harriet), b. 28 Oct. 1818, m. 7 Dec. 1837 Leonard Mower Myer, b. at
 Saugerties 3 Nov. 1812, d. 4 May 1889, son of Samuel Leg Myer and Cath-
 arine Mower. Arrietta d. 15 Dec. 1876.
 697 Peter, b. 28 Aug. 1820, m. 12 June 1842 Rebecca Brink, b. 3 July 1818, d. 25
 Sept. 1877, dau. of John P. Brink and Sarah France.
 698 Nancy, b. 31 Jan. 1822, m. 15 July 1841 Abraham Osterhout, b. at Flatbush 3
 April 1813, son of Petrus Whitaker Osterhout and Mareitje Osterhout.
 699 Jeremiah, b. 8 June 1823.
 700 Rachel Emily, b. 22 July 1827.

All these children baptized at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Samuel Leg Myer (350) and Catharine Mower.

- 701 Leonard Mower, b. at Saugerties 3 Nov. 1812, d. 4 May 1889. He m. 7 Dec. 1837 Harriet (Arrietta) Van Keuren, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer. She was b. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1818 and d. 15 Dec. 1876.
- 702 Anna Maria, b. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1815, m. Hezekiah Van Keuren, b. at Kingston 9 March 1811, son of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer.
- 703 Josiah, b. at Kingston 28 Dec. 1819, m. 1 Oct. 1840 Elizabeth Schepmoes, b. 20 Jan. 1818, dau. of John Turk Schepmoes and Elizabeth Burhans.
- 704 Simon Peter, b. at Kingston 26 April 1823, d. 26 Nov. 1861 unmarried.
- 705 William-Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1825, d. 10 Oct. 1838.
- 706 Sally Catharine, b. 17 May 1828, d. 7 April 1875. She m. 28 Dec. 1848 James Royal Wallace, b. 24 April 1815, d. 17 Oct. 1881, son of John Wallace and Maria Waldorf.

Children of John E. Myer (354) and Maria Carle.

- 707 Mary Eliza, b. in Sept. 1820, m. 6 Jan. 1838 Cornelius B. Tipp, son of Wilhelmus Tipp and Catharine DuBois, b. 11 May 1813, d. 21 May 1880. Mary E. Myer d. 30 Dec. 1865.
- 708 Margaret Catharine, b. at Kingston 26 March 1822, m. 14 May 1842 Edmund C. Osterhout, b. 3 Oct. 1816, son of Peter C. Osterhout and Gertruyd Van Steenbergh. Margaret C. d. 4 March 1865.

Children of Maria Myer (355) and Andrew Joy.

- 709 Jesiah, b. at Flatbush 11 Jan. 1811, d. 7 June 1865. He m. 12 Nov. 1832 in New-York city Emmeline Rose, dau. of Jeremiah and Jane Rose, b. 15 March 1812. Mrs. Jesiah Joy now resides at Keyport, N. J.
- 710 Charles, b. 12 June 1812, m. Catharine Maria Shultis, dau. of George Shultis and Elizabeth Plass.
- 711 Jane Maria, b. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1813, m. 4 June 1834 Solomon Van Aken, son of Daniel Van Aken and Elizabeth France. He was b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1812 and d. 5 May 1876.
- 712 Harriet Eliza, b. at Kingston 5 Oct. 1814, m. 25 Oct. 1837, at Kingston, Levi Vredenberg, son of Peter Vredenberg and Mary Hagins. He was b. 7 Nov. 1812 and d. 12 July 1861.
- 713 Peter A., b. at Kingston 7 July 1817, m. 27 Jan. 1847 Julia A. Masten, dau. of Edmund Masten and Catharine Sparks. She was b. 20 March 1827 and d. 12 Dec. 1890. Peter A. Joy d. 6 Aug. 1889.
- 714 Tjerck Myer, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1822, m. 29 Aug. 1849 Elizabeth Adaline Valk, b. 14 Sept. 1832, dau. of Moses Valk and Laura Bemiss.
- 715 Phebe Ann, b. at Woodstock 5 Sept. 1825, d. 9 March 1852. She m. 9 Sept. 1847 Jeremiah Van Etten, b. at Kingston 28 Jan. 1820, son of John P. Van Etten and Mahala Morris. Jeremiah Van Etten m. a second time, and left two children by second wife. He d. 4 March 1866.

- 716 Louisa Catharine, b. at Woodstock 17 Aug. 1833, d. at Poughkeepsie Nov. 1856. She m. in 1852 Charles Wilsey, whose parents were from England.
- 717 Sarah Mary, b. at Woodstock 5 Oct. 1837, resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child of Jane Myer (356) and Henry DuBois.

- 718 John H., b. at Kingston 28 March 1812, d. 9 May 1875. He m. his cousin Sarah Ann Van Keuren, b. 7 Oct. 1812, d. 17 July 1876, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer.

Children of Harriet Myer (357) and William Van Etten.

- 719 Julia Ann, b. at Kingston 17 April 1820, d. 29 June 1843.
- 720 Eliza M., b. 28 Sept. 1830, m. at Saugerties 29 June 1854 Jacob Van Gelder, b. at Saugerties 7 Dec. 1830, son of Peter Van Gelder and Sally Myers. Eliza M. d. 25 Jan. 1886.

Children of Elizabeth Myer (358) and Isaac Newton Chase.

- 721 Timothy, b. at Flatbush 26 June 1819, d. 4 April 1864, m. Rebecca Cramer. She d. 16 March 1891.
- 722 George Washington, b. at Kingston 26 Dec. 1820, d. 9 July 1853. Probably married, but wife's name unknown. Left no children.
- 723 Reuben Newton, b. at Kingston 21 Jan. 1823, d. in the army during War of Rebellion 3 Aug. 1864.
- 724 Eliza Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1824, m. at Woodstock 2 Sept. 1844 Lewis Cashdollar, son of Lewis Cashdollar. He was b. 27 Sept. 1819 and d. 19 Jan. 1872. Eliza Ann d. 16 May 1849; and Lewis Cashdollar m. as second wife Margaret Van Aken, and had one son, Daniel.
- 725 Sally Catharine, b. 17 Sept. 1825, m. at Troy, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1847 Stephen Hadsel, b. at Clifford, Pa., 29 Jan. 1822, son of Hubbard Hadsel and Elizabeth Miller. He d. at Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., 11 March 1869. Sally Catharine m. at Ransom, Pa., 1 Jan. 1880 David Cosner, b. 11 Sept. 1813, son of Lewis Cosner and Rachel Ayres. They reside in Scranton, Pa.
- 726 William Henry, b. at Flatbush 20 Nov. 1826, m. 18 May 1848 Maria Robins, dau. of Thomas Robins and Charlotte Augusta Robins (cousins). He d. 26 Feb. 1874. Maria Robins was b. 27 March 1830-31 and d. 20 Oct. 1885.
- 727 Harriet, b. at Woodstock 20 Jan. 1828, m. 28 Sept. 1848 Henry Uptagrove, son of John Uptagrove and Susanna Snooks. He d. in Sept. 1872.
- 728 Oliver, b. 27 Aug. 1829, d. in 1849.
- 729 Maria Lavinia, b. at Woodstock 14 Nov. 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1863 John D. Bunto.
- 730 Abner, b. 5 Nov. 1832, m. 7 June 1851 Phebe Ann Brink, b. 21 March 1829, dau. of Solomon Brink and Ann Brink.
- 731 Sylvester Harvey, b. at Woodstock 15 Jan. 1834, unmarried.
- 732 Joseph Higgins, b. 9 July 1835, d. 6 May 1838.

- 733 Julia Ann, b. 14 June 1837, m. 23 Nov. 1860 Jacob Post, son of Isaac Knickerbocker Post and Elizabeth Beuligh, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 4 April 1891. She now resides at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 734 Ellen Louisa, b. 27 Jan. 1839, d. 14 March 1842.
- 735 Clark, b. 17 July 1841, d. 12 June 1864 in battle during Civil War.
- 736 Elmira, b. 7 July 1843, m. 2 Jan. 1863 Samuel Culver Brink, b. at Woodstock 12 Feb. 1836, son of Solomon Brink and Ann Brink. She m. 2d 28 July 1889 James H. Bunto, son of John and Mary Bunto. Resides at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Antje Keiffer (360) and William J. Brink.

- 737 Rachel Sarah, b. at Flatbush 24 Nov. 1830, m. at Flatbush 26 Sept. 1849 Martin S. Johnson.
- 738 Nelly Eliza, b. at Flatbush 17 Jan. 1833, m. David Carle, b. at Flatbush 16 April 1820, son of Jacobus Carle and Rebecca Joy.
- 739 Milton, b. at Flatbush 22 Oct. 1838, d. 15 Feb. 1842.

Children of Catharine Keifer (361) and William C. Legg.

- 740 Cornelius, b. 4 April 1821.
- 741 William Brink, b. 5 Sept. 1824.
- 742 Peter, b. 12 May 1827.
- 743 Edgar, b. 31 July 1833, m. at Flatbush 10 Oct. 1855 Mary Elizabeth Snyder, b. 18 Feb. 1836, d. 4 April 1875.

These children all baptized at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of William Keifer (362) and Ann Osterhout.

- 744 William, b. at Flatbush 25 Dec. 1826.
- 745 Catharine Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1831, d. 23 Nov. 1860.
- 746 Maria, b. 31 Oct. 1833, m. at Flatbush 27 Nov. 1851 Jeremiah Tenbroeck, of Claverack.
- 747 Andrew, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
- 748 Jacob, b. 13 Aug. 1839, m. Jane R——.

Children of Benjamin Felten (364) and Catharine Ann Whitaker.

- 749 Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Flatbush 13 July 1831.
- 750 Sybil Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1835.
- 751 Elijah, b. 14 May 1839.

Children of Joel Wolven (366) and Christina Whitaker.

- 752 Eli, b. at Woodstock 19 May 1824, m. Harriet M. Whitaker, b. 1 Jan. 1827, dau. of Peter Whitaker and Elizabeth Hutchins. He d. 9 Nov. 1874.
- 753 William Henry, b. at Woodstock 21 Jan. 1827, m. Emma Jane Whitaker, dau. of Peter Whitaker and Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 17 May 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1859. William H. Wolven d. 5 Dec. 1877.

- 754 Ann Eliza, b. at Woodstock 26 Jan. 1830, m. 18 Dec. 1851 Leonard Herrick, b. 26 Dec. 1826, son of Smith Herrick and Effie Shultis.
- 755 Obadiah, b. at Woodstock 28 Jan. 1833, m. 1 May 1856 Maria Smith, b. 19 Feb. 1835, dau. of Allen Smith and Dollie C. Volke.
- 756 Noah, b. 25 July 1835, m. 7 Sept. 1865 Sarah E. Freer, b. 1 Aug. 1844, dau. of George D. Freer and Martha Jane Ackerman.
- 757 Nathan S., b. 30 June 1836, d. 27 March 1837.
- 758 Columbia, b. 28 April 1838, d. 27 Aug. 1842.
- 759 Ira, b. 14 Aug. 1840, m. 2 Sept. 1869 Catharine A. Schalks, b. 15 June 1854, dau. of Charles Schalks and Jane Ann Schoonmaker.
- 760 Austin, b. 2 Feb. 1843, m. 7 Aug. 1867 Alida A. Snyder, b. 22 Dec. 1847, dau. of John S. Snyder and Mary A. Sheldon.
- 761 Mary Helen, b. 4 Sept. 1845, m. 26 Nov. 1868 Morgan Lasher, b. 15 Nov. 1846, son of Jonas G. Lasher and Eva Fritts.
- 762 Melinda A., b. 22 Sept. 1850, m. 7 Nov. 1872 Charles Green, b. 14 Jan. 1851, son of James Green and Emeline Blackwell.

Children of Annatje (Hannah) Wolven (367) and Peter A. Rightmyer.

- 763 Margaret, b. 27 May 1827, m. 11 March 1848 David Schoonmaker, b. 8 June 1828, son of Moses Schoonmaker and Nellie Whitaker.
- 764 Jacob, b. 28 April 1829, m. 22 Dec. 1855 Christina Elizabeth Mower, b. 6 Feb. 1831, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel.
- 765 Adam, b. 10 Feb. 1836, m. 9 June 1855 Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 6 Oct. 1838, dau. of David Miller and Lavinia Hommel.
- 766 Sally Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1839, m. 4 Dec. 1858 Solomon Kimball, son of Henry Kimball and Hannah Teetsel, b. 7 Dec. 1837, d. 7 July 1862. She m. 2d 7 Feb. 1876 Edward O'Bryan, son of Jeremiah O'Bryan and Elizabeth Tower. He was b. 26 April 1825 and d. 26 May 1880.
- 767 John Garret, b. in 1840.
- 768 John, b. 30 July 1843, m. 10 Oct. 1873 Lavinia Ann Hommel, b. 25 March 1857, dau. of George H. Hommel and Maria Elizabeth Wolven. This date of marriage is given by the family, but the Kiskaton Church Record gives the date 10 Oct. 1874.

Children of Lawrence Wolven (369) and Maria Mower.

- 769 Joshua L., b. 2 April 1823, m. 1 Nov. 1845 Hannah Becker, b. 2 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Becker and Elizabeth Wells.
- 770 Jacob, b. 27 Aug. 1830, m. 6 Dec. 1849 Lavina Lasher, b. 30 Oct. 1821, dau. of Frederick Lasher and Margaret Eligh.

Children of Levi Wolven (370) and Lavinia Eliza Hommel.

- 771 Maria Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1839, m. 16 Feb. 1856 George H. Hommel, b. 26 Nov. 1834, son of Levi Hommel and Anna Mower.

Children of Margaret Wolven (371) and John K. Ackerman.

- 772 Uriah A., b. 30 April 1836, m. 1 May 1856 Louisa Josephine Fredenburgh, b. 2 Oct. 1839, dau. of Charles Fredenburgh and Lucretia Olmstead.
 773 Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1839, m. Daniel Herrick.

Children of Annetje Westervelt (372) and Jacob Garrabrant.

- 774 Catharine, m. 1st John Westervelt, and as 2d husband — Beck.
 775 Jane, m. — Ely.
 776 A daughter, m. — Dempsey.
 777 Mary, m. — Hammond.
 778 Jacob.

Children of Elsie Westervelt (373) and William P. Robertson.

- 779 Henry C., m. Mary Jane Brady, dau. of Hugh Brady and Margaret Mitchell. No children. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.
 780 John Benjamin, b. 21 April 1835, m. 11 March 1856 Margaret Brady, b. in March 1837, dau. of Hugh Brady and Margaret Mitchell. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.

Children of Sarah Westervelt (374) and Ezra Miller.

- 781 Harriet, b. 14 Oct. 1822, m. 18 Feb. 1852 William Powell, b. 2 July 1822, son of William Powell and Harriet Valentine.
 782 Wilson, b. 22 Jan. 1825, m. 26 Sept. 1860 Adrianna Boerum, b. 28 March 1837, dau. of William Boerum and Mary Furman.
 783 Mary G., b. 9 Sept. 1826, m. 5 Nov. 1857 Hugh R. Black, b. 11 Aug. 1822, son of William M. Black and Isabella Rippey.
 784 Susan, b. 28 March 1830, m. 28 Jan. 1857 Archibald G. Van Nortwick, b. 15 Nov. 1840, son of Christian R. Van Nortwick and Eliza Gordon.
 785 George W., unmarried.
 786 Peter, unmarried, resides at Jamaica, L. I.
 787 Frances L., unmarried, and lives with George and Peter.
 788 Hiram B., b. 1 May 1836, d. 13 June 1881. He m. 1 Jan. 1867 Mary E. Van Ness, b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., 13 March 1845, dau. of Henry Van Ness and Barbara Ann Mandeville. Mrs. Mary Miller m. for 2d husband George W. Andrews, and now resides in N. Y.
 789 Sarah Jane, d. unmarried when about 36 years old.
 790 Henry, d. unmarried.

Children of Maria Westervelt (377) and Daniel Fish.

- 791 Mary, b. 10 June 1825, m. 14 Sept. 1848 Henry Valentine, b. about 1826, son of — Valentine and Susan Rudd.
 792 Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1827, d. in 1829.
 793 Ellen, b. 9 April 1830, m. 15 July 1853 Joseph L. Affleck, b. 14 Sept. 1830 in Paterson, N. J., son of Henry Affleck and Isabella Smith.

Children of Maria Westervelt (377) and Stephen B. Masters.

- 794 Henry Bunnet, b. 28 Feb. 1834, m. Addie Amanda Bradford. No issue.
 795 William Bunnet, b. 26 Jan. 1836, m. Maria Osgood.
 796 Edmund Nelson, b. 6 Jan. 1838, unmarried.
 797 Harriet Sophia, b. 3 Feb. 1840, d. 3 Sept. 1842.
 798 Cornelia Jane, b. 2 Oct. 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1842.
 799 Theodore, b. 31 Oct. 1843, m. Betty Gray.
 800 Stillwell, b. 10 Oct. 1845, d. 25 May 1846.

Children of Sarah Burhans (384) and Charles Miller.

- 801 Pheris, b. 20 March 1819.
 802 Maria, b. 10 Feb. 1821, m. 29 Aug. 1839 John Rice, b. 25 April 1812, son of Joel P. Rice and Elizabeth Crowner. No issue.
 803 James, b. 25 Nov. 1822, unmarried.

Children of Peter Burhans (385) and Fidelia Lathrop.

- 804 William Seymour, b. 17 Feb. 1827, m. 18 Jan. 1854 Maria Whitney, b. 22 Feb. 1835, dau. of Erastus Whitney and Betsey Chadwick. He d. 13 May, 1887.
 805 Sidney, b. 10 Dec. 1828, d. 25 Dec. 1828.
 806 Sarah Adeline, b. 3 Oct. 1829, m. 29 Oct. 1850 Wells Taylor, widower, b. 10 Feb. 1819, son of David Gilbert Taylor and Clarissa Gibbs.
 807 John Sessions, b. 16 Nov. 1831, m. 20 March 1856 Delilah Bort, b. at Clayton, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Jacob Bort and Emma Dillenback.
 808 David Preston, b. 24 Jan. 1834, unmarried.
 809 Fidelia Louisa, b. 17 May 1836, unmarried.
 810 Lucillia De Ette, b. 29 Jan. 1839, m. 31 Dec. 1857 Ezra Cole, son of Jacob W. Cole and Catharine Mac Fee. He was b. 26 Dec. 1836, d. 18 March 1872. Lucillia D. Burhans m. 2d 1 Feb. 1874 Bracket Ackerman, son of Elihu Ackerman and Eveline Allen, b. 8 Feb. 1825.
 811 Oscar Eugene, b. 1 April 1841, m. 31 Dec. 1861 Laura Rose Copeland, b. 12 April 1844, dau. of Leroy Copeland and Alvira Nickerson. Oscar E. Burhans served in the army during War of Rebellion. He was killed on the railroad in New-York city 5 Dec. 1871. His widow m. James G. Ardrey in Sept. 1875.
 812 Margaret Almeda, b. 17 Dec. 1843, m. 23 Jan. 1862 Seymour H. Munson, son of Joseph Munson and Catharine McCherney. He was b. 25 June 1840 and d. 4 June 1874. She m. 2d 23 May 1876 James H. Patton, M. D., b. 10 June 1833, son of John Patton and Mary Shute. Margaret A. Burhans m. as 3d husband in 1887 July 8 Albert H. Valley, b. 19 May 1841, son of Lewis Valley and Margaret Delancet.
 813 Frederick Elliott, b. 23 April 1846, m. 3 March 1870 Maggie A. Manson, b. 3 May 1853, dau. of Charles Manson and Sarah Landon.
 814 Carlos Lathrop, b. 19 May 1848, m. 10 March 1870 Adaline Young, b. 23 Feb. 1844, dau. of Henry C. Young and Hannah Ackley.

Children of Gilbert Burhans (387) and Eliza Lavinia Rice.

- 815 Cordelia E., b. 25 Jan. 1836, m. 16 Sept. 1857 Lester Carter, b. 11 May 1833, son of Asa B. Carter and Sheloma Thompson.
- 816 Mary Eliza, b. 21 Aug. 1840, d. 9 Nov. 1840.

Children of Eliza Burhans (388) and Parker Rulison.

- 817 Duane, b. 24 June 1829, m. 20 Dec. 1855 Deborah A. Jordan, b. 3 Dec. 1829, dau. of William Jordan and Deborah Williams.
- 818 Addie Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1831, d. 29 March 1878 unmarried.
- 819 George, b. 7 March 1834, m. 1 Jan. 1863 Julia A. Sanderson, dau. of Eben Sanderson and Clarissa Oliver, b. 27 Feb. 1835, d. 14 Feb. 1876. He m. as 2d wife 31 Jan. 1877 Sarah Butler, b. 8 Oct. 1837, dau. of Samuel Butler and Sarah Valentine.
- 820 Henry, b. 25 July 1840, m. 16 Jan. 1861 Cornelia Bentley, b. 7 March 1844, dau. of Barnabas L. Bentley and Lucinda Ray.
- 821 Wesley, b. 27 Aug. 1842, m. 2 Nov. 1864 Martha Ray, b. 30 May 1838, dau. of Hiram Ray and Rhoda Ballard.
- 822 Marcus, b. 20 Sept. 1847, d. 29 Nov. 1874.

Children of James Madison Burhans (390) and Harriet Swain.

- 823 James Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1854, m. 16 Feb. 1876 Inez Vrooman, b. 1 Jan. 1857, dau. of Abraham Vrooman and Johanna Hendersen.
- 824 Madison, b. 28 Dec. 1855, d. 5 Feb. 1864.

Children of Cynthia Burhans (391) and Putnam Fiske.

- 825 Catharine Amelia, b. 1 Sept. 1854.
- 826 George Arthur, b. 12 Feb. 1857.

Children of Joanna Smith (394) and Peter Burhans.

- 827 Albert, b. 12 July 1846, d. 17 July 1847.
- 828 Ellen M., b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 2 April 1884 Isaac Germond, b. 24 March 1841, son of George Washington Germond and Caroline Germond.
- 829 Mary, b. 6 May 1852, d. 10 June 1875 unmarried.

Children of Ellen Balding (400) and Meldon Wright.

- 830 Charles B., probably other children. The family moved West.

Children of Joseph H. Burhans (406) and Hannah Smith.

- 831 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1830 (?), m. 17 Oct. 1857 Daniel W. Quinby, son of William Quinby and Hannah Sands. He was b. 15 Jan. 1815 and d. at Overlook, Dutchess Co., 28 June 1891, and was buried at Saugerties, N. Y.
- 832 Joseph Oliver.
- 833 Adelaide Maria, m. 6 April 1862 Harrison Blackwell, son of Garret Blackwell and Fanny Whitaker. He was b. at Kingston 8 Sept. 1832 and d. 17 Jan. 1871.

834 Johannah Smith, b. in 1836, d. 23 April 1892. Buried at Saugerties.

835 Frances Elmira.

Children of Henry Burhans (407) and Elizabeth Cramer.

836 Francis F., b. 30 Jan. 1836, m. 31 Oct. 1855 Elizabeth Jewell, dau. of Henry E. Jewell and Rachel Lewis, b. 25 April 1839 and d. 5 Nov. 1856. He m. 2d 19 March 1857 Margaret Baker, b. 19 Sept. 1837, dau. of John J. Baker and Mary Ann Schryver.

837 Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1837, d. 25 Sept. 1837.

838 Fowler H., b. 8 March 1839, d. 27 Dec. 1840.

839 Mary E., b. 19 June 1840, d. 13 Aug. 1840.

840 Phebe Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1841, m. 1 Nov. 1857 Hiram M. Ostrander, b. 2 Nov. 1833, son of Robert T. Ostrander and Catharine McGinnis.

841 Elmira, b. 8 June 1843, d. 4 Aug. 1843.

842 Charles T., b. 15 Dec. 1844, unmarried.

843 Sarah Ellen, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 26 May 1856.

Children of Elmira Burhans (409) and Nathaniel Husted.

844 Eliza Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1832, d. 5 July 1845.

845 Albert N., b. 19 Oct. 1833, m. 5 Feb. 1867 Jennie Ingersoll, b. 27 Aug. 1847, dau. of Samuel C. Ingersoll and Eliza Chamberlain.

846 Luther Brown, b. 27 Dec. 1838, m. 8 Dec. 1858 Emily Wilbur, b. 26 June 1841, dau. of Mark Wilbur and Anna Wildey.

847 Calvin, b. 11 March 1836, d. 21 May 1885. He m. 4 Oct. 1859 Amelia Ganse, b. at New Hurley 23 Oct. 1837, dau. of Henry Ganse and Caroline Dolson. No issue.

848 George P., b. 27 Oct. 1840, d. 8 March 1881, m. 9 Jan. 1867 Phebe Holmes, b. 8 July 1838, dau. of Allen Holmes and Elizabeth D. Relyea. No issue.

849 Edwin B., b. 26 Aug. 1843, m. 7 June 1882 Emily Conover, b. 28 Sept. 1854, dau. of Peter Conover and Sarah Van Wagener.

850 Judson, b. 21 June 1846.

Children of Peter Burhans (410) and Joanna Smith.

851 Albert, b. 12 July 1846, d. 17 July 1847.

852 Ellen M., b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 2 April 1884 Isaac Germond, son of George Washington Germond and Caroline Germond, b. 24 March 1841.

853 Mary, b. 6 May 1852, d. 10 June 1875.

Children of William Burhans (411) and Sophia Krum.

854 Tallmadge, b. 23 Oct. 1843, m. 11 March 1867 Mary Carter, b. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of James Carter and Mary Hamilton.

855 Mary Louisa, b. 11 July 1848.

Children of Edwin S. Burhans (412) and Jane Ver Valen.

- 856 John A., b. 17 Dec. 1841, m. 22 Oct. 1872 Ophelia Akerly, b. 31 July 1853, dau. of Jacob H. Akerly and Susan Craft. No issue.
- 857 George W., b. 22 Feb. 1843, m. 30 Nov. 1871 Caroline E. Flagler, b. 21 Oct. 1852, dau. of Philip D. Flagler and Julia Macomber.
- 858 Platt, b. 26 June 1847, d. 9 April 1850.
- 859 Jonas, b. 21 Sept. 1849, d. 13 June 1867.
- 860 Edwin J., b. 29 May 1856, d. 13 April 1864.

Children of John Burhans (414) and Elizabeth Walker.

- 861 James Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1845, m. 26 Oct. 1870 Hattie Root Powers, b. 30 Nov. 1848, dau. of Leander Powers and Eliza Brimmer. He d. in Minneapolis 12 March 1886.
- 862 Alvah W., b. 9 Oct. 1846.
- 863 Elizabeth W., b. 22 April 1849, m. 2 Nov. 1865 Charles F. Wright, b. 20 June 1844, son of Barzilla Wright and Minerva Moon.

Children of Willett Stringham Burhans (415) and Mary E. Bailey.

- 864 Mary Augusta, b. 27 July 1848, m. 16 April 1868 Hiram Lee, b. 4 April 1840, son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Newton.
- 865 Emma Frances, b. 24 Nov. 1850.

Children of George H. Burhans (416) and Susan Stone.

- 866 Mary S., b. 23 July 1847, d. 18 May 1865.
- 867 Naomi A., b. 17 Nov. 1849.
- 868 Minnie, b. 8 Dec. 1851, m. 11 Dec. 1872 James Harvey Brower, b. 2 Aug. 1849, son of James Brower and Delia Dolsen.
- 869 Albert, b. 24 Sept. 1854, m. 24 Oct. 1876 Susan Bell, b. 14 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles Bell and Jane M. Rhodes.
- 870 Walter D., b. 20 July 1858, d. 11 Dec. 1860.
- 871 Willet O., b. 9 Nov. 1860, d. 4 April 1864.
- 872 Ida Anna, b. 15 July 1863, d. 19 March 1864.
- 873 Willis, b. 10 March 1865.

Children of Egbert Whitaker (423) and Lucinda Passmore.

- 874 Carroll, b. 11 Nov. 1847, m. 9 Feb. 1869 Catharine Elizabeth Meyer.
- 875 Ada Amelia, b. 23 May 1851, d. 23 Feb. 1862.

Children of Samuel Whitaker (424) and Caroline C. Stocking.

- 876 Willis Bishop, b. 22 April 1847, m. 3 July 1866 Marietta Demarest, b. 3 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Nov. 1878, dau. of John Demarest and Cordelia Shook. He m. 2d 3 Feb. 1879 Mary Eugenia Eyre, widow, dau. of Henry Eyre and Debora Douglass, b. 27 March 1849. No children by either marriage.
- 877 Louis Peter, b. 25 Feb. 1850, d. 8 March 1851.

Children of Margaret Whitaker (425) and David Vrooman.

- 878 Ella Louisa Freer, b. 4 May 1852, d. 14 Feb. 1857.
 879 Lewis Peter Whitaker, b. 15 Sept. 1854, m. 24 Aug. 1876 Isadore Sutton, b. 8 July 1862, dau. of John H. Sutton and Phebe Halstead.
 880 Ada Rachel, b. 19 Feb. 1857, d. 5 April 1875.
 881 Clarence David, b. 13 Feb. 1860.
 882 Alfred Scholl, b. 8 Nov. 1862.
 883 Franklin Egbert, b. 27 July 1866.

Children of Sarah Peters (426) and John Lounsbery.

- 884 Maria Margaret, b. 22 Feb. 1825, m. John Windfield. She d. in March 1891, leaving no children.
 885 Richard, b. 29 April 1827, m. 13 Nov. 1851 Jane H. Crispell, b. 1 Nov. 1828, dau. of Dr. Peter Crispell and Catharine Elting. Richard Lounsbery d. 9 Nov. 1874.
 886 Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1829, m. 28 Oct. 1858 John Nelson Pink, b. 5 June 1830.
 887 William, b. 25 Dec. 1831, m. at Kingston 8 Sept. 1858 Catharine Elizabeth Eaman, b. 6 Aug. 1830, dau. of John H. Eaman and Harriet DuBois. Mr. Lounsbery is a lawyer and resides at Kingston.
 888 Ruth, b. 29 Oct. 1834, d. 16 Dec. 1884. She m. 16 Dec. 1863 John A. Elmendorf, b. 13 Dec. 1833, son of Abraham Elmendorf and Mary Jane Ostrander.
 889 Sarah, b. 6 Oct. 1837, m. 17 Nov. 1864 Abraham Gaasbeck DeWitt, b. 11 March 1835, son of Ten Eyck DeWitt and Ann Crispell.

All born at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Benjamin Peters (427) and Eliza B. Lefever.

- 890 William, b. 18 Dec. 1821.
 891 Isaac L., b. 3 Nov. 1823, m. Lavinia Gillespy.
 892 Nelson, b. 13 Sept. 1825, m. 23 Dec. 1852 Hannah Cornelia Bodley, b. 13 Dec. 1836, dau. of John A. Bodley and Elizabeth Freer.
 893 Catharine M., b. 5 Sept. 1827, d. 24 Sept. 1834.
 894 Ezekiel B., b. 20 Aug. 1831, m. Fannie Flowers.
 895 A girl, b. 25 March 1834, d. same day.
 896 Elmira, b. 9 May 1835, d. 20 Aug. 1838.
 897 Harvey D., b. 9 Jan. 1847.

Children of Maria Peters (428) and William DuBois Van Wagenen.

- 898 De Witt Clinton, b. at Bloomingdale 16 April 1825, d. 27 Aug. 1847.
 899 DuBois Johnson, b. 16 Feb. 1827, d. 28 Oct. 1828.
 900 Margaret, b. 6 Oct. 1829, m. 22 Oct. 1850 Rev. Benjamin Franklyn Snyder, b. at Kingston 13 Jan. 1826, son of Jacob Snyder and Eleanor Snyder. Margaret Van Wagenen d. 24 May 1869.

Children of Jacob Peters (430) and Catharine Jane Wurtz.

- 901 John, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 March 1834.
 902 Eliza Maria, b. at Bloomingdale 24 Oct. 1835.
 903 Mowrus (Morris ?), b. 8 Oct. 1840.

Children of Eliza Peters (431) and Jacob Blanshan.

- 904 John, b. at Bloomingdale 6 March 1844.
 905 Margaret, b. at Bloomingdale 19 Sept. 1845.
 906 William, b. at Bloomingdale 12 July 1847.
 907 George B., b. 30 Sept. 1849, m. Mary Sherman.

Children of Abraham Osterhout (434) and Nancy Van Keuren.

- 908 Rachel Emily, b. 23 Nov. 1842, m. 9 Sept. 1865 David Van Kleeck, b. 21 Feb. 1839, son of Jeremiah Van Kleeck and Sally Every. Rachel E. Osterhout d. 9 May 1874.
 909 Peter Henry, b. 5 June 1844, d. 16 March 1863.
 910 Mariah, b. 9 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1846.
 911 Sarah Eliza, b. 7 June 1849, d. 27 Dec. 1849.
 912 Amos, b. 7 Dec. 1853, d. 13 Dec. 1854.
 913 Amzi, b. 1 May 1857.
 914 Isabella, b. 28 Aug. 1859.

Children of Anna Brink (437) and Peter B. Myer.

- 915 Henrietta, b. 17 July 1834, m. 9 April 1857 William H. Adams, b. 27 Feb. 1831, son of William Adams and Catharine Eligh.
 916 Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1836, d. 24 April 1838.
 917 Julia, b. 7 June 1840, m. 14 Oct. 1858 James D. Balen, b. 20 Sept. 1834, son of Peter Balen and Anna Dunlap. Julia Myer d. 28 Nov. 1870.
 918 Charles L., b. 15 March 1842, m. 11 Sept. 1878 Addie Mount, b. 11 Sept. 1856, dau. of Gilbert Mount and Caroline Prime.
 919 Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1844.
 920 Anna Persen, b. 26 Aug. 1846, m. at Saugerties 15 Oct. 1872 Jeremiah Krom Merritt, b. 29 April 1844, son of Caleb M. Merritt and Henrietta Houghtaling.
 921 Emily, b. 12 June 1849, d. 24 Nov. 1852.

Children of Cornelius P. Brink (438) and Louisa Myer.

- 922 Benjamin M., b. at Saugerties 12 Dec. 1847, m. 10 June 1874, at Saugerties, Cora Wells, b. 24 July 1843, dau. of Christian Myer Wells and Mahala Myer.
 923 Edward, b. at Saugerties 28 Sept. 1849, m. 24 April 1876 Ida C. Bookstaver, b. 27 Nov. 1846, dau. of John Bookstaver and Sarah Marshall.
 924 John Andrew, b. at Saugerties 30 Jan. 1853.

Children of Edward Brink (439) and Anna R. Whiting.

- 925 Mary Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1852, d. Aug. 1858.
 926 Emily, b. 19 Sept. 1855.

Children of Margaret Ann Post (442) and Elias Woodruff.

- 927 Albert, b. 6 Oct. 1830, d. 24 Nov. 1830.
 928 Alfred, b. 10 Oct. 1831, m. in New-York city Mary Elizabeth Hall. He d. 17 Feb. 1870.
 929 John, b. 15 July 1839, d. 17 May 1851. He was drowned when trying to save a comrade.
 930 James, b. 28 April 1842, d. 28 May 1846.
 931 Mary Jane, b. 15 June 1844.
 932 James, b. 19 July 1846, m. 15 April 1873 Margaret Jane Brown, dau. of John E. Brown and Mary E. Scott. She was b. 15 Oct. 1849, d. 13 Nov. 1881.
 933 Camilla, b. 8 May 1848.
 934 Anna, b. 21 April 1852, m. 16 April 1879 Victor Post, b. 15 Oct. 1847, son of Cornelius Post and Jane Styles. Anna Woodruff d. 1 March 1882.

Children of Samuel Post (443) and Neeltje Myer.

- 935 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1836, m. 15 Oct. 1857 Wells Myer, b. 17 May 1830, son of Henry J. Myer and Sarah Wells.
 936 John S., b. 3 April 1840, m. 1 June 1864 Lavinia S. Gillespie, b. 2 Dec. 1843, dau. of John J. Gillespie and Jane Myer.
 937 Mary Louisa, b. 2 Sept. 1842, m. 22 Sept. 1864 Benjamin M. Coon, b. 2 Sept. 1840, son of Abraham Coon and Eliza Myer.
 938 Annie Myer, b. 18 Oct. 1847, d. 23 Oct. 1849.

Children of Emmeline Post (444) and Diah (Obadiah) Turner.

- 939 Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1829, d. 3 Feb. 1830.
 940 Amanda M., b. 25 June 1831, m. 20 May 1848 Abram J. Myer, b. 20 March 1831, son of John Myer and Sarah Rightmyer.
 941 Mynard, b. 16 Jan. 1834, m. at Saugerties 2 July 1855 Sarah Rebecca Hoyt, b. 17 Jan. 1837, dau. of Curtis Hoyt and Amelia Myers. No issue.
 942 Angeline, b. 15 July 1836, d. 31 Jan. 1876. She m. 15 Sept. 1856 Isaac Rosapaugh, b. 26 March 1836, son of Alexander H. Rosapaugh and Mary Ann Curran.
 943 Emma, b. 28 Dec. 1838, m. 16 Sept. 1858 Ambrose Bradley, b. 19 Nov. 1831, son of Wright Bradley and Abbie Crossman.
 944 Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1842, m. 24 Sept. 1866 Mary Jane Smith, dau. of Luman Smith and Lavina Middaugh. She was b. 19 Aug. 1845 and d. 4 May 1874. Charles Turner m. 2d 11 March 1876 Catharine Smith, b. 24 May 1844, dau. of Luman Smith and Lavina Middaugh.

945 Theodore, b. 31 May 1844.

945A John Marcus, b. 1 June 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1875.

946 Eveline, b. 29 Nov. 1852, m. 27 Dec. 1876 Andrew Wilkins Farrington, b. 21 Sept. 1853, son of Thomas Farrington and Mary E. Wilkins.

All these children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Gertrude M. Post (445) and Charles N. Hummel.

947 Ellen, b. 14 Oct. 1838, m. about 24 April 1859 Daniel Lamb, b. 14 Nov. 1829, son of Edward Lamb and Barbara —.

948 Mary, b. 14 June 1840, m. 14 June 1872 Henry W. Evory, b. 18 May 1844, son of John Evory and Susan Ferris.

949 Anna, b. 24 May 1842, d. 15 Aug. 1844.

950 Gertrude M., b. 24 May 1845, m. 25 May 1881 Milton C. Hodge.

Children of Sarah Ann Brink (447) and John Wright Bettis.

951 Walter Beekman, b. at Kingston 7 June 1833.

952 William.

953 Angeline.

954 Frederick Brink, m. Blanche Gertrude Bentley.

955 Charles.

Children of William Montgomery Brink (448) and Ann Joanna Felten.

956 Margaret E., b. at Saugerties 5 Aug. 1848, m. 27 Feb. 1873, at Saugerties, Samuel Gray Huntington Rosecrans, of Saratoga Co., b. 8 April 1847, son of Henry Rosecrans and Mary Mosher.

Another child of this family is omitted by request.

Children of William Montgomery Brink (448) and Catharine Dunn.

957 Minerva Chalker, b. at Saugerties 9 May 1869.

957A Mary Hillory, b. in Aug. 1875, d. 16 Feb. 1878.

Children of Margaret Helen Brink (449) and Thomas H. Jansen.

958 William Henry, b. at Marbletown 9 Aug. 1843, m. 5 Jan. 1875 Serena Roome, dau. of Martin Ryersen Roome and Rachel Ann Ryersen, b. 17 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Nov. 1888. William H. Jansen d. 8 Oct. 1877.

959 Mary Jane, b. at Marbletown 30 Oct. 1845, m. 29 Jan. 1873 Augustus C. Hall, b. 1 Dec. 1834, son of Richard Hall and Susan Chandler. Mary Jane Jansen d. 19 March 1883.

960 Walter Montgomery, b. 11 April 1848, d. 13 Sept. 1848.

961 Hellena, b. at Marbletown 3 Jan. 1851, d. 11 Nov. 1874.

962 Blandina, b. at Marbletown 15 Oct. 1852, d. 22 June 1856.

963 John, b. at Marbletown 1 July 1855, d. 31 May 1869.

964 Louisa Lake, b. at Kingston 17 April 1858.

- 965 Charles Edmond, b. 6 July 1859, d. 10 May 1860.
 966 Edward Coen, b. 14 Dec. 1861, d. 20 Sept. 1862.

Children of Rebecca Brink (450) and Richard Lewis.

- 967 Jacob Richley, b. at Saugerties 16 Sept. 1826, m. 16 March 1848 Ann Magee, b. 2 Feb. 1830, dau. of Peter Magee and Elizabeth Wolven.
 968 Margaret Maria, b. at Saugerties 19 April 1829, d. 10 Feb. 1830.
 969 Eliza Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1830, m. 24 Jan. 1847 Philip H. Pultz, b. 26 Nov. 1811, son of David J. Pultz and Maria Elmendorf.
 970 Marietta, b. 26 Feb. 1833, m. 20 March 1852 Benjamin Harmony, b. 20 April 1825, son of John Harmony and Louisa Ennis. No issue.
 971 James William, b. 15 Nov. 1837, m. 28 May 1868 Nettie (Annette) Craft, b. 18 Oct. 1842, dau. of Abraham Craft and Edith Merritt. No issue.
 972 George Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1840, d. 11 Jan. 1844.
 973 Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. 10 Jan. 1867 Chester Blackwell, b. 6 May 1845, son of Garret Blackwell and Fanny Whitaker.
 974 Edward, b. 22 May 1850, m. 29 May 1878 Charlotte Woodward, b. 28 Jan. 1857, dau. of Charles Woodward and Leah Bambury.

Children of Maria Brink (451) and Gilbert Sickler.

- 975 Robert Washington, b. at Athens, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1830, m. 22 Dec. 1853 Hannah Alida Bostwick, b. 8 Feb. 1839, dau. of Nehemiah Bostwick and Maria Snyder.
 976 Eliza Catharine, b. 17 Dec. 1831, m. 19 June 1855 John Herdman, son of James Herdman and Ann Beggs. He was b. 9 Nov. 1833 and d. 14 Jan. 1872.
 977 Sarah Maria, b. 19 Jan. 1835, m. 31 May 1854 Jerome B. Knapp, b. 2 May 1834, son of David M. Knapp and Louisa Brown. Sarah M. Sickler d. 8 April 1872. Jerome Knapp m. July 10 1874 Elthera Carle, widow of George Wm. Newkerk and dau. of Frederick Carle and Sarah M. Crook.
 978 Harriette, b. 8 May 1836, m. 9 July 1857 Jacob C. Rowe, son of Peter P. Rowe and Susan Margaret Timberman. He was b. 8 Nov. 1832 and d. 28 April 1877.
 979 Jordan, m. ——.
 980 Gilbert D.
 981 Lucinda, m. John Crispell.
 982 Caroline V., b. 2 Feb. 1848, m. 1st Hubert Turner, and as 2d husband 2 Feb. 1874 William Sickler, b. 2 April 1837, son of Solomon Sickler and Priscilla Plass.
 983 Isabella L., b. 13 Jan. 1851, m. 5 March 1870 David Bruce, b. 22 Jan. 1849, son of William G. Bruce and Sarah Taylor.
 984 George, d. while an infant.

Children of Margaret Eva Brink (452) and Abraham A. Low.

- 985 Alexander Kiersted, b. 7 May 1834, m. 5 Sept. 1857 Rachel Ann Longendyck, b. 3 June 1843, dau. of Cornelius Longendyck and Jane Dumond.

- 986 Elizabeth Lavina, b. at Flatbush 1 May 1835-36, m. 15 Aug. 1863 William D. Bossard, b. 7 April 1838, son of George Bossard and Rebecca Ralyea.
- 987 William Van Santford, b. 9 Nov. 1837, m. 5 Jan. 1861 Mary Elizabeth Moran, b. 30 March 1842, dau. of Dennis Moran and Dorcas A. Porter.
- 988 Abram, b. 1841, d. in 1843.
- 989 Rebecca M., b. 13 April 1850, m. 12 Aug. 1868 Clark Davis, widower, b. 27 June 1835, son of Martin Davis and Caroline Lockwood.

Children of John Madison Brink (453) and Sophia Snyder.

- 990 Charlotte A., b. 6 April 1839, m. 18 March 1858 Jeremiah H. Teetsell, b. 18 Oct. 1834, son of Peter Teetsell and Maria Wells.
- 991 William E., b. 13 Oct. 1841, m. 24 March 1868 Sarah Deball, b. 6 March 1845, dau. of George Deball and Mary Carr.
- 992 Hannah, b. 20 Aug. 1844, m. in 1862 Andrew John Turk, son of John Turk and Triphenia Gage, b. 12 March 1833 and d. 22 Aug. 1870.
- 993 Jeremiah, b. at Saugerties 13 Feb. 1847.
- 994 Sarah Rebecca, b. at Saugerties 2 June 1850, m. 21 Feb. 1872 Peter G. Wolven, b. 21 Nov. 1850, son of Levi G. Wolven and Sarah A. Smith.
- 995 Lucy, b. 15 Feb. 1853, d. 27 Dec. 1864.
- 996 John, b. 4 May 1856, m. 14 June 1877 Lavinia C. Hasbrouck, b. 12 Jan. 1858, dau. of Aaron Hasbrouck and Lida Jane Teal.

Children of James D. Brink (454) and Rachel Colvin.

- 997 Elizabeth C., b. 22 Feb. 1838, m. 5 Dec. 1855 Stephen Lynk, son of John P. Lynk and Christina Clum, b. 14 May 1832 and d. 10 Aug. 1858. She m. 28 Sept. 1863 Jacob Henry Dederick, b. 22 March 1830, son of Joel Dederick and Hannah Becker.
- 998 David Edmond, b. 3 June 1839, d. 6 March 1842.
- 999 Martha L., b. 22 March 1841, m. 19 April 1861-64 Philip J. Bear b. 13 Aug. 1839, son of Peter Bear and Maria Bear (cousins). Martha Brink d. 10 Feb. 1883.
- 1000 John H., b. 11 April 1843, m. — Magee.
- 1001 Mariett, b. 15 Feb. 1845, m. 15 Oct. 1865 John E. Johnston, b. 11 May 1831, son of John William Johnston and Ann Nordin (Van Orden?). Mariett Brink d. 17 Feb. 1879.
- 1002 James A., b. 25 July 1847, m. — Vandemark, dau. of Abraham Vandemark and Catharine Billows.
- 1003 Rachel Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1849, m. 31 May 1872 Samuel Cohen, b. 20 Oct. 1850, son of Albert Cohen of Germany, and Esther Cohen of England.
- 1004 Ellen Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1851, d. 13 Nov. 1864.
- 1005 Cora Isabel, b. 12 June 1855, d. 3 Jan. 1864.
- 1006 James Burhans, b. 7 Dec. 1856.

Children of Anna C. Brink (455) and John Henry Mickle.

- 1007 William Wilson.
- 1008 Van Rensaleer.
- 1009 Ezra.
- 1010 Martha, m. — Shurter.
- 1011 Sarah.
- 1012 Mary, m. — Sickler.
- 1013 John (?).
- 1014 Charles H., died in infancy.

Children of Sally E. Brink (456) and William H. Brisee.

- 1015 William Henry, b. 11 July 1845.
- 1016 Charles Edgar, b. 15 May 1847, d. 18 April 1848.
- 1017 Adelbert Judson, b. 21 May 1849.
- 1018 Andrew Alexander, b. 15 Feb. 1851.

Children of Andrew Jackson Brink (457) and Elizabeth Myer.

- 1019 Charles Edmund, m. — Hardenbergh.
- 1020 Albert James, b. 25 Aug. 1850, d. 2 March 1851.

Children of Robert H. Brink (458) and Lydia Gardner.

- 1021 William, b. 3 Feb. 1859, d. 3 Dec. 1861.
- 1022 Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1860.
- 1023 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1862.
- 1024 Edward, b. 2 March 1868.
- 1025 Harriet, b. 10 Dec. 1870.
- 1026 George, b. 25 Jan. 1872.
- 1027 Esther, b. 14 Feb. 1876.

Children of John Mains (459) and Elizabeth Knight.

- 1028 Margaret Ann, b. 8 May 1837, m. 1 Aug. 1860 Joseph W. Fickett, son of Francis S. Fickett and Sarah Carson, b. 13 Feb. 1838, d. 16 June 1869.
- 1029 John H., b. 7 June 1839, m. 24 Dec. 1868 Elnora A. Gardner, b. 4 Feb. 1853, dau. of Joseph Gardner and Eliza Moon.
- 1030 Susan A., b. 1 Feb. 1841, m. 25 Nov. 1860, by Rev. J. K. Wardle, to Robert L. Young, b. 4 April 1840, son of James Young and Eliza Leggett. Susan A. Mains d. 14 Dec. 1879.
- 1031 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 March 1843, m. 25 May 1870 Martin L. Terwilliger, b. 15 Feb. 1844, son of Derrick K. Terwilliger and Rachel Ann Van de Mark. No children.
- 1032 Clarissa J., b. 24 Oct. 1844, m. 25 May 1870 Ezra Carnright, b. 20 Sept. 1844, son of Abram Carnright and Sophia Myer.

- 1033 William B., b. 16 March 1847, d. 3 June 1863.
 1034 Martha Alice, b. 1 March 1849, m. 25 May 1870 Alfred Teetzel, b. 22 Feb. 1864, son of Jacob R. Teetsel and Margaret Myer.
 1035 Arminda C., b. 15 May 1851, m. 13 May 1878-79 Edwin D. Quick, b. 31 Aug. 1857, son of Elijah S. Quick and Sarah Maria Krum.
 1036 Emma K., b. 20 Oct. 1858.

Children of James Manes (461) and Margaret Derby.

- 1037 Anna Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept. 1854, d. 24 March 1855.
 1038 Ada E., b. 6 Feb. 1856, m. 28 Nov. 1878 Benjamin Crump, b. 1 Jan. 1853, son of James Crump and Elizabeth Lewis.
 1039 Charles, b. 8 Aug. 1858.
 1040 Cora, b. 3 Oct. 1861, d. 27 Dec. 1866.
 1041 George, b. 28 Jan. 1863.
 1042 James, b. 1 Nov. 1864-65.
 1043 Ella, b. 7 Aug. 1866-67.
 1044 Thomas Spencer, b. 30 May 1872.

Children of Peter W. Lasher (462) and Anna Maria Harder.

- 1045 Augustus, b. 7 Aug. 1841, m. 3 July 1866 Almira Delamater, b. 24 Aug. 1850, dau. of Abraham Delamater and Maria Ricks.
 1046 Cornelia, b. 19 Feb. 1849.
 1047 James, b. 15 Sept. 1851.

Child of John E. Lasher (465) and Catharine E. Wilson.

- 1048 Alfred P., b. 9 July 1855, m. 12 June 1883 Mollie M. Gillespy, dau. of Jason Gillespy.

Children of Catharine Sparling (471) and Marten Raymer.

- 1049 Susan, m. — Davis, and lives in Bunnewater.
 1050 Sophia, m. — Coons; lives in Niger Hook, Stone Ridge.
 1051 Peter.
 1052 John.
 1053 George, m. Jemima Bush, dau. of William Bush and Jemima Moose.
 1054 Henry.
 1055 Edward.

Children of Polly Hasbrouck DeWitt Sparling (472) and Henry Connor.

- 1056 Peter, m. —
 1057 William.
 1058 A girl, name not known.

Children of Rachel Margaret Sparling (473) and Clark Freer.

- 1059 Jame, m. — Vandemark ; lives at Stony Hollow, Kingston.
 1060 Melissa, m. Giles or Miles Oakley, son of Henry Oakley and Rachel Jane Markle.
 1061 Elizabeth, m. — Weger.
 1062 Grosse.
 1063 James.

Children of Rebecca Ann Sparling (474) and George D. Windfield.

- 1064 Louis.
 1065 Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1862, m. Fordyce Langendyke.
 1066 Margaret, m. Hiram Okely; they live at Stone Ridge.
 1067 Annie.
 1068 Clara.
 1069 George Henry, d. young.
 1070 George Francis.
 1071 Cornelia Jane.
 1072 Charlotte Ann.

Child of Morgan Lewis Sparling (475) and Ann Roosa.

- 1073 Rachel Jane, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 29 June 1853.

Children of David Andrew Sparling (476) and Cornelia Deyo.

- 1074 Emma.
 1075 Francenia.
 1076 Irena.
 1077 Arthur.
 1078 George, b. in 1862.
 1079 Jennie. All these children d. young, except George.

Children of Joseph Sparling (477) and Christina Bush.

- 1080 John, b. 8 Feb. 1862, m. 7 Nov. 1889 Minnie Weed, b. 15 Feb. 1871, dau. of George W. Weed and Maria Rowe.
 1081 Annie, b. 9 July 1863.
 1082 Kate, b. 25 Dec. 1865, m. 31 March 1887 William Edwards, b. 24 Feb. 1864, son of William Edwards and Mary Lloyd.
 1083 Helen, b. 26 Sept. 1872, m. 4 Nov. 1891 George Parslow, b. 18 Dec. 1872, son of John Parslow and Elizabeth Lane.
 1084 Carrie, b. 12 Sept. 1874.
 1085 Joseph, b. 21 Sept. 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Sparling (478) and Peter Longendyke.

1086 Gross.

1087 Erastus.

Children of William Alexander Vedder (479) and Rebecca Myer.

1088 Juliett, b. at Saugerties 8 Aug. 1849, m. 8 Nov. 1865 Peter D. Schoonmaker, b. 2 Jan. 1843, son of Abram Schoonmaker and Maria Schoonmaker.

1089 Wilson Ostrander, b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1854, m. 5 July 1880 Martha Teetsel, b. 17 July 1860, son of Henry Teetsel and Margaret Teetsel.

1090 Carrie Angeline, b. 11 Aug. 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1872.

1091 Frank, b. 19 Jan. 1873.

Children of John Cholet Vedder (480) and Margaret Mower.

1092 William Sanford, b. 12 June 1841, m. 16 Sept. 1865 Mary Schutt, b. 10 April 1846, dau. of John Schutt and Eliza Snyder. William S. d. 6 Sept. 1878.

1093 James Frederick, b. 8 Sept. 1844, m. 2 Feb. 1867 Leah Schoonmaker, b. 9 May 1846, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Hannah Mauterstock.

1094 Aaron Watson, b. 18 Dec. 1847, m. 1 June 1867 Eliza C. Hommel, b. 26 Dec. 1842, dau. of Abram Hommel and Margaret Hommel.

1095 Chauncy Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1851, m. 21 July 1877 Mary C. Hoff, b. 22 Oct. 1860, dau. of Peter M. Hoff and Julia Freese.

1096 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1861, m. 31 Aug. 1880 Charles H. Hommel, b. 4 May 1857, son of Conrad Hommel and Ann Rightmyer.

Children of Christina Maria Vedder (481) and Levi Stephen Hommel.

1097 Martha Ann, b. 11 Sept. 1848, m. 31 Dec. 1865 Edward A. Shaw, b. 24 April 1849, son of Robert J. Shaw and Maria Quick.

1098 Aaron Frederick, b. 8 Jan. 1854.

Children of George W. Vedder (482) and Doretha Hommel.

1099 Celestia C., b. 5 July 1846, m. 27 Jan. 1866 William Short, b. 4 March 1840, son of Peter Short and Rebecca Lane.

1100 Clarsia A., b. 25 Aug. 1848, d. 5 Nov. 1875.

1101 Andrew Stephen, b. 29 July 1850, m. 8 June 1874 Sarah M. Huestiss, b. 5 Sept. 1853, dau. of Harvey Huestiss and Mary Ellen Smith.

1102 William Ostrander, b. at Saugerties 14 June 1852.

1103 Charles, b. 27 July 1861.

1104 Jennie, b. 11 March 1866.

1105 Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1869, d. 19 Nov. 1869.

Residence, Phœnicia, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Aaron Henry Vedder (483) and Hannah Delia Myer.

1106 Charlotte, b. 17 Nov. 1855, m. 18 Jan. 1874 Edward Simpson, b. 31 Aug. 1849, son of Edward Simpson and Maria Pultz.

Children of Louisa E. Charity Vedder (484) and William M. Myer.

- 1107 Charles.
1108 Elizabeth.

Children of Jane Ann Vedder (485) and James Myer.

- 1109 Elizabeth Christina, b. 3 Sept. 1854, m. 8 June 1872 David Garrison, b. 14 Dec. 1851, son of Amos Garrison and Eliza C. Minkler.
1110 Abraham Milton, b. 4 Dec. 1856, m. 18 Nov. 1882 Mary E. Schoonmaker, b. 22 June 1856, dau. of David Schoonmaker and Margaret Rightmeyer.
1111 Margaret Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1859, m. 10 Aug. 1878 Abraham Henry Link, b. 23 Nov. 1855, son of Anson Link and Catharine Roosa.
1112 Henrietta, b. 20 March 1861, d. 20 April 1862.
1113 James Aaron, b. 2 Dec. 1863.
1114 Cornelius B., b. 7 June 1865, d. 27 July 1865.
1115 Augustus Angelo, b. 20 May 1866, d. 2 Dec. 1866.
1116 William Henry, bap. 21 March 1868.
1117 Bertha Jane, bap. 2 Jan. 1870.
1118 Lillie Elsie, bap. 14 April 1873, d. 28 Jan. 1874.
1119 George, bap. 6 Sept. 1874.
1120 Millard, bap. 26 April 1879.

Children of Hannah Burhans (489) and John A. Bradt.

- 1121 Lucy, b. 29 Aug. 1827, m. 11 Dec. 1851 John McCulloch, son of Charles McCulloch and Hannah Delong, b. 28 June 1828, d. 13 Dec. 1852. She m. 2d 26 Dec. 1859 Andrew Safford, b. 8 April 1825, son of Levi Safford and Mary Shears. Lucy Bradt d. 22 March 1875.
1122 Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1829, m. 29 Nov. 1853 Abraham Snyder, b. 16 March 1832, son of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks.
1123 Adeline, b. 26 May 1836, m. 1 Jan. 1857 George Netherway, b. 3 Jan. 1837, son of Ezra Netherway and Susan Patrick.
1124 Harriet, b. 12 Nov. 1838, m. 29 Nov. 1860 Amendo Snyder, b. 4 Aug. 1836, son of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks.
1125 John W., b. 27 June 1840, m. 1 Nov. 1874 Sarah Snyder, widow of A. F. Bradt, b. 25 June 1838, dau. of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks. John W. Bradt d. 22 June 1885, at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
1126 Andrew F., b. 22 Jan. 1843, m. 18 Nov. 1862 Sarah Snyder, b. 25 June 1838, dau. of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks. Andrew F. d. 7 Dec. 1871.

Children of Catharine Burhans (490) and Cornelius Sprong.

- 1127 John L., dead, unmarried.
1128 Robert S., dead, unmarried.
1129 Lucinda, b. 28 Dec. 1832, m. Norman Horning.

- 1130 Marriet, b. 19 Aug. 1834, m. 29 Oct. 1860 John Bradt, b. 12 Aug. 1836, son of David Bradt and Maria Reamer. Residence, Sloansville, N. Y.
- 1131 Louisa, b. 2 June 1839, unmarried.
- 1132 Alfred, b. 6 Aug. 1845, d. 30 July 1873.
- 1133 Judson, b. 4 June 1842, unmarried.
- 1134 Nettie, b. 23 Jan. 1852, d. 2 Sept. 1854.

Children of Daniel P. Burhans (491) and Elizabeth Loucks.

- 1135 Martin, b. 2 Dec. 1835, d. 28 Aug. 1837.
- 1136 Nancy, b. 5 June 1838, m. 15 Dec. 1859 Robert Richtmyer, b. 15 Sept. 1835, son of Christian W. Richtmyer and Catharine More. Nancy Burhans d. 23 Oct. 1864.
- 1137 Martin, b. 8 April 1844, m. 16 Oct. 1869 Mary L. McCulloch, dau. of Jeremiah McCulloch and Catharine Bradt. She was b. 14 Nov. 1845 and d. at Grovenor's Corners, N. Y., 5 May 1883.
- 1138 George, b. 20 Nov. 1846, d. 27 Feb. 1848.

Children of John Burhans (492) and Lavina Loucks.

- 1139 Judson, b. 1 Jan. 1849, m. 24 July 1878 Ella Becker, b. 19 June 1851, dau. of Francis Becker and Elmira Torry. Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.
- 1140 Andrew, b. 4 Aug. 1851, m. 6 Feb. 1874 Martha J. Benson, b. 22 Feb. 1855, dau. of Almon Benson and Jane Worth. Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.
- 1141 Melvin, b. 6 Jan. 1854, m. 9 Oct. 1878 Estella Safford, b. 26 July 1857, dau. of George Safford and Catharine Kniskern.
- 1142 Peter, b. 24 July 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1882 Elizabeth Ann Sweet, b. 9 May 1862, dau. of Ezra Sweet and Mary C. Burns.
- 1143 Romeyn, b. 27 Oct. 1859, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Rosella Gordon, b. 25 April 1862, dau. of Peter Gordon and Eliza Ann Russell. Residence, Carlisle, N. Y.
- 1144 Walton, b. 16 Dec. 1862, was m. 3 July 1884 at Carlisle Center, N. Y., by Rev. J. C. Fisher, to Lulu Burns, of Duaneburgh, dau. of Henry Burns and Eliza Teeple, b. 25 Aug. 1866, d. 27 Jan. 1889.

Children of Sarah M. Burhans (493) and Josiah A. Guffin.

- 1145 Washington I., b. 17 Jan. 1840, m. 20 March 1869 Laura W. Fisk, b. 18 Sept. 1847, dau. of Anthony Fisk and Laura Webster. Residence, Compton, Ill.
- 1146 Otis, b. 12 July 1842, m. 21 Aug. 1866 Angelina Mosher, b. 23 Jan. 1845, dau. of Nelson Mosher and Ester Ten Eyck. Residence, Central Bridge, N. Y.
- 1147 Marietta, b. 18 Jan. 1844, m. 26 Oct. 1869 Knelon Dockstader, b. 25 Aug. 1846, son of Adam Dockstader and Sallie Winne.
- 1148 Cyrus, b. 5 July 1846, m. 31 Aug. 1869 Melicent Sprague, b. 27 Aug. 1842, dau. of James Oliver Sprague and Emeline McCabe.
- 1149 Andrew G., b. 5 Jan. 1848, m. 5 Oct. 1871 Harriet Combs, b. 29 Sept. 1848, dau. of Clement Combs and Eliza Ann Peck. Residence, Columbus, Kansas.

- 1150 Elizabeth, b. 5 March 1850, m. 11 March 1868 Irving Shafer, b. 22 March 1845, son of Peter M. Shafer and Lydia Van Duser.
- 1151 Chester A., b. 20 Oct. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1878 Euphemia Nicoll, b. 20 Feb. 1851, dau. of Andrew Nicoll and Margaret McCallum.
- 1152 Charles F., b. 10 Sept. 1855, m. 10 Oct. 1877 Jennie Gilmore, b. 2 Oct. 1857, dau. of William W. Gilmore and Regina Carnahan.
- 1153 Anna A., b. 17 Feb. 1858.
- 1154 Frank E., b. 24 March 1863.

Children of George B. Burhans (494) and Mary M. Loucks.

- 1155 George, b. 29 Jan. 1850, m. 16 Feb. 1871 Jane Young, b. 22 April 1848, dau. of Mathew Young and Nancy McMillen.
- 1156 Wellington, b. 15 June 1851, m. 7 June 1874 Cordelia A. Snyder, b. 24 Dec. 1854, dau. of Abraham Snyder and Elizabeth Bradt.

Children of Margaret Burhans (495) and Gideon Young.

- 1157 Nelson, b. 13 April 1841, m. 25 Dec. 1870 Annette Grovenor, b. 31 May 1850, dau. of George Grovenor and Mary Young.
- 1158 Newton, b. 29 Nov. 1843, m. 7 Sept. 1870 Frances A. Luke, b. 20 Dec. 1843, dau. of Conrad Luke and Eve Ann Monk.
- 1159 Emma, b. 9 July 1845, m. 13 April 1870 George Gardner, b. 9 May 1839, son of Jonathan E. Gardner and Corintha Mosher.
- 1160 Bostwick, b. 29 June 1847, m. 13 Dec. 1866 Maria Brown, b. 18 Feb. 1848, dau. of Parley Brown and Rebecca White. Residence, Grovenor's Corners, N. Y.
- 1161 Clara, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. 21 Jan. 1874 Henry Robinson, b. 3 Oct. 1845, son of Robert Robinson and Betsey Robinson. No issue.

Children of Joseph Clark Burhans (496) and Maria Smith.

- 1162 Cyrus, b. 4 Jan. 1855.
- 1163 William, b. 21 July 1856, m. 5 Dec. 1876 Alty D. Markle, b. 11 Jan. 1857, dau. of Henry R. Markle and Lucy Cross.
- 1164 Louisa, b. 15 Aug. 1862, m. 20 Sept. 1881 Myron B. Mathews, b. 20 March 1860, son of William C. Mathews, of New-York city, and Harriet Karker, of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Louisa Burhans was m. by Rev. J. H. Clark at her home in Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Barent Youngs (497) and Rebecca Shaver.

- 1165 Hillitje (Huldah).
- 1166 Peter.
- 1167 Jacob.

Child of Euphemia Youngs (498) and James B. Russell.

- 1168 Charles, b. 5 May 1838.

Children of Benjamin Youngs (499) and Catharine Young.

- 1169 Ellen, m. Sanford Gordon, son of Joseph Gordon.
 1170 Daniel, m. — Gordon, dau. of Joseph Gordon.
 1171 David, m. — Van Zandt.
 1172 Sheldon, }
 1173 Sherman, } twins.

Children of Alexander Youngs (500) and Charlotte Malick.

- 1174 Calvin.
 1175 Henrietta, m. Frank Kysier and moved to Nebraska.

Child of Margaret Youngs (501) and John Plopper.

- 1176 Huldah (Hillitje), b. in 1837, d. in 1876 unmarried.

Children of Margaret Youngs (501) and James B. Russell.

- 1177 Eliza Ann, b. 1 April 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Peter Gordon, b. 17 April 1834, son of Ebenezer Gordon and Sally Ann Snyder. Residence, Carlisle, N. Y.
 1178 Lavinia, b. 28 March 1845, m. 5 Nov. 1868 George Merritt, b. 10 April 1844, son of Ebenezer Merritt and Eliza Ann Hiller.
 1179 Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1850, m. 1 March 1882 Adam Werner, b. 11 Aug. 1830, son of William Werner and Elizabeth Stein. Elizabeth Russell d. 29 Jan. 1883.
 1180 Peter.
 1181 Albert, m. Roselia Walker.
 1182 John, b. 15 Nov. 1858, m. 4 July 1877 Martha Larkin, b. 2 April 1859, dau. of David Larkin and Maria Caspar. Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.

Children of Eliza Youngs (503) and Jacob Beagle.

- 1183 Sheldon, b. 17 April 1843, d. 9 Jan. 1847.
 1184 Emma, b. 25 July 1845, d. 6 May 1871.
 1185 Mina D., b. 25 Aug. 1854, d. 15 April 1874.
 1186 Charles. W., b. 14 Dec. 1862, m. 26 March 1885 Etta Hunt, b. 14 Oct. 1862, dau. of Calvin Hunt and Anna Butts. They were married at the house of Mr. Calvin Hunt, at Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., by Rev. W. D. Buckelew.

Children of Mary Esther Monk (504) and Daniel Tellapaugh.

- 1187 Julia M., b. 22 April 1833, d. 25 May 1871. She m. 31 Oct. 1849 Dow Wolford, b. 31 March 1828. The family resides at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
 1188 Martin.
 1189 Clinton, b. 24 Feb. 1836, m. 23 Jan. 1861 Mary Van Dreaser, b. 24 Jan. 1842, dau. of John J. Van Dreaser and Anne Warner.

1190 Lany Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1842, m. 16 May 1862 Henry Nelson Van Drieser, b. 16 March 1835, son of Nelson Van Drieser and Lucinda Conklin. Reside at Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Child of Michael H. Monk (505) and Sally Chrisman.

1191 Clinton. He has been twice married and resides at Grovenor's Corners, N. Y.

Children of Eliza M. Richtmyer (510) and Peter Borst.

1192 George, b. 1 Dec. 1835.

1193 William, b. 9 April 1839, m. 10 Jan. 1858 Margarette Bouck, b. 5 May 1839, dau. of Jacob Bouck.

1194 Maria E., b. 6 Oct. 1846.

1195 Sarah, b. 30 April 1849, m. 28 May 1873 Henry Root, b. 9 Oct. 1844, son of Orson Root.

1196 Peter P., b. 28 Jan. 1855, m. 4 July 1877 Nancy Rockefeller, b. 14 June 1855, dau. of George Rockefeller and Lydia Head.

Children of Margarette Richtmyer (512) and John L. Haynes.

1197 Angeline, b. 29 July 1837, d. 8 Feb. 1888. She m. 12 Oct. 1858 Alanson Hamilton, b. 22 May 1833, son of Alanson Hamilton and Ann Thompson.

1198 George W., b. 13 Aug. 1839, m. 28 Jan. 1864 Delia Becker, b. in Oct. 1844, dau. of William G. Becker and Sofia Zeh. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.

1199 Alonzo J., b. 30 July 1841, m. 5 Jan. 1870 Lydia A. Marsh, b. 18 July 1849, dau. of Jacob Marsh and Almira Palmer. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

1200 Caroline, b. 14 Feb. 1844, m. 12 Dec. 1866 DeWitt C. Davis, son of Jeremiah Davis and Cataline Timeson. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.

1201 Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1846, m. 25 Nov. 1868 Giles Mowers, b. 19 May 1843, son of Jacob Mowers and Ruth Levingston.

1202 Barney R., b. 21 Nov. 1848, m. 3 April 1876 Ina Treat, b. 20 Aug 1855, dau. of Elisha R. Treat and Elizabeth C. Tipple.

1203 Ann Catharine, b. 28 Dec. 1850, m. 20 Dec. 1874 Henry D. Vrooman, b. 28 Nov. 1850, son of Abraham D. Vrooman and Catharine Mattice.

1204 Charles L., b. 28 Dec. 1859, m. 17 Dec. 1884 Elizabeth E. Kinney, b. 3 Nov. 1859, dau. of John Kinney and Elizabeth McKinstry. Residence, Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Ann Eva Richtmyer (513) and Josiah H. Vroman.

1205 Charity Maria, b. 31 May 1839, m. 12 Feb. 1857 David Hays, b. 24 Feb. 1824, son of Robert Hays and Jane Scott. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

1206 Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1843, m. 10 Jan. 1871 Philo B. Sweet, b. 20 Aug. 1844, son of Philo Sweet and Sarah A. Burnet.

1207 Harmon B., b. 31 March 1849.

1208 Albert L., b. 16 April 1854, m. 10 Feb. 1877 Geraldine Hortensia Mayo, b. 15 Jan. 1861, dau. of Reuben Mayo and Jane Liddy Austin.

- 1209 Alice Ida, b. 21 Oct 1858, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Adeo V. Baldwin, b. 26 Aug. 1857, son of James R. Baldwin and Rachel C. Barnum. They adopted a child named Maud, b. 1 Nov. 1878. Reside in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Jacob H. Richtmyer (514) and Anna Elizabeth Mattice.

- 1210 Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1851, m. 19 April 1875 Edward D. Seeley, b. 19 April 1849, son of Samuel Seeley¹ and Martha Jane Geer. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- 1211 Helen S., b. 7 Sept. 1853, m. 22 July 1874 Charlier W. Braman, b. 6 March 1853, son of James B. Braman and Sophia P. Sheperdson.
- 1212 Julia, b. 27 Oct. 1855.
- 1213 Libbie M., b. 6 April 1861, m. 29 Oct. 1884 Arthur J. Ganoung, b. 3 Feb. 1863, son of Uriou Genoung and Priscilla Redman.

Children of Christian C. Richtmyer (515) and Ann E. Draper.

- 1214 Mary Eliza, b. 18 April 1856, d. 10 Jan. 1865.
- 1215 Peter Alanson, b. 11 Feb. 1859, m. 4 Nov. 1884 Alice Carmichael, b. 17 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles Carmichael and Emma Tower.
- 1216 Lorin Perry, b. 24 Sept. 1864.

Children of Christian C. Richtmyer (515) and Hattie H. Hunt.

- 1217 Mary Addie, b. 19 Sept. 1877.
- 1218 Emily May, b. 19 Feb. 1881.
Residence, Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children of Catharine Richtmyer (516) and George A. Bouck.

- 1219 Maria C., b. 3 Jan. 1852.
- 1220 John, b. 25 Dec. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1883 Annie Warner, b. 28 March 1860, dau. of Jacob Warner and Mary Catharine Mickle.
- 1221 Albert, b. 8 Feb. 1856.
- 1222 Chauncey, b. 2 April 1858.
- 1223 Eva, b. 12 June 1861, m. 19 Dec. 1883 John W. Livingston, b. 1 Dec. 1860, son of James Livingston and Maria Caspar.
- 1224 Louis, b. 23 Dec. 1864.
- 1225 Estella, b. 29 July 1867.
- 1226 Minnie, b. 15 Aug. 1869.
Residence, Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Peter P. Richtmyer (517) and Anna Alsira Liddle.

- 1227 Estella Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1854, m. 8 Feb. 1872 John B. Alley, b. 7 Jan. 1850, son of Elias Alley and Rebecca Reynolds.

¹ Samuel Seeley was b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Jane Geer, b. at East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., 4 March 1820. He m. 15 Sept. 1847 Martha N. Y., 25 Oct. 1824.

- 1228 Della A., b. 8 Aug. 1857, m. 19 Feb. 1882 William Thomas Tryon, b. 23 Nov. 1857, son of Charles Tryon and Frances Ferguson.
- 1229 Sarah Addie, b. 7 May 1859, m. 8 Nov. 1882 Stanley Murrey, b. 15 Dec. 1857, son of Jerome Murrey and Ann Slotte.
- 1230 Eva Eliza, b. 20 April 1861.

Children of David V. Richtmyer (518) and Charlotte C. Smallyn.

- 1231 Jacob H., b. 3 Dec. 1858, m. 3 June 1883 Anna Waters, b. 26 Dec. 1856, dau. of John J. Waters and Sarah Moshie.
- 1232 George P., b. 25 May 1861, m. 5 Nov. 1882 Catharine M. Taylor, b. 26 Nov. 1865, dau. of Jesse Taylor and Catharine M. Post.
- 1233 Isaac W., b. 15 Aug. 1865.
- 1234 Frank, b. 27 March 1867, m. 1 Jan. 1887 Minnie A. Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1868, dau. of Asa Jones and Sarah E. Smith.
- 1235 Omer L., b. 30 Oct. 1872.
Residence, Quarryville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Mathew B. Burhans (519) and Almira Van Steenbergh.

- 1236 Charles, b. 8 May 1845.

Children of Sarah M. Burhans (520) and Calvin Hasbrouck.

- 1237 Abner, b. 14 Oct. 1844, m. 1 March 1874 Elizabeth Hamlin, widow of — Marshall and dau. of Augustus Hamlin and Marilla Brewer. She was b. 20 Dec. 1838.
- 1238 Jane, b. 12 July 1846, m. 3 Oct. 1867 Sidney Barnhart, b. 13 March 1837, son of George Winslow Barnhart and Sarah Elizabeth Purdy.
- 1239 Charles, b. 17 July 1848, d. 28 June 1866.
- 1240 Almira, b. 9 Oct 1850, m. 23 Oct. 1878 James Reynolds Howell, b. 21 March 1839, son of James Howell and Dina Reynolds, of Alleghany Co., Pa.
- 1241 Josephine, b. 29 Sept. 1852, m. 24 Oct. 1877 Augustus H. Freer, b. 25 Nov. 1848, son of William Freer and Maria Hotaling.
- 1242 Lydia M., b. 1 Oct. 1854, d. 11 Sept. 1863.
- 1243 Henrietta, b. 30 Dec. 1859, d. 12 Aug. 1863.
- 1244 Elizabeth B., b. 28 Feb. 1861, d. 27 July 1863.
- 1245 Peter, b. 18 Oct. 1863.
- 1246 George, b. 28 July 1865.
- 1247 Hyland, b. 4 May 1867.
- 1248 Solomon B., b. 4 May 1869, d. 28 Feb. 1871.
Residence, New Paltz, N. Y.

Children of Maria C. Burhans (522) and Hiram Frear.

- 1249 Elnora, b. 17 Sept. 1850, m. 30 Jan. 1867 George Reasonburg, b. 5 Dec. 1844, son of William Reasonburg and Cornelia Hoffman. He d. 15 July 1870 and his widow m. 2d 8 Jan. 1879 Elting Clearwater, b. 1 March 1853, son of William Clearwater and Catharine Fowler.
- 1250 Garret, b. 27 March 1853, d. 5 Jan. 1855.
- 1251 Solomon B., b. 2 April 1857, d. 30 June 1869.

Children of Gertrude Margaret Burhans (523) and Oscar P. Rose.

- 1252 Abraham J., b. 10 March 1854, m. 14 Nov. 1877 Mary A. Blanchard, b. 14 July 1856, dau. of Samuel F. Blanchard, of Newark, N. J., and Anna M. Beach. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1253 Homer Augustus Nelson, b. 21 Jan. 1856.
- 1254 Ida Beaver, b. 6 Nov. 1859, m. 20 Dec. 1882 Heister Piollet.
- 1255 Lenox Sheaf Donaldson, b. 16 July 1861.
- 1256 Eva Clara, b. 10 Jan. 1864.
- 1257 Elvira Gertrude, b. 20 March 1866.
- 1258 Nettie Whitbeck Ostrander, b. 6 June 1870.

Children of Lydia Jane Burhans (524) and Abraham DuBois.

- 1259 Julia Etta, b. 9 Feb. 1852, m. 30 Jan. 1867 Mathew Deyo, b. 10 Sept. 1844, son of Christian J. Deyo and Blandina DuBois.
- 1260 Elvira B., b. 2 Sept. 1854, m. 20 Nov. 1872 Ralph Deyo, b. 3 Oct. 1852, son of Hiram Deyo and Dinah Rose.
- 1261 Reuben B., b. 26 April 1857, d. 15 Dec. 1857.

Children of Lydia Jane Burhans (524) and James E. Deyo.

- 1262 Walter C., b. 15 July 1861, m. 26 Feb. 1884 Stephetta Gerow, dau. of Daniel D. Gerow and Melissa Seymour.
- 1263 Oscar M., b. 27 Aug. 1864.
- 1264 Gussie, b. 8 Nov. 1866.
- 1265 Emery, b. 20 Dec. 1868.
- 1266 Claude, b. 18 April 1880, d. 26 April 1881.

Children of Amasa Grovenor (525) and Rachel Gardner.

- 1267 Irving, b. 28 April 1845, m. 15 Oct. 1873 Lucy Severson, b. 13 July 1853, dau. of George Severson and Elizabeth McMaster.
- 1268 Melissa, b. 4 Jan. 1847, m. 7 Oct. 1871 Martin Bassett, b. 12 Sept. 1837, son of Francis Bassett and Polly Randall.
- 1269 Amelia, b. 8 Dec. 1849, d. 6 June 1850.
- 1270 Marlie, b. 13 Nov. 1851, m. 29 Sept. 1875 Leander Flagler, b. 23 July 1852, son of Daniel Flagler and Elizabeth Youngs.
- 1271 Sarah, b. 18 Sept. 1853, d. 19 Nov. 1883 unmarried.

- 1272 Alice, b. 9 Feb. 1855, d. 6 Oct. 1864.
 1273 Salena, b. 14 May 1858, m. 30 July 1879 Henry Guffin, b. 14 April 1854, son of Jonathan Guffin and Sally Taylor.
 1274 Ella, b. 12 June 1863, m. 23 April 1881 John Herrick, b. 29 Dec. 1853, son of Elisha V. Herrick and Susan E. Eaton. This family now (1884) resides at Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Lucy Margaret Grovenor (527) and Amos Van derwerken.

- 1275 Charles, b. 29 March 1859, is in U. S. army.
 1276 Eldora, b. 4 Oct. 1863.
 1277 Lilly R., b. 14 May 1868.

Child of Judson Grovenor (529) and Mary Ette Underhill.

- 1278 Bessie, b. 2 Jan. 1881.

Children of Catharina Carle (535) and Peter P. Post.

- 1279 Nellie M., b. 15 Jan. 1826 (?), m. 15 Jan. 1845 Ambrose Smith, b. 24 Nov. 1819, son of Numan Smith and Charlotte Place. She d. 27 July 1873.
 1280 Sallie Ann, b. at Flatbush 22 April 1827, m. 20 Sept. 1848 Jeremiah Russell, Jr., b. 24 April 1820, son of William Russell and Margaret Timmerman. He d. 19 Aug. 1859 and his widow m. 2d 25 June 1862 John A. Myer, b. at Hudson 8 Aug. 1820, son of Simon J. Myer and Catharine Shultis. Sally A. Post d. 9 June 1863, leaving no children by either marriage.
 1281 William Henry, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 July 1831, m. Ann A. Reynolds.
 1282 Lucy Adeline, b. 22 Jan. 1832, m. 1st 11 June 1854 Wilhelmus Soule, son of Frederick C. Soule and Mary Hare, b. 20 Nov. 1827, d. 24 June 1861. Lucy A. Post m. 2d 10 Feb. 1875 Thomas Stevensen, b. 4 Sept. 1824, son of John Stevensen and Jane Maxwell. No children by 2d marriage.
 1283 Elizabeth Catharine, b. at Flatbush 30 April, 1834, m. 12 April 1853 Abraham J. Suderly, b. at Coeymans 23 Feb. 1828, son of James Suderly and Esther Hotaling.
 1284 Susan Snyder, b. at Flatbush 20 Nov. 1835, m. 12 March 1863 Peter H. Havey, b. 10 Nov. 1838, son of Peter Havey and Catharine —.
 1285 John, b. 28 Feb. 1838, d. in childhood.

Children of Maria Carle (536) and Peter A. Crum.

- 1286 Frederick, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 6 May 1827, m. at Flatbush 26 May 1855 Helena Catharine Whitaker, dau. of Peter W. Whitaker and Elizabeth Osterhout, b. 26 July 1827 and d. 30 Oct. 1865. He m. 2d 8 Sept. 1866 Corintha Whitaker, dau. of Peter W. Whitaker and Elizabeth Osterhout. She was b. at Flatbush 15 Sept. 1838 and d. 22 Jan. 1886.
 1287 James Van Steenberg, b. at Flatbush 1 Oct. 1828, m. 9 Nov. 1850 Sarah Howard, b. 13 April 1831, dau. of Philip Howard and Catharine Benjamin.

- 1288 Christina, b. 7 July 1830, m. 3 July 1849 Charles Masten, b. 15 Aug. 1826, son of Henry Masten and Rachel Maxfield.
- 1289 Elizabeth V., twin of Christina, b. 7 July 1830, m. 13 Sept. 1847 David Searles, b. 31 March 1828, son of Stephen Searles and Jane Whitaker. Elizabeth V. Crum d. 9 Jan. 1860.
- 1290 Maria C., b. 15 Jan. 1833, m. 31 March 1850 George A. Delanoy, b. 4 April 1830, son of Daniel Delanoy and Elizabeth McKenny.
- 1291 Malinda, b. 16 Nov. 1835, m. Christopher Hutton, son of William Hutton and Maria Boise, b. 21 Sept. 1829 and d. 7 Feb. 1883. Malinda Crum d. 23 Oct. 1864.
- 1292 Mahali, b. 12 March 1837, d. 11 Oct. 1857.
- 1293 Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1841, m. 19 June 1862 Mary Delanoy, b. 23 March 1846, dau. of Edward Delanoy and Sarah Hobby.
- 1294 Harriet, b. 4 March 1845, m. 1 Feb. 1868 George Lackey, b. 8 April 1846, son of Thomas Lackey and Mary Harper.

Children of John F. Carle (537) and Polly Felten.

- 1295 Walter, b. at Flatbush 20 Sept. 1827, m. 28 Aug. 1847 Angeline Winne, b. 30 Dec. 1828, dau. of Peter P. L. Winne and Sophia Rightmyer.
- 1296 Lavina C., b. 23 Dec. 1830, m. 29 June 1850 John E. Snyder, son of Tjerck Snyder and Eliza Plass, b. 19 Nov. 1827 and d. 21 Feb. 1851. She m. 2d 3 Nov. 1860 Christopher Longendyke, b. 22 Jan. 1827, son of Peter Longendyke, Jr., and Maria Plass.
- 1297 Titus, b. 4 Jan. 1835, m. 2 July 1859 Charlotte France, b. 6 June 1841, dau. of Wilhelmus Frolick France and Mary Ann Joy.
- 1298 Harrietta, b. 19 Jan. 1839, m. 7 March 1857 Jeremiah W. Short, b. 6 March 1831, son of Wilhelmus Short and Annie France.
- 1299 Lawrence Felten, b. 25 May 1842, d. 25 May 1860.

Children of Sally Carle (538) and James Winans.

- 1300 Nellie M., b. 17 March 1832, m. 3 July 1851 Jacob A. Lasher, b. 23 Sept. 1829, son of John Lasher and Margaret Dillon.
- 1301 Frederick, b. 29 Sept. 1833, m. 7 Oct. 1854 Sally McLinden, b. 25 April 1830, dau. of Mertz McLinden and Annie Marvin (?). Frederick Winans d. 18 May 1870. His widow m. George William Vogel, of West Saugerties, N. Y.
- 1302 Elizabeth Catharine, b. 27 Jan. 1837, m. 3 July 1854 Joseph Rowe, b. 25 Dec. 1835, son of Joseph Rowe.
- 1303 Sarah Margaret, b. 17 Oct. 1838-39, m. 21 Oct. 1854 Cornelius Plough, son of John Plough and Gertrude Minkelaar. He was b. 16 Aug. 1831 and d. 11 June 1862. Sarah M. Winans m. 2d 30 Sept. 1871 Henry E. Donnelly, b. 23 Nov. 1837, son of Benjamin Donnelly and Margaret Carle.
- 1304 Martha, b. 19 Oct. 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1860.
- 1305 George Henry, b. 17 April 1841, d. 29 Jan. 1859.

- 1306 James William, b. 9 Jan. 1844, m. 31 March 1866 Alvilda Shultis, b. 5 June 1847, dau. of George Shultis and Rachel Bame.
- 1307 Hiram Theodore, b. 29 Jan. 1847, m. 27 Oct. 1869 Leah C. Hommell, b. 7 Aug. 1845, dau. of Harmon Hommell and Rachel Post.

Children of Abraham Carle (539) and Rachel Whitaker.

- 1308 Peter Abraham, b. 15 Feb. 1829, m. 12 July 1869 Adeline Van Etten, b. 3 Jan. 1833, dau. of Benjamin Van Etten and Maria Hasbrouck.
- 1309 Maria Catharine, b. 13 April 1831, m. 4 July 1848 Peter Fonda, b. at Tivoli 9 Dec. 1821, son of Mathias Fonda and Elizabeth Sagendorph. Maria C. Carle d. 2 April 1869.
- 1310 Rachel Ann, b. 8 May 1835, m. 30 Dec. 1852 Isaac H. Snyder, b. 4 June 1827, son of Henry Snyder and Sallie Ann Decker.
- 1311 George Hiram, b. 25 Dec. 1837, m. 24 Dec. 1861 Caroline Underhill, b. at Malden 9 Nov. 1844, dau. of Elijah Underhill and Hannah Cashdollar.
- 1312 Nellie Eliza, b. 11 April 1839, m. 10 Feb. 1867 John Tenbroeck Burhans, son of John Burhans and Blandina Tenbroeck, b. 16 July 1830 and d. 10 July 1872. Nellie E. Carle m. 2d 3 July 1875 Jesse Cook.
- 1313 William Ezra, b. 24 Feb. 1843, m. 19 Jan. 1880 Hattie Bishop, b. 7 July 1857, dau. of Asa Bishop and Annie Brown.
- 1314 James Harvey, b. 22 Dec. 1845, m. 17 Oct. 1875 Angeline France, b. 28 Aug. 1851, dau. of Hiram France and Rebecca Van Aken.
- 1315 Levi, b. 23 May 1849, m. 13 July 1872 Jane Traut, b. in Jersey City 5 July 1851, dau. of Robert Traut and Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker.
- All these children born at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Nellie Carle (540) and John B. Whitaker.

- 1316 William H., m. 27 April 1864 Emma J. Goldsmith, b. 2 Dec. 1840, dau. of William Goldsmith and Adelia A. Knapp. William H. Whitaker d. 4 Sept. 1873.
- 1317 John N., b. 16 Oct. 1832, m. 22 Sept. 1859 Martha Myer, b. 24 March 1840, dau. of Henry E. Myer and Lany A. Whitaker.
- 1318 Mary Elizabeth.
- 1319 George Deloraine, b. 14 Feb. 1836, m. 7 Nov. 1869 Ellen M. Farrell, b. 28 Feb. 1846, dau. of Patrick Farrell and Bridget Cavanagh.
- 1320 Sarah M., b. 21 Nov. 1837, m. 18 Dec. 1856 Lewis H. Delanoy, son of Daniel Delanoy and Elizabeth McKenna. He was b. 12 Oct. 1833, d. 2 April 1861. She m. 2d 14 Oct. 1863 John Vedder, M. D., b. at Catskill 8 Sept. 1815, son of Harmon Vedder and Catharine Plank. Sarah M. Whitaker d. 16 April 1868.
- 1321 Ellen.
- 1322 Frances Janette.
- 1323 Paul Snyder.

1324 Simon.

1325 Stephen Lusk, b. 18 April 1848, m. 22 April 1879 Emma Renner, b. 17 June 1860, dau. of Henry Renner and Mary Malbie.

1326 Mary C., b. 21 April 1850, m. 18 Dec. 1869 Samuel Myers, b. 9 July 1849, son of Henry E. Myer and Lany A. Whitaker.

1327 Adelia.

1328 Melissa, b. 13 Aug. 1853, m. 20 Jan. 1874 William Peter Salisbury, b. 27 Sept. 1851, son of Staats Salisbury and Ann Eliza Whitaker.

Children of Christina Carle (541) and Abraham L. Whitaker.

1329 Nelly Catharine, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 12 June 1833, m. 30 Nov. 1850 Cornelius Myer, son of Jeremiah Myer and Rachel Whitaker. He was b. 16 June 1829 and d. 9 Sept. 1882.

1330 James Riley, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Oct. 1837, m. 28 July 1860 Angeline Rich, b. 30 March 1844, dau. of John Rich and Mary Ann Ferdon (?).

1331 Titus, b. at Flatbush 18 July 1840, d. 5 June 1864.

1332 Nathan, b. 11 Nov. 1843, d. 11 Oct. 1844.

1333 William Gilbert, b. 23 Aug. 1844, d. 10 Sept. 1850.

1334 Nathan K., b. 9 March 1846, m. 1 May 1868 Philena Cole, b. 1 May 1851, dau. of Peter P. Cole and Serena Huyck.

1335 Charles, b. 8 Oct 1849, d. 20 Sept. 1850.

1336 Charles Lewis, b. 9 Oct. 1851, d. unmarried in 1881.

1337 William Alfred, b. 8 Oct. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1874 Nancy Post, b. 14 Jan. 1855, dau. of Henry Post and Eleanor Ostrander.

Children of Margaret Carle (542) and Benjamin Donnelly.

1338 Sally A., b. 10 Aug. 1832, m. 14 Sept. 1852 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mathew Moore, b. 21 Dec. 1830, son of William Moore and Melissa Carmichael.

1339 James E., b. 23 Sept. 1835, m. 26 Oct. 1860 Phebe Weddle, b. 26 March 1832, dau. of John B. Weddle and Mary Hunt. Residence, Ellenville, N. Y.

1340 Henry Edmund, b. at Flatbush 23 Nov. 1837, m. 16 Aug. 1862 Sarah Jane Budd, dau. of Peter Budd and Eliza ——. She was b. 29 April 1842 and d. 28 Sept. 1870. Henry E. Donnelly m. 2d 30 Sept. 1871 Sarah M. Winans, widow, b. 7 Oct. 1838, dau. of James Winans and Sally Carle.

1341 Josephine, d. in infancy.

1342 Jerrid Wilson, b. 23 May 1842, m. 28 Sept. 1862 Caroline Budd, b. 8 Sept. 1838, dau. of Gilbert Budd and Mary Devens.

1343 Charles S., b. 24 Dec. 1847, m. 8 Sept. 1869 Emma Frances Boerum, dau. of Simeon Boerum and Phebe Ruth Ketcham. She was b. 5 Aug. 1853 and d. 3 June 1876. Charles Donnelly m. 2d 15 Jan. 1879 Josephine Bolton, b. 3 Oct. 1857, dau. of Thomas J. Bolton and Phebe Eliza Wilmoth.

1344 Mary Ellen, b. 23 June 1854, m. John R. Marble.

Children of George F. Carle (543) and Mary Catharine Swart.

- 1345 Alonzo, b. 7 Oct. 1845, m. 19 Oct. 1873 Mary E. Pope, b. at Red Bank, N. J.,
26 July 1856, dau. of George Pope and Sarah Morris.
- 1346 Robert, b. 15 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1859.
- 1347 William, b. 22 Jan. 1857, m. 25 Jan. 1883 Sarah Ann Killips, b. 3 Dec. 1862,
dau. of Robert Killips and Sarah Ann Steele.
- 1348 Ella Charlotte, b. 7 Aug. 1861.
- 1349 George Edward, b. 9 Nov. 1864.
- 1350 Cora, b. 14 Feb. 1854, d. 7 Jan. 1855.

Children of Eliza Carle (544) and Jared Dodd.

- 1351 George, b. 23 Dec. 1843.
- 1352 Kate, b. 23 Dec. 1845.
- 1353 Sarah, b. 3 Aug. 1849.
- 1354 Lewis, b. 21 Dec. 1851.
- 1355 William, b. 23 Sept. 1856.
- 1356 Julia, b. 22 Sept. 1858.

Children of William H. Carle (545) and Sarah Matilda Roosa.

- 1357 Horace E., b. 18 Oct. 1851.
- 1358 Sarah M., b. 3 April 1853, m. at Cohoes, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1874 James McCartney,
of Scotland, b. 18 Jan. 1853, son of Hugh McCartney and Ellen Frost.
- 1359 Juliet, b. 22 July 1856.
- 1360 Frederick, b. 13 Aug. 1858, d. 1 Aug. 1862.
- 1361 Ella, b. 27 May 1861.
- 1362 Charles Albertus, b. 11 June 1867.
- 1363 William Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1869, d. 1 July 1870.

Children of Hiram W. Carle (546) and Phebe Reynolds.

- 1364 Hiram Wilson, b. 19 Oct. 1857, d. 12 July 1863.
- 1365 Henry, b. 18 March 1859.
- 1366 Alphonso, b. 3 June 1861.
- 1367 Isabella, b. 19 Sept. 1863, m. 13 May 1878 John Caspar Litner, b. 19 March
1854, son of John Litner and Barbara Ulseen (Untzeen).

Children of Aaron Newkirk Burhans (547) and Maria Dumond.

- 1368 Aaron, b. 15 April 1845. He joined the army and was never heard from after-
ward.
- 1369 Caroline, b. 12 Nov. 1847, m. 25 July 1869 Zebba Burch, b. 22 Feb. 1849, son
of William Henry Burch and Mary Ann Simmons.
- 1370 Eliza, b. 22 April 1850, m. 26 March 1869 James Wilmot, b. 10 March 1845,
son of William Wilmot and Louisa Maddick.

- 1371 Justus, b. 16 July 1853, d. 30 May 1859.
 1372 Edward, b. 2 Nov. 1855, d. 30 Nov. 1865.
 1373 Katie, b. 12 Jan. 1859.
 1374 Julia, b. 23 Jan. 1861.
 1375 John, b. 3 Oct. 1867.

Children of Catharine Burhans (548) and Volney Shader.

- 1376 Herman, b. 30 March 1837, m. 15 Jan. 1860 Caroline Van Bramer, b. 13 Nov. 1846, dau. of Frank Van Bramer and Eliza Johnson.
 1377 William, b. 2 Oct. 1839, m. 27 Oct. 1860 Mary Whitbeck, b. 13 Oct. 1844, dau. of Jacob Whitbeck and Margaret Patterson.
 1378 Sarah C., b. 9 Jan. 1841, m. 21 Sept. 1863 Emory Healy, b. 7 Nov. 1841, son of Emory Healy and Lucinda J. Brigham. Sarah C. Shader d. 30 April 1868.
 1379 Christopher, b. 2 Oct. 1844, m. 10 Nov. 1872 Joanna Vandermark, b. 29 May 1853, dau. of DuBois Vandermark and Mary O. Archer.
 1380 Julia, b. 6 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Nov. 1860.
 1381 Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. 19 July 1868 Elizabeth Phillips, b. 23 Sept. 1851, dau. of Henry Phillips and Jane Brown.
 1382 Nellie, b. 29 June 1851, d. 3 July 1853.
 1383 Maria, b. 26 March 1853, m. 4 Sept. 1870 Daniel R. Johnson, b. 13 Aug. 1847, son of Thomas L. Johnson and Sarah Hasbrouck.
 1384 Anna, b. 1 Jan. 1854, m. 19 May 1875 Lewis Rice, b. in 1853, son of Philip Rice and Catharine Hauck.
 1385 Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1855, d. 4 Dec. 1858.
 1386 Mary, b. 13 May 1857.
 1387 George, b. 21 Nov. 1858.
 1388 Francis, b. 17 Sept. 1863.

Children of William Brink Burhans (549) and Margaret Ackert.

- 1389 Nelson A., b. 10 June 1848, m. 21 Sept. 1879 Lucy M. Taft, b. 23 May 1859 dau. of Hiram A. Taft and Lucy A. Warren.
 1390 Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1849.
 1391 Artelissa, b. 6 Dec. 1852, m. 31 Oct. 1871 Anthony B. Archer, b. 8 March 1851, son of Anthony B. Archer and Angeline Sares (Sayres?).
 1392 Kate, b. 28 April 1856, d. 13 Nov. 1858.

Children of Leah Elizabeth Burhans (550) and John C. Tieman.

- 1393 Horatio A., b. 2 Sept. 1845, m. 24 Nov. 1874 Elizabeth Symes, b. 15 Feb. 1852, dau. of John Symes and Jeanette Axtaus, of Bristol, England.
 1394 John Christopher, b. 6 Aug. 1847, d. 22 July 1848.
 1395 Anna Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1849, d. 9 Jan. 1850.

- 1396 Volney Shader, b. 22 May 1851, m. 7 June 1875 Ida Snow, b. 14 June 1852, dau. of James G. Snow and Sarah C. Flanders.
- 1397 William Henry, b. 15 March 1854.
- 1398 Emma, b. 2 Aug. 1856.

Children of Nellie Jane Burhans (552) and Henry Hasbrouck.

- 1399 George W., b. 22 March 1849, d. 11 March 1850.
- 1400 Anna E., b. 29 Dec. 1850, m. 31 Dec. 1867 John P. Brown, b. 2 Feb. 1834, son of John P. Brown and Catharine Eichel.
- 1401 Ida, b. 10 Jan. 1854, m. 19 June 1879 Wade H. Van Keuren, b. 5 Sept. 1853, son of George W. Van Keuren and Elizabeth Freer.
- 1402 Emma, b. 13 May 1856, m. 13 June 1875 James E. Van Wagenen, b. 7 Sept. 1849, son of Henry E. Van Wagenen and Eliza Low.
Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Tjerck Burhans (553) and Maria C. Brink.

- 1403 Mary C., b. 4 Jan. 1843, m. 28 Oct. 1863 Abram S. Hotaling, b. in 1842, son of John T. Hotaling and Ann Eliza Sammons. In marriage record it is stated they were "both of Hurley." They now reside in Kingston.
- 1404 Cordelia, b. 24 March 1845, m. 14 June 1865 Jason Hovenbergh, b. 27 Sept. 1841, son of Peter Van Hovenbergh and Jannetje Osterhout.
- 1405 Calvin, b. 14 Feb. 1847, m. Emma Lawson.
- 1406 Annie E., b. 5 June 1850, m. 9 June 1870 Irving Gaddis, b. 7 Aug. 1840, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton. Residence, Sawkill, N. Y.
- 1407 Peter, b. 29 Sept. 1852, m. Rachel Hunt.
- 1408 Abraham Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1854.
- 1409 Alvin, b. 28 Sept. 1857.

Children of Sarah Ann Burhans (554) and James P. Overbaugh.

- 1410 Annie G., b. 24 Oct. 1838, m. 10 Dec. 1862 Robert Snyder, b. in 1839, son of John Snyder and Henriette Hoffman. Annie G. Overbaugh d. 12 Feb. 1875.
- 1411 Peter H., b. 25 July 1840, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Ollin Sims, b. 15 Feb. 1848, dau. of Thomas Simms and Catharine Conklin. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 1412 John E., b. 1 Sept. 1842, m. 9 Dec. 1868 Sarah E. Bennett, b. 20 April 1845, dau. of James A. Bennett and Catharine E. J. Dubois.
- 1413 Andrew M., b. 26 July 1844, m. 6 Sept. 1864 Mary Gardener, b. in 1842, dau. of Caleb Gardener and Catharine Freligh. Residence, Catskill.
- 1414 Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1847, m. 19 Oct. 1864 James Beach, b. 21 Feb. 1833, son of Erastus Beach and Jane McDonald.
- 1415 Elsie D., b. 12 Nov. 1848, m. 16 Sept. 1866 John P. Baird, b. 18 July 1838, son of Oliver H. Baird and Teresa Weiss.
- 1416 Benjamin W., b. 26 Oct. 1850, m. 29 Feb. 1872 Frances Bennett, b. 22 Feb. 1849, dau. of Eugene Bennett and Elizabeth Anable.

1417 Acmen Van Giesen, b. 28 April 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1877. He was drowned from frigate *Huron*.

There were also two children who died in infancy and of whom there is no record.

Children of Stephen Myer Burhans (555) and Catharine Link.

1418 Emily, b. 2 Oct. 1848, m. 3 Jan. 1864 Benjamin F. Freligh, b. 28 Oct. 1841, son of Moses Freligh and Ann Hommel, of Saugerties.

1419 Sidney, b. 30 July 1852, m. Catharine —.

1420 Chester, b. 25 Feb. 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1876.

1421 Abigail, b. 8 Sept. 1856, d. 20 Oct. 1856.

Child of Stephen Myer Burhans (555) and Susan Foster.

1422 Jarvis L., b. in 1867, d. in infancy.

Children of Alexander C. Burhans (556) and Julia Lewis.

1423 John A., b. 22 Oct. 1851, m. 26 March 1874 Emma Vandemark, b. 10 Sept. 1850, dau. of John C. Vandemark and Ann Eliza Munson.

1424 Elizabeth DeWitt, b. 26 Nov. 1852, m. 22 May 1873 William J. Rogers, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 7 Sept. 1852, son of Stephen Rogers, of England, and Susan A. Sherwood.

1425 Egbert F., b. 4 Nov. 1854, was drowned 21 June 1870.

1426 James, b. 11 July 1856, d. 27 June 1859.

1427 Charles B., b. 25 Sept. 1860, m. 20 Sept. 1882 Hannah F. Flanigan, b. 25 Aug. 1865, dau. of Thomas Flanigan and Annie Powell.

Children of Andrew Burhans (557) and Adelia Spence.

1428 Abbie, b. in 1856 and d. in infancy.

1429 Emma, b. 12 Dec. 1858, m. James Boyle, Jr.

1430 Charles, b. 20 Dec. 1860, d. 14 July 1863.

Children of Cornelius Burhans (558) and Ann Rynders.

1431 Catharine Anna (Katie), b. 23 Feb. 1852, m. 22 May 1871 Hugo Hirsh, b. 22 Dec. 1848, son of Philip Hirsh and Dorothea Indig.

1432 Charles Reed, b. 16 July 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1862.

Children of James H. Burhans (561) and Jane Martin.

1433 Charles H., b. 22 July 1862.

1434 Kittie H., b. 12 Sept. 1866.

1435 Willie N., b. 29 July 1869.

1436 Willis A., b. 29 July 1869, d. 2 March 1872.

Residence, Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Abigail Burhans (562) and John R. Renwick.

- 1437 Joseph D., b. 15 Aug. 1866.
- 1438 Emma, b. 16 March 1868, d. 21 Aug. 1868.
- 1439 William E., b. 29 April 1871.
- 1440 Charles T., b. 7 Aug. 1874, d. 17 July 1875.
- 1441 Grace L., b. 28 Dec. 1875.
- 1442 Nellie Stedman, b. 12 Oct. 1879.

Children of Harmon Burhans (563) and Louisa Garwood.

- 1443 William C., b. 5 Nov. 1868.
- 1444 Katie, b. 4 Nov. 1870.
- 1445 Frank, b. 26 May 1873.
- 1446 Walter, b. 24 Oct. 1875, d. 20 July 1878.
- 1447 Annie, b. 18 March 1878.

Children of Maria C. Van Gasbeck (564) and Patrick Madden.

- 1448 Mary Anna, b. 1 July 1846, m. 9 Jan. 1870 John Caples, son of John Caples and Mary Bradshaw.
- 1449 James H., b. 22 July 1848.
- 1450 Richard C., b. 8 Oct. 1850, m. 28 May 1879 Annie Sweeney, b. 10 April 1858, dau. of John Sweeney and Mary McGuire.
- 1451 Charles W., b. 22 Oct. 1852, m. 25 Nov. 1875 Mary Heberd, b. 27 April 1856, dau. of Joseph Heberd and Mary Dempsey.
- 1452 Margaret F., b. 22 March 1854.
- 1453 Eliza C., b. 24 Sept. 1856.
- 1454 John T., b. 30 March 1858.
- 1455 Sarah E., b. 17 Dec. 1860.

Children of William B. Van Gasbeck (566) and Julia Fredenburgh.

- 1456 Daniel. Went to sea when very young and supposed to be drowned.
- 1457 Julia, m. C. W. Hall.
- 1458 Elizabeth, m. Henry Beers. He d. in 1883.
- 1459 Charles E., b. 19 June 1857, m. 22 Sept. 1881 Cornelia Ann Connelly, b. 3 Aug. 1859, dau. of Henry C. Connelly and Lucinda Manning. Charles Van Gasbeck is now known as Charles E. Johnston.

Child of William B. Van Gasbeck (566) and Frances Hall.

- 1460 Anna, b. 18 Dec. 1864, m. 15 Jan. 1891 James T. Byron, M. D., b. 27 June 1864, son of William D. Byron and Harriet Cook. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of Sarah Christina Van Gasbeck (568) and Henry Goosebeck.

- 1461 Ida.
- 1462 George.
- 1463 Jacob C.
- 1464 Beda.

Children of Ann Eliza Van Gasbeck (569) and James Berryann.

- 1465 Millard, b. 12 March 1858, d. 24 March 1860.
- 1466 Emma, b. 31 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1862.
- 1467 Ella, b. 17 Sept. 1862, m. 2 Nov. 1882 Charles R. Brewster, b. 28 April 1860, son of John Brewster and Harriet Warr.
- 1468 Minnie, b. 28 Aug. 1864.

Children of Tjerck Ingraham (570) and Permelia Newton.

- 1469 George, b. 28 Jan. 1836, m. 20 Feb. 1856 Eliza M. Perrine, b. 2 Nov. 1837, dau. of Peter B. Perrine and Jane C. Lefever. George Ingraham d. 3 Nov. 1864.
- 1470 Robert Bruce, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1838, m. 24 Aug. 1862 Katy Sutherland, b. 3 Sept. 1844, dau. of Angus Sutherland and Eliza Williams.
- 1471 Mary Ann, b. 6 April 1840, m. 13 Sept. 1863 Justus Alliger, b. 6 April 1840, son of Isaac Alliger and Magdalen B. Marven.
- 1472 William A., b. 25 Jan. 1842, d. 4 Oct. 1862.
- 1473 Henrietta, b. 10 May 1844, m. 1 Sept. 1885 William Smith, b. 15 June 1826, son of Henry Smith and Sarah Krows.
- 1474 Catharine, b. 16 Aug. 1847, m. 19 July 1871 Grenville Finger, b. 14 Oct. 1845, son of John Finger and Hepzibeth Shultis.
- 1475 Charles C., b. 3 Feb. 1851.
- 1476 Henry, b. 3 Feb. 1856.

Children of Christina Catharine Ingraham (571) and Hiram A. Vincent.

- 1477 William Alonzo, b. 14 July 1846.
- 1478 Mary M., b. 15 April 1848, m. 19 Jan. 1868 Henry A. Harter, b. 9 Dec. 1847, son of Adam Harter and Anna D. Hilts.
- 1479 Sarah M., b. 1 June 1849, m. 5 July 1871 Hiram Jones, b. 10 July 1840, son of John Jones and Caroline E. Roberts.
- 1480 Adelia Eveline, b. 17 Sept. 1851, m. 8 Feb. 1875 Addis Thayer, b. 5 Oct. 1849, son of John Thayer and Clarissa Peters.
- 1481 John A., b. 10 Aug. 1853.
- 1482 Hiram D., b. 26 Feb. 1856, d. 28 June 1856.
- 1483 Ida M., b. 3 Jan. 1858.

1484 Ella A., b. 2 July 1861.

1485 Harry D., b. 10 April 1864.

The family resides at Herkimer, N. Y.

Children of Eliza Ann Ingraham (572) and Hiram Phinney.

1486 Mary Emeline, b. 27 June 1836, m. 7 Feb. 1855 Hiram Townsend, b. 21 July 1828, son of Benjamin Townsend and Amanda Carter. Mary E. Phinney d. 10 Feb. 1880.

1487 James Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1839, m. 2 Jan. 1867 Mary Jane Valkenbergh, b. 11 Feb. 1847, dau. of John Valkenbergh and Jane Ransom.

1488 Sarah E., b. 9 Sept. 1840, m. 15 July 1865 James Robertson, b. 14 Dec. 1836, son of William Robertson and Anna Bowie. Sarah E. Phinney d. 25 April 1887.

1489 Catharine, b. 28 Dec. 1843, d. 2 March 1858.

Children of John Burhans Ingraham (573) and Sarah Barbara Myer.

1490 Alexander, b. 10 Feb. 1842, d. 21 Jan. 1843.

1491 Nelson, b. 27 April 1843, m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., Mary Ellen (Nellie) Sahler, b. 1 July 1843, dau. of Abraham Sahler and Hannah Krom.

1492 Frances, b. 17 July 1851, m. 13 Sept. 1871 Washington Elwyn, b. 15 Aug. 1852, son of Laurence G. Elwyn and Jemima Johnson.

1493 Jessie, b. 24 April 1862, m. Yale or Yates.

Children of Alexander Dumond Ingraham (574) and Almira DuBois.

1494 Harmon D., b. 27 Sept. 1848, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Josephine Deane, dau. of Amos Deane and Rachel Deyo. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

1495 Alice, b. 11 March 1852, m. 4 Aug. 1869 William H. McElroy, son of William H. McElroy and Eliza J. Andrews. He was b. 7 Aug. 1850 and d. 3 Oct. 1877. Alice Ingraham m. 2d 16 Aug. 1880 Thomas J. McCormick.

1496 Alexander Dumond, b. 3 May 1854, d. 5 May 1855.

Children of Sarah Alida Ingraham (575) and Tjerck Low Osterhout.

1497 Arrietta, b. 13 Oct. 1847, m. 22 Feb. 1872 William Simmons, b. 14 Jan. 1827, son of Andries Simmons and Mary M. Brink. Arrietta Osterhout d. at Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 May 1883.

1498 Emma Catharine (Kate), b. 5 July 1850, m. 28 March 1871 Phineas Myer, b. 8 April 1842, son of Solomon Myer and Elizabeth Goodwin.

1499 William, b. 30 Sept. 1852.

1500 Martin Schenck, b. 6 Dec. 1854.

1501 Nelson, b. 22 Dec. 1857, d. 29 May 1860.

1502 Mary Alice, b. 14 Sept. 1860.

1503 Anna Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1863.

1504 Alonzo, b. 26 June 1867.

Child of Arrietta Ingraham (576) and Abraham Brink.

- 1505 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1848, m. 22 Jan. 1867 John Hallowick, b. 22 Dec. 1844, son of James Hallowick and Sarah Hughes.

Children of Arrietta Ingraham (576) and Lucius Lawson.

- 1506 Agnes E., b. 25 April 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1856.
 1507 Carrie A., b. 13 Jan. 1856, m. 7 Nov. 1877 Davis Lockwood, b. 9 June 1853, son of William W. Lockwood and Rebecca Ladue.
 1508 Edward, b. 12 May 1857, m. 29 April 1880 Marilla Stoutenbergh, b. 20 March 1859, dau. of Nash Stoutenbergh and Mary Johnson.
 1509 Kittie E., b. 16 Jan. 1859, m. 7 Oct. 1880 Elisha Budd Shurter, b. 7 Oct. 1858, son of Richard L. Shurter.
 1510 Sarah A., b. 24 Sept. 1860, m. 22 June 1878 Abram Maxon, b. 24 Feb. 1852, son of Daniel Maxon and Elizabeth Ann Dumond.
 1511 John A., b. 13 March 1862.
 1512 Ellen, b. 16 Oct. 1863, d. 22 June 1866.
 1513 Viola H., b. 27 July 1865.
 1514 Frances J., b. 22 Nov. 1869.
 1515 Lillian, b. 4 Feb. 1871.
 1516 Anna R., b. 14 March 1873.
 1517 Lucius, Jr., b. 22 July 1874.

Child of Cornelius Longendyke (579) and Catharine Tipp.

- 1518 Cornelia Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1841, m. 10 Feb. 1861 George C. Lowe, b. 30 Sept. 1832, son of Jacobus Lowe and Ann Carle.

Children of John Longendyke (580) and Amelia Moulton.

- 1519 John Vanhorn, b. 20 Aug. 1851.
 1520 Charles Millom, b. 3 Aug. 1853.
 1521 Henry Monroe, b. 1 March 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Emma Stall (Lown), b. 18 Nov. 1854, dau. of Henry Stall and Maria Finger. Emma Stall's mother died, and she was adopted by her Uncle Lown, and desires her name given as Lown.
 1522 George Orlando, b. 21 May 1858.
 1523 Andrew Aden, b. 27 May 1860, m. 1 Jan. 1880 Mary Colman.
 1524 Ella Christina, b. 27 Jan. 1865, m. 10 Nov. 1879 Richard Anson, b. 23 March 1855, son of Henry Anson and Catharine Robertson.

Children of Tjerck Longendyke (581) and Catharine Ann Middaugh.

- 1525 Maria Catharine, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 July 1845, m. at Saugerties 3 July 1867 James Merchant, b. 21 July 1843, son of William Merchant and Ann Hurl.

- 1526 Charles Edgar, b. at Kingston 24 June 1850, d. 24 Dec. 1851.
 1527 George Alfred, b. at Kingston 13 Jan. 1853, d. 10 Oct. 1858.
 1528 Charlotte Delilah, b. at Kingston 20 March 1854, m. 24 Jan. 1882 William H. Hurl, b. 31 July 1850, son of Samuel Hurl and Maria Mabry.

Children of Mary Eliza Longendyke (588) and Levi York.

- 1529 Jennie, b. 5 May 1860.
 1530 Carrie, b. 28 Feb. 1863, d. 16 Aug. 1865.
 1531 Emma, b. 22 Jan. 1866.
 1532 John, b. 13 Dec. 1867.
 1533 Georgianna, b. 3 Sept. 1871. } Twins.
 1534 George, b. 3 Sept. 1871. }
 1535 Charles T., b. 30 Sept. 1876, d. 12 March 1881.
 1536 Florence L., b. 31 Aug. 1879, d. 28 May 1881.

Children of Melissa Longendyke (590) and Pliny L. Bovee.

- 1537 Franklin, b. 20 Dec. 1864.
 1538 Frederick, b. 18 June 1868, d. 19 April 1880.
 1539 Nelson, b. 4 Dec. 1879.

All b. at West Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of George Burhans (591) and Hepsie Ann Shear.

- 1540 George Shear, b. 19 Nov. 1852, m. at Saugerties 22 March 1876 Charlotte Middaugh, b. 23 Dec. 1853, dau. of Alexander Middaugh and Susan Dile.
 1541 Edmund Wesley, b. 12 May 1855, d. 26 Dec. 1856.
 1542 Minnie B., b. 15 July 1861, m. 2 Nov. 1882 John M. Brinnier, Jr., b. at Kingston 29 Aug. 1863, son of John M. Brinnier and Letthia Lundy. She was m. at the Congregational Church at Saugerties, by the Rev. F. Scoville.

Children of John Tenbrook Burhans (592) and Nellie Carle.

- 1543 William, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. 25 Oct. 1868.
 1544 Sarah Maria, b. 9 Sept. 1870.

Children of Jane Emeline Burhans (593) and George W. Lanfare.

- 1545 Carle Burhans, b. 18 Oct. 1852.
 1546 Willie Tenbroeck, b. 17 Sept. 1854.
 1547 Georgia Blandina, b. 30 April 1856, m. 1 March 1874 Charles Hiram Butler, b. 10 Dec. 1845, son of Lewis Butler and Abigail Townsend.
 1548 Bion Ames, b. 29 May 1858.
 1549 Emeline Grant, b. 4 Oct. 1867.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Burhans (595) and Henry Lampman.

- 1550 Emma, b. 5 Sept. 1857.
 1551 Elmer, b. 3 April 1861, d. 16 Dec. 1864.

- 1552 Dora, b. 16 Nov. 1864.
 1553 Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1866.
 1554 Blandina B., b. 25 March 1863, d. 28 Oct. 1863.

Children of Harmon Carle (597) and Susan Burrell.

- 1555 William Edward, b. 2 Dec. 1861.
 1556 Laura Catharine, b. 9 Nov. 1863.
 1557 Carrie, b. 21 April 1866.
 1558 Janson, b. 26 Sept. 1868.
 1559 Juliette (Etta), b. 7 Sept. 1871.
 1560 Adeline, b. 10 Aug. 1873.
 1561 Lottie, b. 25 Nov. 1876.

Residence, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Adelina (Edderina) Carle (598) and John Henry Carle.

- 1562 Alonzo, b. 18 Nov. 1859.
 1563 William Henry, b. 12 March 1869.

Children of Maria Burhans (599) and Eliphas Van Aken.

- 1564 Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1851, m. 24 Jan. 1872 Joseph Elting, son of Josiah C. Elting and Maria Van Keuren, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. 6 Aug. 1881.
 1565 Abigal, b. 21 Nov. 1852, m. 27 Oct. 1875 Henry D. Harvey, b. 28 Feb. 1851 son of Henry Dwight Harvey and Harriet A. Holmes.

Children of Sarah Burhans (600) and William S. Longedyke.

- 1566 William, b. 26 Jan. 1855, m. 22 July 1879 Ella York, b. 2 Sept. 1859, dau. of Henry York and Hannah Margaret Van Aken.
 1567 Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1857.
 1568 Alice, b. 28 May 1860, d. 5 Dec. 1861.
 1569 Addison, b. 2 Nov. 1862.
 1570 Arthur, b. 19 Dec. 1864, d. 21 April 1880.
 1571 Jason, b. 13 April 1867.
 1572 Cora, b. 11 May 1870.
 1573 Victor, b. 7 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Ann Burhans (601) and Uriah Carle.

- 1574 Annette, b. 25 June 1857, m. 25 Dec. 1879 Phineas Wellington Griggs, b. 10 Jan. 1854, son of Orlando Griggs and Sophia Smithers.
 1575 Frances, b. 21 Dec. 1858.
 1576 Mathew, b. 11 Sept. 1860.
 1577 Uriah, b. 21 July 1862.

- 1578 Lucy, b. 21 April 1866.
 1579 Ellis, b. 8 Jan. 1868.
 1580 William M., b. 4 July 1870.
 1581 Harry, b. 6 Aug. 1872.
 1582 Leslie, b. 24 June 1875.

Residence, Tecumseh, Kan.

Children of Jesse Burhans (602) and Mary Smith.

- 1583 Ida, b. 21 April 1870.
 1584 Josephine, b. 9 Aug. 1871.
 1585 Minnie, b. 16 July 1873.
 1586 Robert, b. 3 Feb. 1875, d. 6 June 1875.
 1587 Charles, b. 27 April 1876.
 1588 Myra, b. in Tecumseh, Kan., 14 July 1878.
 1589 Florence, b. in Glasco, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1880.

Children of Titus Felten (604) and Kate M. Carnwright.

- 1590 Anna B., b. 8 Dec. 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1878 John H. Dubois, b. 4 Dec. 1854,
 son of John J. Dubois and Ellen Kerr. Anna Felten d. at Kingston 16
 Oct. 1890.
 1591 Lewis, b. at Kingston 27 Jan. 1862, d. 26 July 1882.

Children of Anne Schepmoes (606) and William Henry Traver.

- 1592 Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1838, m. 22 May 1865 Watson Daniels, b. 26 June 1836, son
 of Porter W. Daniels and Cleantha Carpenter.
 1593 David, b. 8 Sept. 1840, m. 10 May 1878 Nellie Burns. Residence, Mukwa-
 nago, Wis.
 1594 Emma, b. 12 Aug. 1843, m. 16 June 1868 Hiram Huston, b. in Nova Scotia,
 son of John Huston and Maria Blackwell.
 1595 Anna Amelia, b. 21 July 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1866 John T. Morris, b. 15 Sept.
 1846, son of John T. Morris and Mary Wilson.
 1596 Alma Eliza, b. 17 June 1853, d. 9 Sept. 1865.

Children of William Turk Schepmoes (608) and Deliah Woolsey.

- 1597 Mary, b. 15 June 1841.
 1598 George, b. 27 Sept. 1843, d. 22 May 1847.
 1599 Isabella, b. 17 Oct. 1845, d. 5 Nov. 1845.
 1600 Anna, b. 26 Jan. 1847.
 1601 Emma, b. 2 Sept. 1850, d. 30 Nov. 1856.
 1602 Sophronia, b. 11 Aug. 1854, d. 1 Dec. 1856.

1603 Carrie, b. 15 June 1858, m. 20 Jan. 1879 George T. Brown, b. 12 Nov. 1848, son of Elisha Brown and Emeline Dean.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Maria Schepmoes (610) and Charles Vernel;

1604 Harriet M., b. 24 Nov. 1840, m. 6 May 1868 Dr. Granville A. Emory.

1605 Sarah Jane, b. 17 Oct. 1845, m. 1 June 1870 Dewitt R. Myers, b. 1 Feb. 1844, son of Jacob P. Myers and Lucretia Van Steenberg. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Children of Elizabeth Schepmoes (611) and Josiah (Isaiah) Myer.

1606 Samuel P., b. 14 Jan. 1842, m. 23 Oct. 1867 Ann Ophelia Nash, b. 22 June 1840, dau. of Joshua Allen Nash and Lydia Cramer. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

1607 Charles, b. 6 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1848.

1608 Josephine, b. 20 Oct. 1850, m. 4 May 1870 Alfred Conyes, b. 29 May 1852, son of Jacob Conyes and Cornelia Osterhout.

Child of Peter Burhans Schepmoes (612) and Rachel Ostrander.

1609 Orlando, b. 6 Sept. 1845, m. in Aug. 1863 Mary Lature.

Children of Sarah M. Schepmoes (615) and Jacob Rider.

1610 John E., b. 13 Oct. 1851, m. 4 Feb. 1880 Elizabeth Low, b. in Kingston 30 Nov. 1853, dau. of James E. Low and Elizabeth Van Gasbeck.

1611 Carrie C., b. 9 July 1857, m. 22 Oct. 1879 James S. Winne, b. 8 Dec. 1851, son of Benjamin J. Winne and Sarah Simpson.

Children of Augustus Schepmoes (616) and Laura Van Gasbeck.

1612 Frank, b. 9 July 1859.

1613 Viola, b. 8 Feb. 1861.

1614 Emma, b. 23 July 1863.

1615 George, b. 6 May 1865.

1616 Lizzie, b. 12 May 1870.

1617 Lindsley, b. 19 March 1877.

Residence, Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of William Peter Burhans (617) and Sarah Catharine Poland.

1618 Sarah Jane, b. 3 March 1845, m. 6 Sept. 1865 Frank W. Heald, b. 5 Nov. 1843, son of Ebenezer Heald and Euretta Smith.

1619 David Howard, b. 7 Dec. 1847.

1620 John Egbert, b. 20 July 1849, m. 12 May 1875 Ella Place, b. 7 Oct. 1856, dau. of Abram Place and Jane C. Mains.

1621 Eugene, b. 26 March 1851, m. 23 Nov. 1871 Sarah M. Finch, dau. of Hiram Finch and Eliza Buttrick, b. 18 May 1854, d. 14 Dec. 1882. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

- 1622 Anna Lavina, b. 30 April 1853, d. 17 Feb. 1854.
 1623 William, b. 2 Nov. 1854, d. 7 Sept. 1855.

Child of William Peter Burhans (617) and Euretta Smith.

- 1624 William Laforest, b. 25 Dec. 1858, m. 5 Sept. 1882 Sarah Hawthorn Van Tuyl, widow, b. 3 Nov. 1848, dau. of David Bartholomew Van Tuyl and Sarah Jennings Hawthorn.

Children of John Egbert Burhans (618) and Sarah Elmendorf.

- 1625 Jane, b. 3 April 1846, m. 25 June 1863 Eli Whitaker, b. 1 June 1843, son of John J. Whitaker and Nelly Lewis.
 1626 Annette, b. 29 Oct. 1849, m. 30 March 1871 John M. Kinney, b. 18 Oct. 1846, son of Sylvester Kinney and Laura Ann Rhine.
 1627 George, b. 29 July 1851, m. 22 June 1871 Mary Ernsberger, b. 6 Sept. 1853, dau. of James William Ernsberger and Ann Abigail Hampshire.
 1628 Charles, b. 10 Jan. 1854, m. 24 Oct. 1877 Denora Swinehart, b. 5 Oct. 1857, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Swinehart and Martha Eveline Wallum.

All reside at Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Hannah Myer (620) and John Egbert Krom.

- 1629 Mary Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1836, m. 16 April 1856 Emott Marsh, b. 12 Dec. 1829, son of Austin Cartwright Marsh and Zada Case. Residence, Edwardsburg, Mich.
 1630 Elsie Ann, b. 27 June 1839, m. 2 July 1857 William Martin Curtis, b. 28 Sept. 1826, son of James Harvey Curtis and Polly Maria Dudley.
 1631 Maria Louisa, b. 13 March 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1854.
 1632 Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843, m. 23 Feb. 1862 David H. Robbins, b. 7 May 1828, son of Milton Brewster Robbins and Sarah Vantyle. Residence, Edwardsburg, Mich.
 1633 George Washington, b. 7 Sept. 1845, d. 17 Oct. 1850.
 1634 Andrew Myer, b. 8 Nov. 1847, m. 27 Sept. 1870 Emma Myrtle Mc Niel, dau. of William Belknap Mc Niel and Lidia Birdsley. She was b. 10 Aug. 1850 and d. 15 Sept. 1872. Andrew M. Krom m. 2d 20 Oct. 1874 Carrie Ellen Mc Niel, b. 5 Feb. 1855, dau. of Hugh Crowell Mc Niel and Martha Amelia Ives.
 1635 Ida Stewart, b. 14 March 1850, d. 28 Sept. 1850.
 1636 Annette, b. 22 Sept. 1851, m. 9 Nov. 1869 Myron Robinson, b. 9 March 1846, son of Nathan Robinson and Margaret Hanson.
 1637 Burdett, twin of Annette, b. 22 Sept. 1851, d. 7 Oct. 1854.
 1638 Adelbert, b. 31 Jan. 1855.

Children of Jonathan Myer (623) and Laura Beach.

- 1639 Theodore B., b. 21 April 1848, m. 14 Sept. 1882 Marion Manville.
 1640 Mary C., b. 16 June 1852, m. 29 June 1870 Francis M. Finch. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
 1641 George A., b. 2 May 1859, m. 16 Sept. 1879 Flora M. Kerns, b. 23 Jan. 1860, dau. of Stephen C. Kerns and Celestia A. King. Residence, Euclid, Polk Co., Minn.

Child of Mary Myer (624) and Severn Schoonmaker.

- 1642 Clarence H., b. 6 Sept. 1859.

Children of Norman C. Smith (625) and Maria Youngs.

- 1643 Frank A., b. 28 May 1847, d. 8 Sept. 1868.
 1644 Clarence W., b. 5 May 1850, m. 21 Dec. 1880-81 Naomi Barham, b. 5 Oct. 1854, dau. of George Barham and Minerva Hudson.
 1645 Adelbert N., b. 9 Sept. 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1856.
 1646 Eugene A., b. 16 Aug. 1853, m. 26 Nov. 1880 Judith Keeley, b. 14 June 1856, dau. of Benjamin F. Keeley and Mary Shetterly.
 1647 Mary A., b. 10 Sept. 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Edward M. Burns, b. 26 Jan. 1855, son of Oscar Fitzallen Burns and Arma Wood.
 1648 Alice M., b. 14 Aug. 1859.
 1649 Charles B., b. 15 May 1871, d. 2 Sept. 1873.

Children of Charles Smith (626) and Henrietta Wooden.

- 1650 Martha B., b. 10 Jan. 1849, m. 5 Nov. 1868 Theodore F. Garvin, b. 28 Nov. 1841, son of John Garvin and Emily Laura Goodenough. Residence, Edwardsburg, Mich.
 1651 Rellah T., b. 3 Sept. 1857, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Hattie Herrick, b. 8 Feb. 1863, dau. of Nathaniel F. Herrick and Harriet B. Frost.

Children of David Smith (628) and Lucy A. Phelps.

- 1652 Ida, b. 7 Jan. 1855, d. 6 March 1856.
 1653 Etta, b. 2 Feb. 1859, m. 25 Feb. 1876 DeWitt Vandenburg, b. 4 Feb. 1851, son of Isaac Vandenburg and Jane Scrafford.
 1654 Carrie Dell, b. 7 Nov. 1863, m. 22 Nov. 1882 William Page, b. 27 July 1856, son of John Page and Elizabeth Share.
 1655 Fannie Bell, b. 28 Nov. 1865.

Children of Giles C. Smith (629) and Eunice Rood.

- 1656 Josie M., b. 3 Feb. 1865, m. 8 Oct. 1882 Silas B. Fosmer, b. 15 June 1863, son of John Fosmer and Emerancey Hudson.
 1657 Gusta A., b. 4 April 1878.
 Residence, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children of Mary Smith (630) and Charles C. Bacon.

1658 Charles Clifford, b. 2 Sept. 1858.

1659 John H., b. 10 Feb. 1861.

Children of Elizabeth Smith (631) and Bowman H. Stanley.

1660 Clifton M., b. 7 June 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1881 Hattie M. Smith, b. 22 May 1856,
dau. of Phineas H. Smith and Mary McCombs.

1661 Bowman Sinclair, b. 20 April 1868.

Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of Andrew M. Smith (632) and Laura Ellen Behan.

1662 William Harris, b. 8 April 1866.

1663 Peter Burhans, b. 16 July 1867.

1664 Silas Price, b. 16 Nov. 1869.

1665 Mary Frances, b. 29 Aug. 1880, d. 25 June 1881.

1666 Etta Estelle, b. 23 Oct. 1882.

Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Catharine Smith (633) and Abraham J. Dils.

1667 Lena May, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 15 Oct. 1876.

1668 Kate Bell, b. 2 Feb. 1873.

Child of William York (636) and Mary Walker.

1669 Cora, b. 20 July 1859, m. 18 Dec. 1876 Clifford Mattox, b. 11 Oct. 1856, son
of Henry S. Mattock and Zylpha Button.

Child of Elsina York (638) and Chauncey Shattuck.

1670 Dellmer, b. 15 Jan. 1859. Residence, Homer, N. Y.

Children of Jane Catharine Layman (640) and Oscar Phillips.

1671 Augustus W., b. 12 June 1851, m. 19 Sept. 1877 Jennie Mochrie, b. 10 Jan.
1858, dau. of Edward Mochrie and Mary J. Butler.

1672 Eugene C., b. 1 Dec. 1855.

1673 Alveretta, b. 1 June 1857, d. 21 April 1859.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Child of Nelly Maria Layman (642) and Rufus Van Steenbergh.

1674 Duane, b. 10 Jan. 1851, m. 20 June 1873 Elvia E. Milliken, b. 25 Jan. 1855,
dau. of Richard P. Milliken and Asenath Burhans. Duane Van Steenbergh
m. 2d 22 July 1880 Cornelia Swift, b. in Michigan 15 Nov. 1854, dau. of
Elmer Swift and Laura Catharine Williams.

1675 William, b. 14 April 1853, d. 12 Dec. 1853.

Child of Sarah Catharine Burhans (643) and Edwin V. R. Halsey.

1676 Henriette, b. 22 March 1850, d. 7 Feb. 1853.

Children of Sarah Catharine Burhans (643) and George Mills.

- 1677 Eugenia, b. 19 Aug. 1862.
 1678 Adelaide, b. 13 Sept. 1864, d. 5 June 1875.

Children of Henry Rutgers Burhans (644) and Catharine Kirk.

- 1679 Ella Louise, b. 16 July 1854, m. 16 Sept. 1875 James D. Luther, b. 31 Aug. 1854, son of David Luther and Martha Spencer.
 1680 Henry Rutgers, b. 6 Oct. 1852, d. 21 Jan. 1854.

Children of Maria Louise Burhans (645) and Francis N. Sherwood.

- 1681 Ida Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1862.
 1682 Charles Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 13 Aug. 1875.

Child of Mary Burnett Cummings (650) and Duane D. Owen.

- 1683 Burnett C., b. 10 Nov. 1868, d. 15 Dec. 1876.

Children of William Laurence Elting (656) and Anna C. Palmer.

- 1684 Anna Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1872.
 1685 William Jesse, b. 19 June 1878.

Child of Ludlow Elting (657) and Mary H. Birdsall.

- 1686 Fanny B.

Children of Annette Brown (663) and Silas Edward Holmes.

- 1687 Hannahette, b. 15 July 1851, m. 16 Feb. 1876 Scott Johnston, b. 20 July 1839, son of James Johnston and Nancy Ostrander. Residence, Peterborough, Mad. Co., N. Y.
 1688 Eliza Emma Bryant, b. 12 Oct. 1853, d. 30 May 1877.
 1689 Sidney, b. 31 Jan. 1849, d. 13 Feb. 1849.

Children of Edward D. Brown (664) and Helen Anderson.

- 1690 Anderson W., b. 27 Nov. 1849, m. 6 June 1877 Anna A. Hanchett, b. 5 Nov. 1856, dau. of Luther Hanchett and Lucinda Alban. Residence, Stevens Point, Wis.
 1691 Webster E., b. 15 July 1851, m. 26 Dec. 1877 Juliet D. Meyer, b. 28 April 1854, dau. of Richard Meyer and Martha Pomeroy Phelps.
 1692 Frank, b. 16 Jan. 1853, d. 26 Jan. 1858.
 1693 Emma Arvilla, b. 28 Nov. 1855, d. 17 March 1869.
 1694 Edward O., b. 16 March 1859.
 1695 Florence H., b. 29 March 1861, m. 29 Nov. 1882 Paul W. Browne, b. 18 Aug. 1858, son of Edward Leroy Browne and Mary Ann Parish. Residence, Waupacca, Wis.
 1696 Hannah Isabel, b. 3 Sept. 1863.

- 1697 Ada May, b. 29 May 1866.
 1698 Walter D., b. 26 Sept. 1869.
 1699 Nelly Lucy, b. 3 Sept. 1875.

Children of Wesley Brown (665) and Mary H. Anthony.

- 1700 Lizzie M., b. 23 Nov. 1859.
 1701 Anthony W., b. 19 July 1867.
 Residence, Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children of Othniel Brown (666) and Martha A. McWilliams.

- 1702 Everett Wilson, b. 15 Oct. 1863.
 1703 Mabel C., b. 14 Sept. 1860.
 1704 Ralph O., b. 29 Nov. 1875.
 Residence, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children of Mary E. Pierce (670) and W. C. Snyder.

- 1705 Willis, b. 1 Aug. 1861, d. 1 May 1862.
 1706 Ernest Eugene, b. 27 April 1863, d. 28 Jan. 1881 unmarried.

Children of Gilbert Pierce (671) and Lucretia Agan.

- 1707 Eve Maria, b. 26 May 1862.
 1708 William Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1864, d. in May 1865.
 1709 Charlotte Eliza, b. 29 March 1866.
 1710 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1870.
 1711 Lucy Helen, b. 14 June 1877.

Children of Jennette Elting (674) and Abraham H. Van Gaasbeck.

- 1712 A son, b. 6 July 1848, d. same day.
 1713 Adelaide M., b. 12 Jan. 1850, d. 29 Aug. 1851.
 1714 Edwin L., b. 4 Oct. 1852.
 1715 Atlanta Gage, b. 27 Sept. 1855, m. 24 Feb. 1875 William H. S. Elting, b. 3 July 1830, son of William P. Elting and Evelina Milburn.
 1716 Luella O., b. 24 Nov. 1857.
 1717 A son, b. 20 Nov. 1859, d. same day.
 1718 Anna Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct. 1860, m. 21 Oct. 1880 Willet Woolsey, b. 25 June 1843, son of David Woolsey and Susan Pink. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
 1719 Caroline Johnson, b. 23 July 1864.
 1720 Everett Elting, b. 12 April 1867.
 1721 A son, b. 12 April 1871, d. same day.

The family resides at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Everett Elting (675) and Emma Overton.

- 1722 Minnie, b. 29 Nov. 1866.
 1723 Everett, b. 7 Nov. 1868.

Children of Elizabeth C. Elting (676) and Wilson M. Hosier.

- 1724 Belle (Isabelle), b. 2 June 1861, m. in 1884 Nelson M. King.
 1725 Lillian, b. 31 Aug. 1863.
 1726 Evelyn, b. 30 Oct. 1867.
 1727 Anna, b. 15 Nov. 1870.
 1728 Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1874.

Children of George W. Elting (677) and Laura C. Collins.

- 1729 Howard, b. 2 Feb. 1858.
 1730 Irving, b. 30 June 1860.
 1731 Jessie, b. 15 Nov. 1862, m. 24 Oct. 1883 Charles A. Field, b. 20 June 1863,
 son of Capt. Charles F. Field and Anna Overpaugh.

Children of Maria C. Elting (678) and Cornelius Van Wey.

- 1732 George Henry, b. 27 Aug. 1855.
 1733 DeWitt, b. 13 Dec. 1856.
 1734 Charles, b. 4 April 1859, d. 24 March 1864.
 1735 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1861.
 1736 Ada Maria, b. 23 Jan. 1863.
 1737 John James, b. 30 April 1867.
 1738 Laura Cornelia, b. 6 Oct. 1871.
 1739 Nellie, b. 14 Nov. 1873.
 1740 Emma, b. 4 Jan. 1876.
 1741 Albert, b. 9 March 1878.
 1742 Edith, b. 14 Sept. 1881.

Residence, Frankville, Iowa.



NINTH GENERATION

Children of Catharine Van Keuren (686) and Peter W. Du Bois.

- 1743 Peter, b. 16 Nov. 1821, d. young.
 1744 Catharine, b. at Flatbush 5 June 1821, d. young.
 1745 Henry.
 1746 Caroline, b. 15 June 1826, m. 13 May 1847 Philip France, b. 7 March 1823,
 d. 8 Nov. 1891. Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Jane E. Van Keuren (688) and Abraham Brink.

- 1747 Hiram, b. at Kingston 16 May 1833, d. 11 Sept. 1836.
 1748 Sarah Maria, b. at Kingston 26 April 1835, d. 10 Sept. 1836.

Children of Jonathan Van Keuren (690) and Ann M. Castle.

- 1749 Charlotte E., b. 10 Feb. 1835, d. 8 Feb. 1836.
 1750 Oliver E., b. 27 Sept. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1843.
 1751 Ira W., b. 20 March 1845, d. 25 Oct. 1862.
 1752 Orville, b. 2 Dec. 1846, m. 1 June 1871 Emma Du Bois, dau. of Peter A. Du Bois and Clarissa Goodwin. She was b. 28 Aug. 1846 and d. 8 March 1875. He m. 2d 7 June 1876 Hannah Crispell, dau. of Rev. A. S. Crispell, of Rockland, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Children of Hesekiah Van Keuren (691) and Ann M. Myer.

- 1753 Leonard Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1866.
 1754 William Edward, d. in infancy.

Children of Sarah Ann Van Keuren (692) and John H. Du Bois.

- 1755 John Henry, b. 24 Feb. 1838, d. 16 May 1842.
 1756 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 13 April 1874, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Joshua Snyder.
 1757 Charles Wesley, b. 25 July 1847, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Nancy Martin, b. 25 Aug. 1848, dau. of David Martin and Ann Smiley. Residence, Sawkill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Harriet Van Keuren (696) and Leonard M. Myer.

- 1758 William Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1839, m. 6 Dec. 1869 Leah Maria Winne, b. 1 May 1850, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Dorothea Catharine Cole.
 1759 Laura Maria, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. Peter Joy.
 1760 Jane Catharine, b. 13 July 1850, m. 17 June 1870 Clark H. Gaddis, b. 17 Sept. 1842, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.
 1761 Charles Atwood, b. 5 Oct. 1853, m. 10 Sept. 1878 Elmira J. Taylor, b. 1 Sept. 1845, dau. of George Taylor and Margaret Dederick. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 1762 Sylvester Alfred, b. 3 May 1858, d. 4 Aug. 1860.

Children of Peter Van Keuren (697) and Rebecca Brink.

- 1763 Sarah, b. 27 March 1843, m. 24 Oct. 1867 Levi Carle, b. 25 April 1844, son of John J. Carle and Eliza M. Kipp. Residence, Cockburn, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 1764 Anna M., b. 15 June 1847, m. 28 Nov. 1868 Urias Wolven, b. 12 Dec. 1841, son of John V. B. Wolven and Sarah Carle.

Children of Nancy Van Keuren (698) and Abraham Osterhout.

- 1765 Rachel Emily, b. 23 Nov. 1842, d. 9 May 1874. She m. 9 Sept. 1865 David Van Kleeck, b. 21 Feb. 1839, son of Jeremiah Van Kleeck and Sally Every.

- 1766 Peter Henry, b. 5 June 1844, d. 16 March 1863.
 1767 Mariah, b. 9 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1846.
 1768 Sarah Eliza, b. 7 June 1849, d. 27 Dec. 1849.
 1769 Amos, b. 7 Dec. 1853, d. 13 Dec. 1854.
 1770 Amzi, b. 1 May 1857.
 1771 Isabella, b. 28 Aug. 1859.

Children of Leonard M. Myer (701) and Harriet Van Keuren.

- 1772 William Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1839, m. 6 Dec. 1869 Leah Maria Winne, b. 1 May 1850, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Dorothea Catharine Colé.
 1773 Laura Maria, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. Peter Joy.
 1774 Jane Catharine, b. 13 July 1850, m. 17 June 1870 Clark H. Gaddis, b. 17 Sept. 1842, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.
 1775 Charles Atwood, b. 5 Oct. 1853, m. 10 Sept. 1878 Elmira J. Taylor, b. 1 Sept. 1845, dau. of George Taylor and Margaret Dederick.
 1776 Sylvester Alfred, b. 3 May 1858, d. 4 Aug. 1860.

Children of Ann Maria Myer (702) and Heseekiah Van Keuren.

- 1777 Leonard Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1866.
 1778 William, d. in infancy.

Children of Josiah Myer (703) and Elizabeth Schepmoes.

- 1779 Samuel P., b. 14 Jan. 1842, m. 23 Oct. 1867 Ann Ophelia Nash, b. 22 June 1840, dau. of Joshua Allen Nash and Lydia Cramer.
 1780 Charles, b. 6 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1848.
 1781 Josephine, b. 20 Oct. 1850, m. 4 May 1870 Alfred Conyes, b. 29 May 1852, son of Jacob Conyes and Cornelia Osterhout.

Children of Sally Catharine Myer (706) and Royal Wallace.

- 1782 William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1849, m. 14 Dec. 1871 Julia Bonesteele, b. 12 July 1837, d. 26 March 1892, dau. of Jacob P. Bonesteel and Margaret Travis.
 1783 Harvey, b. 31 Jan. 1851, d. 1 March 1859.
 1784 Alexander, b. 17 June 1853, d. 12 Feb. 1859.
 1785 Isaac N., b. 18 March 1858.
 1786 Catharine, b. 3 Oct. 1860, m. 7 April 1880 William Timm, son of Adolph Timm and Sophia Pohl. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
 1787 Eliza (Lydie), b. 25 March 1863, m. 3 Oct. 1887 James D. Valentine, son of John Valentine and Margaret Dow.
 1788 Charles V. R., b. 8 June 1865.
 1789 Sarah Amanda, b. 28 Oct. 1867, m. 8 Jan. 1885 Charles E. Tappen, son of Kiersted Tappen and Elizabeth Lockwood. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Children of **Mary E. Myer (707)** and **Cornelius B. Tipp.**

- 1790 John Myer, b. May 1838, d. 11 March 1865.
- 1791 William Peter, b. 21 Feb. 1841, d. 13 March 1863.
- 1792 Mary Catharine, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Dec. 1842, m. 6 Nov. 1866 Elijah Felten, b. at Flatbush 14 May 1839, son of Benjamin Felten and Catharine Ann Whitaker.
- 1793 Emanuel, b. 13 Feb. 1845, d. 9 July 1846.
- 1794 Philip Carle, b. at Flatbush 10 Nov. 1847, m. 22 May 1872 Cornelia N. Scott, b. 23 June 1853, dau. of William Scott, Jr., and Maria Newkirk. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 1795 Sarah Maria, b. at Flatbush 16 April 1850, m. 22 Dec. 1870 George Vail Rouse, son of Cornelius Rouse and Pauline Vail. He was b. 15 April 1842, d. 13 March 1887. Mrs. Rouse resides at Albany.
- 1796 Howard, b. at Flatbush 7 Nov. 1853, d. in 1873.
- 1797 Adelia, b. 13 April 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1876 Daniel G. Delanoy, b. 16 April 1851, son of George Delanoy and Maria C. Krom. Residence, Coxsackie, N. Y.
- 1798 Carrie Alice, b. 16 May 1858.
- 1799 Edith Amelia, b. 23 Feb. 1861, m. 20 July 1883 Edward Percy Crosby, b. at Natick, Mass., 26 Oct. 1859, son of William Crosby and Jeannette Shattuck.
- 1800 Ada Augusta, b. 29 Aug. 1864, m. 9 Jan. 1885, at Glenerie, William E. Comfort, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1861, son of Edward L. Comfort and Mary Wolven. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of **Margaret C. Myer (708)** and **Edmund Osterhoudt.**

- 1801 Sarah, b. 5 March 1856.
- 1802 Cornelius, b. 7 Dec. 1850, d. 24 Oct. 1891. He m. 19 Jan. 1882 Harriet Dart, b. 28 March 1859, dau. of Chauncey F. Dart and Louisa Hatch. His widow resides at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of **Jesiah Joy (709)** and **Emmeline Rose.**

- 1803 Charles, b. 19 Aug. 1833, left home about 1854. It is believed that he was in the army and drowned about 1875.
- 1804 Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1835, d. 20 May 1876. She m. 24 Sept. 1859 Jeremiah Walling.
- 1805 Albert, b. 30 May 1837, m. 22 July 1860 Sarah E. Wood.
- 1806 Jason, b. 8 Aug. 1839, d. 24 May 1840.
- 1807 Ann, b. 27 Oct. 1841, m. 17 Dec. 1860 Theodore Walling. He d. 31 Aug. 1881.
- 1808 Nelson, b. 8 June 1843, d. 25 Feb. 1863.
- 1809 Alida, b. 2 April 1845, d. 20 April 1853.
- 1810 Laura E. C., b. 25 March 1849, m. 3 July 1869 Charles Tilton. Has three children, names not known.

1811 Samantha B., b. 29 Oct. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1870 Joseph Bailey. She has three children living.

Children of Charles Joy (710) and Catharine M. Shultis.

- 1812 Elizabeth.
 1813 Tjerck.
 1814 Howard, m. Miss Link.
 1815 Laversa.
 1816 Irving, m. Miss Mower.

Children of Jane M. Joy (711) and Solomon Van Aken.

- 1817 Twin girls, b. 5 July 1835. One died the 6 and the other 13 July 1835.
 1818 Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1839, m. 4 April 1857 John Ostrander Longendyke, b. 4 June 1835, son of Cornelius Longendyke and Jane Dumond.
 1819 Isaac Jason, b. 3 March 1845, m. 6 Sept. 1865 Joanna Maria Longendyke, b. 2 Feb. 1846, dau. of Henry Longendyke and Cornelia Post.

Children of Harriet Eliza Joy (712) and Levi Vredenberg.

- 1820 Elmira, b. 6 Feb. 1839, m. at Kingston, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1875 Edward Thompson Otis, b. in Mass. 13 Aug. 1839, son of Rollin L. Otis and Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 12 Feb. 1880.
 1821 Margaret Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1840, m. 20 Nov. 1861 Edward Thompson Otis, b. 13 Aug. 1839 in Mass., son of Rollin L. Otis and Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 21 May 1873. Mr. Otis resides at Springfield Store, L. I.
 1822 Samantha, b. 23 April 1843, m. 18 March 1876 Henry Beekman Myer, b. at Woodstock 23 April 1851, son of Peter T. B. Myer and Adeline Hendricks.
 1823 Augusta, b. 17 Aug. 1844, m. 14 Nov. 1872 David Henry Pelham, b. 12 April 1842, son of Henry Pelham and Louisa Bouton. Residence, Jersey City.
 1824 Mary Amelia, b. 29 Aug. 1846, d. 14 Jan. 1882. She m. 23 May 1866 Valentine E. Gaddis, b. 7 Oct. 1834, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.
 1825 Emma, b. 2 Aug. 1848, d. 15 Sept. 1853.
 1826 Luther, b. 21 July 1854.

Children of Peter A. Joy (713) and Julia Masten.

- 1827 Clarence, b. 9 May 1848, m. 8 June 1870 Harriet Hemingway, b. 8 Aug. 1849, dau. of Titus Hemingway and Hannah Jackson. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.
 1828 Walter, b. 18 May 1851, m. 28 Oct. 1874 Caroline L. Lentz, b. 9 Jan. 1852, dau. of David Lentz and Elizabeth Caire. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 1829 Alice Payne, b. 13 Dec. 1860, d. 28 March 1862.
 1830 Ida, b. in Poughkeepsie 27 July 1863, m. in Breckenridge, Colo., 14 Aug. 1882 Carl August Quentell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., 26 May 1863, son of William Conrad Reinhard Quentell, of Germany, and Maria Corinne Baquie, of New Orleans, La.

Children of Tjerck Myer Joy (714) and Elizabeth A. Valk.

- 1831 Mary Etta, b. 27 Sept. 1850, d. 27 May 1852.
 1832 Laurissa, b. 14 Aug. 1854, d. 14 Feb. 1856.
 1833 William Jaspar, b. 3 Oct. 1856, m. 6 Nov. 1886 Carrie Adelaide Sawyer, b. 13 Aug. 1862, dau. of John N. Sawyer and Martha Ann Crane. Resides in Kingston, N. Y.
 1834 Laura Alice, b. 3 Sept. 1858, d. 3 March 1859.
 1835 Ella Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1859, d. 19 Dec. 1859.
 1836 Peter Myer, b. 21 Dec. 1860, d. 31 Dec. 1860.
 1837 Madison, b. 9 Feb. 1862, d. 12 Feb. 1862.
 1838 George B. McClellan, b. 17 Aug. 1863.
 1839 Amelia Eliza, b. 23 March 1866, d. 8 March 1889.
 1840 Lydia Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1868, d. 10 March 1889.
 1841 Elsie Louisa, b. 2 Aug. 1870.
 1842 Catharine Cornelia, b. 27 Feb. 1873.

Children of Phebe Ann Joy (715) and Jeremiah Van Etten.

- 1843 Ivan, b. 7 April 1849, d. 28 Aug. 1849.
 1844 Crawford, b. 31 July 1851, m. 31 Oct. 1871 Julia Ann Rowe, b. 4 Feb. 1851, dau. of John N. Rowe and Sarah E. Wilson. Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Louisa C. Joy (716) and Charles Wilsey.

- 1845 A child, b. in 1852, d. in infancy.
 1846 Orrin, b. in 1854, d. 1860.
 1847 Frank B., b. 14 Sept. 1855, m. 30 Sept. 1873 Adelpia Wilson, b. 3 July 1858, dau. of James Wilson and Eliza Lucas.

Children of John H. Du Bois (718) and Sarah Ann Van Keuren.

- 1848 John Henry, b. 24 Feb. 1838, d. 16 May 1842.
 1849 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 13 April 1874, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Joshua Snyder.
 1850 Charles Wesley, b. 25 July 1847, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Nancy Martin, b. 25 Aug 1848, dau. of David Martin and Ann Smiley.

Children of Eliza M. Van Etten (720) and Jacob Van Gelder.

- 1851 Julia, b. 22 June 1856, d. 12 April 1860.
 1852 Harriet, b. 29 Oct. 1857, was m. at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1884 by Rev. Denis Wortman to A. A. Thomas, of Boston, Mass.
 1853 William Horace, b. 20 Jan. 1860, d. 14 Jan. 1861.
 1854 Anne, b. 31 Aug. 1862.

1855 Lilly, b. 4 Feb. 1864.

1856 Sarah Rebecca, b. 3 May 1868, d. 18 Aug. 1868.

All born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Timothy Chase (721) and Rebecca Cramer.

1857 Julia Ann.

1858 Mary.

1859 Alexander.

1860 Isaac Wilson.

All this family supposed to be dead. They resided in Michigan.

Children of Eliza Ann Chase (724) and Lewis Cashdollar.

1861 William Henry, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Aug. 1845, m. 2 May 1863 Mary L. Bogardus, dau. of Jacob Bogardus and Maria Shaver.

1862 James Edward, b. 1 Dec. 1847, m. 6 Oct. 1883 at Camptown, Pa., Anna Swackhammer, b. in April 1865, dau. of Daniel Swackhammer and Harriet Carter. They reside at Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa.

1863 Stephen Lewis, b. 7 Nov. 1846, d. 22 Sept. 1847.

1864 Charles Wesley, b. 7 May 1849.

Children of Sally Catharine Chase (725) and Stephen Hadsel.

1865 Hubbard, b. 3 July 1848, m. at Towanda, Pa., 17 Sept. 1884 Cassie A. Keen, b. at Standing Stone, Pa., 5 Oct. 1861, dau. of Peter Keen and Sarah Barnes.

1866 Anna Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 20 May 1850, d. 7 Sept. 1850.

1867 Stephen Oliver, b. at Philadelphia 11 Sept. 1857, m. at Carroeton, Pa., in June 1876 Mary McMillan, dau. of Charles McMillan and Catharine Michaels.

1868 Sylvester, b. at Kingston 24 Oct. 1862.

Children of William Henry Chase (726) and Maria Robins.

1869 Elizabeth Jackson, b. 1 March 1849, m. 12 Sept. 1870 Jacob Chase, son of Jacob Chase and Rebecca Chase (cousins). He was b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. 2 Jan. 1884.

1870 Emma, b. 14 Sept. 1852. She went out West and married in or near Cincinnati, and the family have never ascertained to whom, or where she is now living.

1871 John, b. 24 Oct. 1854, m. and lives in Colorado.

Children of Harriet Chase (727) and Henry Uptagrove.

1872 Erastus Jones, b. 5 Aug. 1849, m. 10 Jan. 1870 Bertha Spaulding, b. 7 Aug. 1852, dau. of John D. Spaulding and Elizabeth Johnston. Erastus J. d. 8 July 1877. His widow m. Cornelius Van Buren, of Kingston.

1873 Clara, b. 11 Feb. 1854, d. 4 July 1874.

1874 John, b. 4 Sept. 1856, d. 30 Sept. 1891.

Children of Maria Lavinia Chase (729) and John D. Bunto.

- 1875 Elizabeth, m. Edward Hollis.
 1876 Hannah, m. Charles Golden.
 1877 Isaac, m. Anna Roosa.

Children of Abner Chase (730) and Phebe Ann Brink.

- 1878 Nathaniel Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1855, m. 24 Sept. 1885 Sarah Hughes, b. in Oct. 1860, dau. of John Hughes and Eliza Hackett.
 1879 John Abner, b. 3 Aug. 1857, m. 2 Sept. 1883 Lidia Maria Plough.
 1880 Louisa Catharine Chase, b. 21 Dec. 1861, m. 22 March 1878 Asa Griffen Wolven.

Children of Julia Ann Chase (733) and Jacob Post.

- 1881 John A., b. 21 Aug. 1861.
 1882 Chester H., b. 5 Aug. 1863, m. 22 Oct. 1882 Fannie Winchel, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., 25 July 1868.
 1883 Hiram B., b. 19 April 1865, d. 4 Aug. 1865.
 1884 Charles, b. 20 Oct. 1866.
 1885 Carrie, b. 9 May 1868.
 1886 Gilbert, b. 8 Oct. 1870.
 1887 Frank, b. 15 Feb. 1872.
 1888 Jane, b. 2 July 1873, d. 4 March 1876.
 1889 Albert, b. 27 Feb. 1882, d. 11 June 1882.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Ekmira Chase (736) and Samuel C. Brink.

- 1890 Clark Edward, b. 29 Sept. 1866.
 1891 Minnie Elizabeth, b. 16 March 1870.
 1892 Hiram Bennett, b. 1 May 1878.

Child of Rachel Sarah Brink (737) and Martin S. Johnson.

- 1893 George Milton, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 April 1851.

Children of Helen Eliza Brink (738) and David Carle.

- 1894 Jane Rebecca, b. at Flatbush 25 Sept. 1848.
 1895 Albert, b. 18 Sept. 1851.
 1896 Jacob Hiram, b. 24 July 1853.

Children of Edgar Legg (743) and Mary E. Snyder.

- 1897 Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1857, d. 25 Dec. 1857.
 1898 Elenor C., b. 1858, d. 20 Dec. 1858.

Children of Maria Keifer (746) and Jeremiah Tenbroeck.

- 1899 DeWitt Van Orden, b. at Flatbush 22 Jan. 1853, d. 16 March 1858.
 1900 William Hermanse, b. at Flatbush 18 Oct. 1854.

Child of Jacob Keifer (748) and Jane R—.

- 1901 Van Orden, b. 15 April 1873, d. 23 Feb. 1876.

Children of William Henry Wolven (753) and Emma Jane Whitaker.

- 1902 A child, b. 17 Dec. 1853, d. 28 March 1854.
 1903 Ellis, b. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 3 Oct. 1877 Ida L. Cole, b. 10 March 1854, dau. of Abram Cole and Anna E. Terpenning.
 1904 Ada, b. 12 Nov. 1857, m. 1 May 1878 William L. Snyder, b. 29 Jan. 1850, son of Elias Snyder and Eliza Lasher.

Children of Ann Eliza Wolven (754) and Leonard Herrick.

- 1905 Fordyce Webster, b. 21 April 1852.
 1906 Egbert Wilson, b. 7 April 1855.
 1907 Helen, b. 19 April 1865.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Obadiah Wolven (755) and Maria Smith.

- 1908 Harriet, b. 31 Jan. 1857.
 1909 Mary R., b. 4 April 1858, d. 28 July 1872.
 1910 George W., b. 31 Jan. 1860.
 1911 Charles W., b. 19 June 1863.
 1912 Minnie O., b. 26 Jan. 1868.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Noah Wolven (756) and Sarah E. Freer.

- 1913 Jesse, b. 20 Jan. 1867.
 1914 William, b. 1 Dec. 1871.
 1915 Ella, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Ira Wolven (759) and Catharine A. Schalks.

- 1916 Carrie May, b. 27 Oct. 1871.
 1917 Alice A., b. 2 July 1874.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Austin Wolven (760) and Alida A. Snyder

- 1919 Chester E., b. 7 April 1869.
 1920 Agnes M., b. 24 Oct. 1872.

Child of Melinda A. Wolven (762) and Charles Green.

1921 Grace Mildred, b. 18 Nov. 1873.

Children of Margaret Rightmyer (763) and David Schoonmaker.

1922 Julia Ann, b. 18 May 1849, m. 15 May 1863 Harvey Delamater, b. 9 Aug. 1842, son of James Delamater and Elizabeth Longyear. She died in Oct. 1875.

1923 Harriet Ellen, b. 1 July 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1869 James Cole, b. 15 Sept. 1845, son of Andrew Cole and Mary Ann Schoonmaker.

1924 Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1856, m. 18 Nov. 1882 Abraham Milton Myer, b. 4 Dec. 1856, son of James Myer and Jane Ann Vedder.

1925 Helen Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1859, m. 4 July 1879 James Sylvester Snyder, b. 3 March 1858, son of Benjamin Snyder and Laura Rightmyer.

Child of Jacob Rightmyer (764) and Christina E. Mower.

1926 Martha, b. 15 April 1857, m. 2 Jan. 1875 Peter Nelson Myer, b. 10 May 1857, son of Simeon Myer and Christine Schoonmaker.

Children of Adam Rightmyer (765) and Elizabeth Jane Miller.

1927 Lavinia Ann, b. 11 June 1856, m. 3 Jan. 1878 David Willis Cole, b. 19 Sept. 1854, son of Andrew Cole and Mary Ann Schoonmaker.

1928 Rachel Lavina, b. 8 Jan. 1861, m. 28 Dec. 1878 John Wesley Ransom, b. 23 Nov. 1858, son of James Ransom and Margaret Smith.

1929 Charles, b. 17 Oct. 1862.

1930 Elizabeth Alida, b. 30 Oct. 1865.

1931 A boy, b. 19 Sept. 1874, d. 30 Sept. 1874.

Child of Sally Ann Rightmyer (766) and Solomon H. Kimball.

1932 William P., b. 21 Sept. 1859.

Children of John Rightmyer (768) and Lavinia Ann Hommel.

1933 Lizzie Etta, b. 21 Oct. 1875.

1934 Nellie Alida, b. 14 April 1879.

Children of Joshua L. Wolven (769) and Hannah Becker.

1935 John Henry, b. 28 Sept. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1869 Mary Valk, b. 6 March 1853, dau. of Aaron Valk and Hannah M. Mower.

1936 A girl, b. 9 Dec. 1848, d. 11 Dec. 1848.

1937 Lawrence, b. 9 Dec. 1850, m. 18 July 1874 Catharine Mower, b. 29 Oct. 1857, dau. of Aaron Mower and Lany Lasher.

1938 George Washington, b. 14 June 1853, d. 8 June 1855.

1939 Maria Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1855, m. 15 Nov. 1879 Charles Kiselbeck, b. 15 April 1849, son of John Kiselbeck and Cornelia Schutt.

- 1940 Jacob Wesley, b. 1 Sept. 1858.
 1941 Ann Catharine, b. 29 Dec. 1860, m. 18 Oct. 1879 William Wyman, b. 29 April 1854, son of Matisse Wyman and Mary Powers.
 1942 Peter Abram, b. 6 May 1863, d. 16 Oct. 1864.
 1943 Levi, b. 28 May 1865.
 1944 Moses, b. 7 Aug. 1867.
 1945 Mary Ida, b. 17 May 1870.

Children of Jacob Wolven (770) and Lavina Lasher.

- 1946 Margaret, b. 21 April 1851, m. 19 July 1874 Demerest Barton, b. 2 March 1852, son of Lewis Barton and Rhoda Ann Gardner.
 1947 Helen Jane, b. 5 July 1852, m. 2 Nov. 1868 Jonas L. Mower, b. 29 June 1837, son of Peter Cornelius Mower and Mary Lasher.
 1948 Daniel, b. 26 Feb. 1854, m. 27 Sept. 1873 Sarah Ann Myer, b. 3 Oct. 1846, dau. of David Myer and Hannah Freese.

Children of Maria Elizabeth Wolven (771) and George H. Hommel.

- 1949 Lavina Ann, b. 25 March 1857, m. 10 Oct. 1873 John Rightmyer, b. 30 July 1843, son of Peter Rightmyer and Hannah Wolven.
 1950 Sally Maria, b. 4 Nov. 1858, m. 21 Feb. 1874 John H. Dolan, b. 8 Feb. 1853, son of John Dolan and Emeline Hommel.
 1951 Irene Catharine, b. 2 March 1860.
 1952 George M., b. 1 Nov. 1862.
 1953 David C., b. 3 Oct. 1870.
 1954 William Frederick, b. 6 Sept. 1872.

Children of Uriah A. Ackerman (772) and Louisa J. Fredenburgh.

- 1955 Wilson, b. 14 Feb. 1858, m. 8 Sept. 1880 Millie E. Short, b. 11 June 1860, dau. of Peter Brink Short and Hannah Hommel.
 1956 Howard, b. 1 Dec. 1860, d. 7 Oct. 1868.
 1957 David Watson, b. 30 April 1862, d. 2 Feb. 186—.
 1958 Newton, b. 1 Dec. 1864, d. 14 Dec. 1864.
 1959 Martha Lany, b. 7 March 1866, m. Franklin Burhans, b. 25 Feb. 1860, son of Jacob William Burhans and Delia Bartholomew.

Children of Mary Ann Ackerman (773) and Daniel Herrick.

- 1960 Elizabeth, m. John Whitaker.
 1961 Eva.
 1962 John.
 1963 Irving.
 1964 Smith.
 1965 Maria.
 1966 Samuel.

Children of John B. Robertson (780) and Margaret Brady.

- 1967 William Penn, b. 23 June 1857, m. 16 Sept. 1891 Ida C. Hamer, b. 14 Aug. 1860, dau. of Abraham Hamer and Henrietta Tilton. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.
 1968 John Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1860, m. Louisa Greenwich, or Greenhalgh.
 1969 Carrie Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1862, unmarried.

Children of Wilson Miller (782) and Adrianna Boerum.

- 1970 Hiram, b. 15 Oct. 1861.
 1971 William Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1868.

Children of Mary G. Miller (783) and Hugh R. Black.

- 1972 Hattie Bell, b. 31 Jan. 1859, d. 8 July 1859.
 1973 William F., b. 12 Nov. 1860, m. Florence Ainslie.

Children of Susan Miller (784) and Archibald G. Van Nortwick.

- 1974 Frank R., b. 9 Aug. 1863, m. Caroline Provost.
 1975 Sarah E. L., b. 15 Aug. 1859, d. 2 Aug. 1861.

Children of Hiram B. Miller (788) and Mary E. Van Ness.

- 1976 Grace Louise, b. 16 Aug. 1868.
 1977 Edward Henry, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1873.
 1978 Clara Hastings, b. 20 Jan. 1875.
 1979 Arthur Melville, b. 3 March 1877, d. 12 Aug. 1879.
 1980 Maud Meeks, b. 7 July 1881, d. 13 Oct. 1883.

Children of Mary Fish (791) and Henry Valentine.

- 1981 Mary Josephine, b. 20 July 1849, d. 28 April 1878.
 1982 Charles, b. 2 Sept. 1850, d. 17 May 1853.
 1983 Frances, b. 5 Nov. 1854, m. 18 Sept. 1889 John Zuba.
 1984 Cornelia, b. 2 July 1856, m. 9 April 1884 Stephen Commass. She d. 12 Nov. 1891.

Children of Ellen Fish (793) and Joseph L. Affeck.

- 1985 Harriet, b. 18 June 1855.
 1986 Emma A., b. 12 Sept. 1857.
 1987 George E., b. 18 April 1859.
 1988 Mary A., b. 28 Aug. 1867.

Children of William Burnet Masters (795) and Mary Osgood.

- 1989 Theodore, unmarried.
 1990 William.
 1991 Herbert.

Children of Theodore Masters (799) and Betty Gray.

1992 Frances Catharine.

1993 George.

1994 Mary.

Children of William Seymour Burhans (804) and Maria Whitney.

1995 Adah Collette, b. 4 May 1855.

1996 Emma De Ette, b. 7 Sept. 1856, m. 30 June 1878 James Wagoner, b. 20 Nov. 1853, son of Abraham Wagoner and Lana C. Alpaugh.

1997 Arabel, b. 31 May 1858, d. 28 Jan. 1862.

1998 Duane Erastus, b. 22 March 1860, m. 24 Feb. 1886 Augusta R. Flint, b. 1 Sept. 1861, dau. of Egbert S. Flint and Selinda C. Loomis.

1999 Ebben A., b. 6 Feb. 1862, m. 1 Jan. 1884 Cornie L. Flint, dau. of Egbert S. Flint and Selinda C. Loomis, b. 5 June 1865, d. 9 Jan. 1887.

2000 David Preston, b. 1 May 1864.

2001 Jessie Elecia, b. 10 Aug. 1876.

2002 Samuel Flagler, b. 11 May 1878.

Children of Sarah Adeline Burhans (806) and Wells Taylor.

2003 James Brainard, b. 7 Feb. 1855.

2004 Martha W., b. 3 Feb. 1859, m. 6 April 1884 Joseph Kinney, b. 20 March 1848, son of James Kinney and Eunice Weeks.

Child of John Sessions Burhans (807) and Delilah Bort.

2005 Ella, b. 26 Sept. 1859, m. 16 April 1879 Dr. Nathan E. Foote, b. 30 June 1856, son of Norman M. Foote and Electa Landon.

Children of Lucilla De Ette Burhans (810) and Ezra Cole.

2006 Addie, b. 28 Jan. 1859, d. 26 Dec. 1867.

2007 Melvin, b. 9 Oct. 1860, m. 18 Oct. 1885 Avaline L. Wait, dau. of Lynde Wait and Sally McNiel.

2008 Willie, b. 19 April 1867.

2009 Charles, b. 3 Oct. 1870. } Twins.

2010 Freddie, b. 3 Oct. 1870. }

Children of Lucilla De Ette Burhans (810) and Bracket Ackerman.

2011 Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1875.

2012 Dolla May, b. 19 March 1877.

2013 Daniel S., b. 1 Feb. 1880, d. 31 Dec. 1880.

Children of Oscar Eugene Burhans (811) and Laura Rose Copeland.

- 2014 Adelbert Eugene, b. 10 April 1863, m. at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis., 27 June 1882 Anna Grace Schleifferth, b. 27 July 1860, dau. of Ferdinand Schleifferth and Fredericka Hartman. He m. 2d 27 April 1892 Lulu H. Reichhold, b. 26 May 1872, dau. of Henry W. Reichhold and Louise Schloerb.
- 2015 Charles Case, b. 8 Oct. 1866.
- 2016 Burton Leon, b. 29 May 1869.

Children of Margaret Almeda Burhans (812) and Seymour H. Munson.

- 2017 Lulu, b. 24 May 1867.
- 2018 Gertrude, b. 30 July 1869.
- 2019 Milton, b. 9 Jan. 1872, d. 13 Nov. 1878.
- 2020 Seymour H., b. 30 March 1874, d. 12 Aug. 1874.

Children of Frederick Elliott Burhans (813) and Maggie A. Munson.

- 2021 Frederick Clinton, b. 22 Jan. 1871.
- 2022 William C., b. 20 Jan. 1874.
- 2023 Wayne, b. 26 May 1883. } Twins.
- 2024 Winn, b. 26 May 1883. }
- 2025 Fidelia, b. 6 July 1885.

Children of Carlos Lathrop Burhans (814) and Adaline Young.

- 2026 Della, b. 20 March 1871.
- 2027 A son, b. — 1887.

Children of Cordelia E. Burhans (815) and Lester Carter.

- 2028 Eliza Maggie, b. 18 March 1867.
- 2029 L. J., b. 3 May 1874.
The name of this boy is only the letters L. J.

Children of Duane Rulison (817) and Deborah A. Jordan.

- 2030 Fanny Elva, b. 17 Jan. 1858, d. 11 Jan. 1861.
- 2031 Ella Minnie, b. 23 Dec. 1861.
- 2032 Wilbur E., b. 23 March 1863, d. 12 Aug. 1865.

Children of George Rulison (819) and Julia A. Sanderson.

- 2033 Hattie E., b. 15 Oct. 1863.
- 2034 Addie Gertie, b. 18 Jan. 1869.
- 2035 Maud, b. 20 Nov. 1872.

Children of Henry Rulison (820) and Cornelia Bentley.

- 2036 Etta Amelia, b. 30 June 1862, d. 3 Dec. 1862.
- 2037 Henry Marvin, b. 22 Feb. 1864, d. 22 April 1867.

- 2038 Rea De Witt, b. 28 May 1867.
 2039 Stanly, b. 17 Feb. 1869.
 2040 Milton Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1873.
 2041 Inez Grace, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

Children of Wesley Rulison (821) and Martha Ray.

- 2042 Anna.
 2043 Frank, b. 29 July 1867, d. 20 July 1868.

Children of James Henry Burhans (823) and Inez Vrooman.

- 2044 Daisy Juan, b. 27 Dec. 1880.
 2045 Eugenie Vina, b. 15 June 1885.

Child of Ellen M. Burhans (828) and Isaac Germond.

- 2046 Clarence Levi, b. 20 Aug. 1885, d. 21 April 1886.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Burhans (831) and Daniel W. Quinby.

- 2047 Fletcher Burhans, b. 7 Feb. 1861, d. 11 Dec. 1861.
 2048 Irving Burhans, b. 3 Aug. 1863, d. April 1864.
 2049 Arthur Canfield, b. 28 Sept. 1865, d. 8 July 1870.
 2050 Gracie Burhans, b. 20 Nov. 1867, d. 28 July 1868.

Children of Adelaide Maria Burhans (833) and Harrison Blackwell.

- 2052 Jessie Burhans, b. 1 March 1863.
 2053 Corie Adelaide, b. 22 Oct. 1865.

Child of Francis F. Burhans (836) and Elizabeth Jewell.

- 2054 Hiram M., b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. 27 March 1879 Anna A. Tompkins, b. 10 March 1858, dau. of William Tompkins and Elizabeth Weeks.

Children of Francis F. Burhans (836) and Margaret Baker.

- 2055 Calvin H., b. 13 June 1858, d. 6 Dec. 1858.
 2056 M. D'Lafayette, b. 25 March 1859.
 2057 Willett C., b. 1 Nov. 1860.
 2058 Ella Estella, b. 20 Oct. 1861.
 2059 Theodore D., b. 11 July 1863.
 2060 Carrie W., b. 2 March 1865.
 2061 Selina E., b. 18 July 1866.
 2062 Edward H., b. 1 Oct. 1869.
 2063 Freddy B., b. 12 Dec. 1872, d. 27 Sept. 1873.
 2064 Henry Peter, b. 11 June 1877.

The family resides at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children of Phebe Jane Burhans (840) and Hiram M. Ostrander.

- 2065 Claudia Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1864.
 2066 Randolph Merlin, b. 12 May 1866.

Children of Albert N. Husted (845) and Jennie Ingersoll.

- 2067 Anna Eliza, b. 7 Nov. 1871.
 2068 Mabel Elmira, b. 15 May 1874.

Children of Luther B. Husted (846) and Emily Wilbur.

- 2069 DeWitt C., b. 2 Jan. 1860.
 2070 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 16 March 1862.
 2071 Ida Florence, b. 7 Oct. 1864.
 2072 Arabella Barnes, b. 29 April 1869.

Children of Edward B. Husted (849) and Emily Conover.

- 2073 Chester, b. 12 April 1883.
 2074 Edna, b. 11 Oct. 1884.
 2075 Raymond Edwin, b. 17 Nov. 1887.
 2076 Lucy Beckwith, b. 6 Aug. 1890.

Residence, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child of Ellen M. Burhans (852) and Isaac Germond.

- 2077 Clarence Levi, b. 20 Aug. 1885, d. 21 April 1886.

Children of Talmadge Burhans (854) and Mary Carter.

- 2078 Willett, b. 5 Nov. 1869.
 2079 May, b. 29 June 1873.
 2080 Thornton, b. 9 May 1877, d. 24 July 1877.
 2081 Annette, b. 11 July 1878.

Children of George W. Burhans (857) and Caroline E. Flagler.

- 2082 Ada, b. 12 Sept. 1873.
 2083 Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1875.
 2084 Julia F., b. 22 Sept. 1877.
 2085 Myra, b. 29 April 1879.
 2086 Hazel, b. in May 1881.
 2087 Gertrude, b. in 1883.
 2088 Flagler, b. in 1886.
 2089 A girl, b. in 1888 (?).

Child of James Edwin Burhans (861) and Hattie R. Powers.

- 2090 Grace Eliza, b. 5 Dec. 1871.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (863) and Charles F. Wright.

- 2091 James Frederick, b. 22 Jan. 1869.
 2092 Charles F., b. 8 April 1871.
 2093 Mabel, b. 24 Nov. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1874.
 2094 Minerva, b. 30 Nov. 1874, d. 13 Dec. 1878.
 2095 Harry, b. 6 June 1877.

Child of Mary Augusta Burhans (864) and Hiram Lee.

- 2096 Willett, b. 16 Feb. 1869.

Children of Minnie Burhans (868) and James Harvey Brower.

- 2097 Edith, b. 29 June 1874.
 2098 Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1876, d. 3 April 1879.
 2099 Jennie, b. 10 Dec. 1878.

Children of Albert Burhans (869) and Susan Bell.

- 2100 George Albert, b. 11 July 1877.
 2101 Annie, b. 18 June 1879.
 2102 A child, b. 1881.

Children of Carroll Whitaker (874) and Catharine E. Meyer.

- 2103 Egbert, b. 20 Oct. 1870.
 2104 Agnes, b. 6 July 1874.
 2105 Margaret Hardenberg, b. 16 Aug. 1877.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Richard Lounsbery (885) and Jane H. Crispell.

- 2106 Sarah, b. 19 April 1853, m. 18 Sept. 1873 John H. Eltinge, son of William H. Eltinge and Lydia H. Hotchkiss.
 2107 John, b. 16 Sept. 1854, m. 3 Jan. 1877 Carrie Pardee, dau. of Lorenzo Pardee and Elsie Freer.
 2108 Peter, b. 8 Nov. 1855, m. 22 April 1882 Julia Humphrey.
 2109 Cornelius Eltinge, b. 17 May 1857, d. 23 Oct. 1864.
 2110 William, b. 8 July 1858, m. 26 June 1889 Julia M. Chipp, b. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1863, dau. of Joseph Deyo Chipp and Josephine B. Terpenning.
 2111 Isaac, b. 9 March 1860, d. 16 Oct. 1861.
 2112 Adaline M., b. 21 June 1862.
 2113 Gerald, b. 29 Dec. 1865.
 2114 Catharine Elting, b. 19 Dec. 1869.

The family resides at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Lounsbury (886) and John N. Pink.

- 2115 Charles Clarence, b. 18 Dec. 1860, m. 7 April 1885 Matilda Brink.
 2116 Edith Lounsbury, b. 8 July 1863, m. 16 Sept. 1885 Jacob Van Keuren Merritt,
 b. 17 March 1864, son of Thomas H. Merritt and Lucinda Van Keuren.

Child of William Lounsbury (887) and Kate E. Eaman.

- 2117 Kate DuBois, b. at Kingston 12 March 1860, m. 16 Feb. 1882 Dr. Charles
 McKnight, son of Dr. Charles McKnight.

Children of Ruth Lounsbury (888) and John A. Elmendorf.

- 2118 Abraham, b. 22 Jan. 1865, m. 12 Oct. 1887 Sarah C. Sheriger, b. 19 May 1862,
 dau. of Edmund Sheriger and Eliza Cookingham.
 2119 Sarah L., b. 16 Nov. 1867.
 2120 Richard A., b. 21 June 1875.

Residence, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Sarah Lounsbury (889) and Abraham G. DeWitt.

- 2121 Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1871.
 2122 Anna, b. 7 Sept. 1872.
 2123 Mathew Ten Eyck, b. 8 June 1874.
 2124 Margaret Lounsbury, b. 30 Sept. 1875.
 2125 Cornelia, b. 3 Oct. 1877.

Residence, West Hurley, N. Y.

Children of Nelson Peters (892) and Hannah C. Bodley.

- 2126 Adaline, b. 10 Oct. 1853, d. 18 March 1855.
 2127 Marian, b. 29 April 1855, m. 24 Feb. 1876 Alonzo Campfield, b. 15 Dec. 1852,
 son of David B. Campfield and Margaret J. Williams. Residence, Rosen-
 dale, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 2128 Melvin James, b. 23 March 1857, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Julia M. Terwilliger, b. 8
 Oct. 1859, dau. of Hiram Terwilliger and Ann M. Freer.
 2129 Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1860.
 2130 Annie, b. 5 May 1863, d. 21 July 1863.
 2131 Elmira, b. 22 July 1865.

Children of Margaret Van Wagenen (900) and Rev. Benjamin F. Snyder.

- 2132 Mary Ellen, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1851, m. 26 Oct. 1886
 Nathaniel DuBois.
 2133 William, b. at Flatbush 17 May 1855, m. 16 Oct. 1879 Mary Alice Mowel.
 He d. 17 March 1883.
 2134 Frances, b. 8 April 1857, m. 16 Sept. 1879 George W. Smedes.
 2135 DeWitt Clinton, b. 17 April 1859, m. in May 1885 Mary Thompson.

- 2136 Ralph, b. 13 April 1861.
 2137 Margaret Rosalie, b. 2 Feb. 1864.
 2138 Jacob, b. 17 May 1866, d. 29 May 1867.
 2139 Libbie, b. 22 Jan. 1868.

Children of Rachel Emily Osterhout (908) and David Van Kleeck.

- 2140 Sarah Catharine, b. 7 June 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1866.
 2141 Alonzo, b. 2 Aug. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1874.
 2142 Henry Francis, b. 2 Jan. 1869.
 2143 Abraham, b. 22 Feb. 1871.
 2144 Jessie, b. 9 May 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1874.

Children of Henrietta Myer (915) and William H. Adams.

- 2145 Emma, b. 30 Dec. 1857.
 2146 Minnie C., b. 12 Dec. 1859.
 2147 Anna, b. 12 Nov. 1867.
 2148 Helen J., b. 12 March 1869, d. 24 June 1869.
 2149 William, b. 8 Dec. 1871, d. 30 Dec. 1873.
 2150 Beulah Virginia, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

Children of Julia Myer (917) and James D. Balen.

- 2151 Anna M., b. 29 Sept. 1861, m. at Plainfield, N. J., 15 Jan. 1886 A. G. Hooley.
 2152 Julia, b. 26 March 1866.
 2153 Peter, b. 18 June 1868, d. 10 March 1869.

Child of Charles L. Myer (918) and Addie Mount.

- 2154 Grace, b. 4 July 1880.

Children of Anna Persen Myer (920) and Jeremiah K. Merritt.

- 2155 Julia, b. at Saugerties 29 Sept. 1874.
 2156 Clarence, b. 21 April 1876.
 2157 Hugh, b. 3 April 1878.

Children of Benjamin M. Brink (922) and Cora Wells.

- 2158 Henry Wells, b. 3 July 1875.
 2159 Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1876.
 2160 Persen Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1879.
 2161 Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1881.

All these children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

Child of Edward Brink (923) and Ida C. Bookstaver.

- 2162 Irving, b. 14 Nov. 1877.

Children of James Woodruff (932) and Margaret Jane Brown.

- 2163 Alfred, b. 22 March 1874, d. 29 Jan. 1882.
 2164 Lilla, b. 3 Sept. 1877.
 2165 Ida, b. 15 Feb. 1880, d. 15 Aug. 1880.

Children of Anna Woodruff (934) and Victor Post.

- 2166 Victor, b. 22 Feb. 1880.
 2167 Ernest, b. 17 Aug. 1881.

Children of Sarah Post (935) and Wells Myer.

- 2168 Elmer Elsworth, b. 23 Sept. 1861.
 2169 Henry C., b. 12 May 1864.

Children of John S. Post (936) and Lavinia S. Gillespie.

- 2170 Sarah Ella, b. 30 March 1865.
 2171 Maria Myer, b. 8 June 1869.
 2172 Samuel M., b. 14 Oct. 1874.

Residence, near Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Amanda M. Turner (940) and Abram J. Myer.

- 2173 Edgar T., b. 1 Oct. 1850, m. 10 Feb. 1873 Anna Develin, b. 15 June 1855,
 dau. of Mark Devlin and Ann C. Roosa.
 2174 Adella, b. 9 Nov. 1852, m. 31 Dec. 1872 Charles Greenwood Liscomb, b. 28
 April 1848, son of Harrison Perry Liscomb and Elizabeth M. Couse.
 2175 Mortimer, b. 20 July 1855, d. 28 Oct. 1861.
 2176 Charles, b. 29 March 1858, d. 1 Nov. 1861.
 2177 Jessie, b. 13 Sept. 1861.
 2178 Ada, b. 4 Jan. 1864.
 2179 Etta T., b. 14 Jan. 1869.

Children of Angeline Turner (942) and Isaac Rosapough.

- 2180 George S., b. 5 July 1857, m. 24 Feb. 1881 Kate Wolven, b. 10 Jan. 1858,
 dau. of Abram Wolven and Margaret Roosa.
 2181 Lillian, b. 18 Nov. 1861.
 2182 Emma, b. 8 Sept. 1870.
 2183 Bertha, b. 11 April 1873.

Children of Emma Turner (943) and Ambrose Bradley.

- 2184 Ella Florence, b. 12 Oct. 1860, m. 25 Sept. 1883 Frank Mortimer Spencer, b.
 20 Sept. 1859, son of Edward Spencer and Susan Hines.
 2185 Charles Turner, b. 4 June 1862.

2186 Emma Jane, b. 2 Dec. 1864.

2187 Ambrose Scott, b. 22 May 1875.

Residence, Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children of Charles Turner (944) and Mary Jane Smith.

2188 Luella, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 9 Jan. 1870.

2189 Sarah R., b. 30 Nov. 1869, d. 16 Jan. 1874.

2190 Hattie, b. 4 Nov. 1872, d. 4 March 1873.

Child of Eveline Turner (945) and Andrew W. Farrington.

2191 Mabel Spencer, b. 9 March 1880.

Children of Ellen Hommel (947) and Daniel Lamb.

2192 Anna, b. 7 June 1859, d. 7 April 1864.

2193 Julia, b. 14 Oct. 1860.

2194 Charles H., b. 7 Dec. 1862.

2195 Arthur D., b. 13 Sept. 1865, d. 10 July 1875.

2196 Gertrude, b. 9 Aug. 1875.

Child of Mary Hommel (948) and Henry W. Evory.

2197 Grace Edna, b. 28 May 1876.

Children of Margaret E. Brink (956) and Samuel G. H. Rosecrans.

2198 William Brink, b. 3 May 1874.

2199 Anna Josephine, b. 16 Oct. 1876.

2200 Carrie Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1878.

Residence, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Child of William Henry Jansen (958) and Serena Roome.

2201 Rachel Roome, b. 12 Dec. 1876.

Children of Jacob Richley Lewis (967) and Ann Magee.

2202 William Henry, b. 11 March 1849, m. 29 Nov. 1865 Julia A. Barringer, b. 8 Feb. 1846, dau. of Henry Barringer and Margaret Ham.

2203 James O., b. 22 Nov. 1850, m. 26 Dec. 1869 Leah M. Hommel, b. 28 March 1847, dau. of Benjamin Hommel and Hannah Miller.

2204 Richard, b. 24 Aug. 1854, m. 3 Jan. 1876 Jennie S. Noble, b. 12 June 1854, dau. of Silas Noble and Sarah Trotter.

2205 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1857, m. 8 Feb. 1878 Zachariah T. Bear, son of Peter Bear and Ann Catharine France, b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 2 April 1880.

2206 Eva R., b. 14 Jan. 1860, m. 19 May 1876 David P. Van Orden, b. 14 July 1854, son of David Van Orden and Polly M. Turner.

- 2207 Marriet, b. 4 Dec. 1862.
 2208 Charles Lincoln, b. 6 March 1865.
 2209 Julia Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1866.
 2210 Caroline, b. 2 July 1872.

Mrs. Jacob R. Lewis resides at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Eliza Ann Lewis (969) and Philip H. Pults.

- 2211 Ira E., b. 2 March 1849.
 2212 Marietta, b. 19 Sept. 1852, m. 27 Nov. 1878 James C. Mitchell, b. 22 July 1853, son of William C. Mitchell and Mary Lloyd.
 2213 Philip H., b. 12 Feb. 1854, d. 24 June 1859.
 2214 Anna Lewis, b. 2 March 1856, m. 7 May 1884 Charles E. Hamlin.
 2215 Frank B., b. 16 Oct. 1861, d. 16 Aug. 1862.

This family resides at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Robert W. Sickler (975) and Hannah Alida Bostwick.

- 2216 Milton, b. 7 March 1856, m. 20 Sept. 1878 Kate Drovelling, b. 15 Oct. 1860, dau. of William Drovelling and Anna Ehrhardt. He d. 22 April 1891.
 2217 Willard, b. 27 Jan. 1858, m. 20 Aug. 1877 Sarah Burnett, b. 17 June 1856, dau. of Henry Burnett and Elizabeth Crandell. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
 2218 Euphemia, b. 12 Feb. 1861.
 2219 Elmer, b. 30 March 1866.
 2220 Clara, b. 27 Sept. 1870, m. Charles Shoemaker.
 2221 Edward, b. 29 Sept. 1872.
 2222 Laughran, b. 16 June 1877.

Family resides at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Eliza Catharine Sickler (976) and John Herdman.

- 2223 James G., b. 4 Oct. 1856.
 2224 George W., b. 16 Dec. 1858.
 2225 Charles V., b. 22 Nov. 1859, d. 22 Nov. 1862.
 2226 Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1864.
 2227 Carrie, b. 5 Aug. 1866.
 2228 John W., b. 8 Feb. 1869.

Children of Sarah M. Sickler (977) and Jerome B. Knapp.

- 2229 Louisa Maria, b. 10 March 1856, m. 10 March 1878 Ezra Sickler, b. 6 June 1840, son of Solomon Sickler and Priscilla Plass.
 2230 Sara Isabelle, b. 30 Nov. 1857.
 2231 Cora Wiley, b. 9 Nov. 1860.
 2232 Charles J. B., b. 22 March 1863.

- 2233 Clarence G., b. 24 Nov. 1868, d. 1 Oct. 1869.
 2234 Miron Mallory, b. 6 Feb. 1872, d. 28 July 1872.

Children of Harriet Sickler (978) and Jacob C. Rowe.

- 2235 Washington Peter, b. 17 May 1858.
 2236 Delia Viola, b. 15 March 1860.
 2237 Sylvester Dunwoodie, b. 27 April 1863, d. 27 Jan. 1871.
 2238 Ida Elvina, b. 15 Feb. 1865.
 2239 Gilbert Jacob, b. 5 June 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1871.
 2240 Hattie Jane, b. 26 June 1872.

Family reside at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Lucinda Sickler (981) and John Crispell.

- 2241 Claude. He resides in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Caroline V. Sickler (982) and Hubert Turner.

- 2242 Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1866, d. 8 March 1866.
 2243 Maud, b. 13 June 1872.

Children of Caroline V. Sickler (982) and William Sickler.

- 2244 Lizzie, b. 18 Nov. 1874, d. 28 Aug. 1875.
 2245 Lizzie, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

Children of Isabella L. Sickler (983) and David Bruce.

- 2246 Lillie Bell, b. 14 July 1872.
 2247 Inez, b. 9 Oct. 1874, d. 23 Jan. 1876.
 2248 Fowler D., b. 31 May 1877.
 2249 Garfield, b. 8 March 1880.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Alexander K. Low (985) and Rachel Ann Longendyck.

- 2250 Rachel Lavina, b. 4 Aug. 1859, d. 3 April 1860.
 2251 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1861, m. 6 Nov. 1878 David Cortland Hommel,
 son of William Hommel and Rachel Eliza Freligh, b. 15 Nov. 1842, d. 1
 Dec. 1882. She m. 2d Eugene H. Davis. Resides near Saugerties, N. Y.
 2252 James Milton, b. 28 July 1864, m. 5 Nov. 1885 Katie Van Buren, b. 22 March
 1867, dau. of Cornelius Van Buren and Sarah Roe.
 2253 Lucretia B., b. 21 April 1870.
 2254 Hattie Gertrude, b. 9 Sept. 1872.
 2255 Sarah Margaret, b. 21 April 1876.
 2256 Tine Mabel, b. 28 Aug. 1878.
 2257 John Adelbert, b. 19 July 1884.

Children of Elizabeth L. Low (986) and William D. Bossard.

- 2258 Alexander, b. 18 May 1864.
 2259 Wilson, b. 29 June 1866.
 2260 Aaron Lafayette, b. 20 Sept. 1868.
 2261 Mary E., b. 16 Aug. 1871.

Children of William Van Sanford Low (987) and Mary E. Moran.

- 2262 William E., b. 27 Oct. 1861.
 2263 Eleanor J., b. 2 Jan. 1864.
 2264 George A., b. 9 June 1865.
 2265 Elmer E., b. 3 Feb. 1867.
 2266 Mary A., b. 17 Nov. 1869.
 2267 A girl, b. 17 March 1872, d. 27 March 1872.
 2268 Margaret L., b. 14 Sept. 1873.
 2269 Fannie A., b. 12 April 1876.
 2270 Sanford A., b. 20 Feb. 1878.

Children of Rebecca M. Low (989) and Clarke Davis.

- 2271 Sanford, b. 23 Aug. 1869, d. 27 June 1870.
 2272 Bertha, b. 3 Feb. 1872, d. 12 Oct. 1874.
 2273 Charlotte E., b. 13 April 1874, d. 12 Oct. 1874.
 2274 Minerva, b. 28 Aug. 1877.
 2275 Maud, b. 16 Feb. 1880.

Residence, Fish Creek, near Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Charlotte A. Brink (990) and Jeremiah H. Teetsell.

- 2276 Alveretta, b. 6 Jan. 1858, d. 5 May 1862.
 2277 Elsie, b. 11 Jan. 1862.
 2278 William E., b. 20 March 1866.
 2279 Henry W., b. 7 June 1869.
 2280 Albert A., b. 26 Feb. 1871.
 2281 Frederick, b. 2 Aug. 1872, d. 26 Sept. 1872.
 2282 George M., b. 26 April 1874, d. 14 Feb. 1879.
 2283 Mary Annetta, b. 26 Sept. 1875.
 2284 Charlotte, b. 17 Sept. 1876.
 2285 Charles Arthur, b. 13 Dec. 1877, d. 14 Aug. 1878.

Child of Hannah Brink (992) and Andrew John Turk.

- 2286 Myron, b. 8 Feb. 1863.

Children of Sarah Rebecca Brink (994) and Peter G. Wolven:

- 2287 Perthenia J., b. 3 Jan. 1873.
 2288 Sarah Abrelda, b. 7 Sept. 1875.
 2289 Leroy Stanley, b. 21 April 1878.

Residence, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child of Elizabeth C. Brink (997) and Stephen Lynk.

- 2290 James B., b. 7 Nov. 1856.

Children of Elizabeth C. Brink (997) and Jacob H. Dederick.

- 2291 Willie, b. 5 Dec. 1864, d. 18 April, 1865.
 2292 Libbie, b. 15 Aug. 1866.

Children of Martha L. Brink (999) and Philip J. Baer.

- 2293 Elliott, b. 19 July 1868, d. 4 Sept. 1868.
 2294 Mary C., b. 4 Nov. 1869.
 2295 Edmond, b. 26 Jan. 1872, d. 27 Aug. 1872. } Twins.
 2296 Ellen, b. 26 Jan. 1872. }

Children of Mariett Brink (1001) and John E. Johnston.

- 2297 Katie Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1866.
 2298 John Brink, b. 7 Feb. 1869.
 2299 Isabella, b. 29 Aug. 1871, d. 3 May 1873.
 2300 Jessie May, b. 22 Dec. 1873.
 2301 Libbie, b. 24 July 1876.

Children of James A. Brink (1002) and — Vandemark.

- 2302 Maud, b. 6 Feb. 1877. } Twins.
 2303 May, b. 6 Feb. 1877. }

Children of Rachel A. Brink (1003) and Samuel Cohen.

- 2304 Esther, b. 17 Dec. 1872, d. 3 June 1883.
 2305 Susie, b. 17 Sept. 1874, d. 16 Nov. 1878.
 2306 Herbert B., b. 19 Aug. 1876.
 2307 Minnie, b. 15 Oct. 1878, d. 28 March 1882.
 2308 Anna Ray, b. 11 July 1881.

Children of Margaret Ann Maines (1028) and Joseph W. Fickett.

- 2309 Fannie E., b. 1 March 1862.
 2310 William H., b. 26 July 1863, d. 17 Oct. 1863.
 2311 George W., b. 6 Jan. 1865.

Children of John H. Maines (1029) and Elnora A. Gardner.

- 2312 Alice E., b. 11 July 1871, d. 26 Aug. 1871.
 2313 William E., b. 6 Aug. 1873.
 2314 Edith J., b. 11 Jan. 1875.
 2315 Eliza K., b. 11 July 1876.
 2316 Ezra C., b. 22 Oct. 1877.
 2317 Henry Ellsworth, b. 18 Oct. 1879.

Children of Susan A. Maines (1030) and Robert L. Young.

- 2318 William Edgar, b. 3 Aug. 1862.
 2319 John Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1864.
 2320 Robert Irving, b. 1 Jan. 1867.

All born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Clarissa J. Maines (1032) and Esra Carnright.

- 2321 Carrie May, b. 27 June 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1871.
 2322 Martha, b. 1 July 1873.
 2323 Bertha, b. 3 Dec. 1874.
 2324 Charles W., b. 6 Dec. 1877.

Children of Martha A. Maines (1034) and Alfred Teetsel.

- 2325 William M., b. 30 Aug. 1871.
 2326 Susie K., b. 13 Jan. 1873.
 2327 Edna May, b. 19 Aug. 1878, d. 5 Jan. 1880.
 2328 Harry B., b. 8 Oct. 1879.

Child of Arminda C. Maines (1035) and Edwin D. Quick.

- 2329 Edwin Maines, b. 1 Oct. 1879.

Child of Ada E. Maines (1038) and Benjamin Crump.

- 2330 Bessie, b. 23 Oct. 1879.

Children of Augustus Lasher (1045) and Almira Delamater.

- 2331 Celetta, b. 15 Sept. 1867.
 2332 Sheldon, b. 31 Oct. 1869.
 2333 Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1876.

Children of Alfred P. Lasher (1048) and Mollie M. Gillespy.

- 2334 James, b. 6 Sept. 1883, d. 8 April 1884.
 2335 Rolland, b. 3 Nov. 1884, d. 9 Aug. 1885.

Child of Peter Connor (1056). Wife unknown.

- 2336 A girl, m. Oscar Slater, son of John Slater and Katharine Colvin.

Children of John Sparling (1080) and Minnie Weed.

- 2337 Olive E.
2338 Frank G.
2339 Minnie.

Child of Kate Sparling (1082) and William Edwards.

- 2340 Amelia May, b. 13 April 1891.

Child of Helen Sparling (1083) and George Parslow.

- 2341 Frank W., b. 14 Feb. 1892.

Children of Juliett Vedder (1088) and Peter D. Schoonmaker.

- 2342 Wilbur G., b. 14 Aug. 1866.
2343 Carrie A., b. 25 Sept. 1872.

Child of Wilson Ostrander Vedder (1089) and Martha Teetsel.

- 2344 Sheldon, b. 15 Aug. 1882, d. 25 Jan. 1883 at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of William Sanford Vedder (1092) and Mary Schutt.

- 2345 Charles Dewitt, b. 12 Sept. 1867.
2346 Ira Myer, b. 18 Oct. 1870.
2347 Helen Amelia, b. 10 April 1873.

Children of James Frederick Vedder (1093) and Leah Schoonmaker.

- 2348 Christina, b. 2 Nov. 1867.
2349 Sarah Alice, b. 6 Nov. 1870.
2350 William Sanford, b. 22 Feb. 1871.
2351 John Cholet, b. 24 July 1873.
2352 Etta Belle, b. 12 July 1875.
2353 George Dewitt, b. 7 Dec. 1877.
2354 Lizzie, b. 13 Feb. 1880.

Children of Aaron Watson Vedder (1094) and Eliza C. Hommel.

- 2355 Margaret Maria, b. 16 March 1868.
2356 Carrie Lavina, b. 11 March 1869.
2357 Cora Ella, b. 21 Aug. 1871.
2358 Janson Merrell, b. 5 Jan. 1874.

Children of Chauncy Meyer Vedder (1095) and Mary C. Hoff.

- 2359 Effie Lavina, b. 18 Feb. 1878.
2360 A girl, b. 31 May 1880.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Vedder (1096) and Charles H. Hommel.

- 2361 Christopher, b. 2 Aug. 1881.

Children of Martha Ann Hommel (1097) and Edward A. Shaw.

- 2362 Charles L., b. 23 Aug. 1866.
 2363 Henrietta, b. 7 Nov. 1867.
 2364 Tine Ellen, b. 25 Jan. 1870.
 2365 William, b. 30 Jan. 1872.

Children of Celestia C. Vedder (1099) and William Short.

- 2366 Zuletta, b. 24 March 1867.
 2367 Clarence, b. 19 March 1869.
 2368 Orlando, b. 8 April 1871.
 2369 Florence J., b. 19 Nov. 1873.
 2370 Lorin V., b. 24 Nov. 1877.

Residence, Bears Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Andrew S. Vedder (1101) and Sarah M. Huestiss.

- 2371 William Harvey, b. 27 May 1875, d. 27 June 1876.
 2372 Mary Dorothy, b. 24 July 1877.
 2373 George Andrew, b. 17 Sept. 1879.

Children of Charlotte Vedder (1106) and Edward Simpson.

- 2374 Millard, b. 27 Nov. 1875.
 2375 Mary, b. 16 March 1878.

Children of Elizabeth Christina Myer (1109) and David Garrison.

- 2376 Oliver, b. 16 Aug. 1873.
 2377 Lillie Augusta, b. 8 March 1875.
 2378 Virgil, b. 8 Sept. 1877.

Children of Margaret Ann Myer (1111) and Abraham H. Link.

- 2379 Sarah Jennie, b. 27 Dec. 1879.
 2380 James Arthur, b. 29 April 1881.

Child of Lucy Bradt (1121) and John McCulloch.

- 2381 Adelaide, b. 14 Sept. 1852, m. 4 Oct. 1876 Edward Grovenor, b. 11 Feb. 1854,
 son of Niram Grovenor and Martha Reese.

Children of Lucy Bradt (1121) and Andrew Safford.

- 2382 Ford, b. 25 Oct. 1860.
 2383 John, b. 5 April 1862.
 2384 Lilly, b. 5 June 1865.

Children of Elizabeth Bradt (1122) and Abraham Snyder.

- 2385 Cordelia A., b. 24 Dec. 1854, m. 7 June 1874 Wellington Burhans, b. 15 June 1851, son of George B. Burhans and Mary M. Loucks.
 2386 Benjamin Ransom, b. 3 July 1856.
 2387 Ward L., b. 20 Aug. 1860.
 2388 Wilber, b. 19 Nov. 1863.

Child of Adeline Bradt (1123) and George Netherway.

- 2389 Charles, b. 7 Jan. 1858, d. 22 Oct. 1858.

Child of Andrew F. Bradt (1126) and Sarah Snyder.

- 2390 Carrie B., b. 31 Aug. 1863.

Children of Marriet Sprong (1130) and John Bradt.

- 2391 Eva B., b. 18 Dec. 1861, m. 10 Oct. 1889 Joseph Marston Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Sarah Marston.
 2392 Mary Louise, b. 20 Sept. 1864.
 2393 Charles W., b. 26 Dec. 1866.

Residence, Sloansville, N. Y.

Child of Nancy Burhans (1136) and Robert Richtmyer.

- 2394 Edgar, b. 29 Oct. 1860.

Children of Andrew Burhans (1140) and Martha J. Benson.

- 2395 Scott, b. 17 June 1875.
 2396 Guy Devere, b. 9 Oct. 1878.

Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.

Child of Washington J. Griffin (1145) and Laura W. Fisk.

- 2397 Edward, b. 20 Sept. 1870.

Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

Children of Otis Griffin (1146) and Angeline Mosher.

- 2398 Clarence E., b. 11 July 1867.
 2399 Ada May, b. 23 Aug. 1868.
 2400 Lewis R., b. 15 June 1870.

Residence, Central Bridge, N. Y.

Children of Marrietta Griffin (1147) and Knelon Dockstader.

- 2401 Eula, b. 18 Sept. 1871.
 2402 Veda, b. 8 July 1873, d. 19 May 1874.
 2403 Gracia, b. 9 March 1875.
 2404 Lillian, b. 24 Dec. 1877, d. 20 July 1879.

Residence, Paw Paw, Ill.

Children of Andrew G. Griffin (1149) and Harriet Combs.

2405 Frank R., b. 30 Aug. 1874.

2406 Nellie E., b. 3 Nov. 1878.

Residence, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Griffin (1150) and Irving Shafer.

2407 Mariette, b. 5 Oct. 1870.

2408 Harry, b. 2 Sept. 1872.

2409 Wilbur, b. 20 March 1875.

2410 Cora Belle, b. 16 Dec. 1878.

Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

Child of Chester A. Griffin (1151) and Euphemia Nicol.

2411 Clarence, b. 31 Jan. 1879.

Child of Nelson Young (1157) and Annette Grovenor.

2412 Clarence, b. 7 Oct. 1873.

Child of Newton Young (1158) and Frances A. Luke.

2413 Grace Edna, b. 19 Oct. 1872, d. 13 July 1878.

Child of Emma Young (1159) and George Gardner.

2414 Irving, b. 4 Nov. 1870.

Children of Bostwick Young (1160) and Maria Brown.

2415 Eulianet, b. 11 July 1869.

2416 Ida May, b. 11 Nov. 1874.

2417 Percy Clair, b. 12 Oct. 1878.

Residence, Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Child of William Burhans (1163) and Alty D. Markle.

2418 Una, b. 23 Dec. 1877, d. 21 March 1879.

Children of Eliza Ann Russell (1177) and Peter Gordon.

2419 Rosella, b. 25 April 1862, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Romeyn Burhans, b. 27 Oct. 1859,
son of John Burhans and Lavinia Loucks.

2420 Adelbert, b. 24 July 1871.

Children of Lavinia Russell (1178) and George Merritt.

2421 Arlie E., b. 13 June 1870.

2422 Lillian A., b. 4 Feb. 1872.

Children of John Russell (1182) and Martha Larkin.

- 2423 Herbert, b. 3 June 1878.
 2424 A child, b. 19 Sept. 1880, d. 14 Oct. 1880.
 2425 Pearl, b. 3 July 1883.

Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.

Children of Julia M. Tellapaugh (1187) and Dow Wolford.

- 2426 Daniel A., b. 16 May 1851.
 2427 Helen J., b. 6 Nov. 1854.
 2428 Clinton, b. 16 May 1857.
 2429 Delia, b. 1 March 1858.
 2430 Henry A., b. 2 Sept. 1859.
 2431 Clara E., b. 1 March 1869.

Child of Lany Margaret Tellapaugh (1190) and Henry N. Van Drieser.

- 2432 Libbie J., b. 13 Feb. 1864, m. 27 Dec. 1883 George E. Winne, b. 27 July 1862, son of Phinick Winne and Catharine M. Winne.

Children of William Borst (1193) and Margarette Bouck.

- 2433 Helen, b. 28 Sept. 1860, m. 15 Jan. 1884 Joshua Spence, b. 26 Jan. 1856.
 2434 George D., b. 27 Nov. 1861.
 2435 Minnie, b. 9 Aug. 1869.
 2436 Maggie, b. 17 May 1877.

Children of Peter P. Borst (1196) and Nancy Rockerfeller.

- 2437 Lydia, b. 10 Aug. 1878.
 2438 Peter P., b. 7 March 1880.
 2439 George, b. 15 Nov. 1881.
 2440 Caty, b. 31 Dec. 1882.

Children of Angeline Haynes (1197) and Alanson Hamilton.

- 2441 Calvin, b. 19 Aug. 1859, d. 18 March 1860.
 2442 George E., b. 9. Feb. 1861, d. 9 Jan. 1864.
 2443 A child, b. 19 Feb. 1862, d. 12 March 1862.
 2444 Lanson, b. 3 Dec. 1864.
 2445 Lucius, b. 20 Feb. 1866, d. 2 March 1866.
 2446 George H., b. 8 Oct. 1867.
 2447 John H., b. 1 Jan. 1869.
 2448 Charles L., b. 29 Nov. 1870, d. 4 Feb. 1882.
 2449 Clarence, b. 20 March 1872, d. 4 Sept. 1872.
 2450 Elmer, b. 19 Aug. 1873, d. 29 Aug. 1873.

2451 A child, b. 18 Aug. 1874, d. 8 Sept. 1874.

2452 Samuel, b. 4 Feb. 1876, d. 8 Feb. 1882.

2453 Hattie, b. 19 Feb. 1877.

This family resides at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child of Alonzo J. Haynes (1199) and Lydia A. Marsh.

2454 A son, b. 29 Oct. 1871. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Caroline Haynes (1200) and De Witt C. Davis.

2455 Floyd W., b. 3 Aug. 1867.

2456 Ford Bersely, b. 18 April 1872.

2457 Warren V., b. 2 Nov. 1876.

Residence, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Haynes (1201) and Giles Mowers.

2458 Henry Wells, b. 9 July 1871, d. 16 March 1874.

2459 John Lawyer, b. 24 June 1876, d. 24 Feb. 1879.

2460 Lulu H., b. 19 Nov. 1879.

2461 Eva May, b. 14 May 1882.

Children of Ann Catharine Haynes (1203) and Henry D. Vroman.

2462 Maggie, b. 8 Nov. 1875.

2463 Lydia, b. 5 Sept. 1879.

2464 Charles, b. 4 Nov. 1881.

Children of Charity Maria Vroman (1205) and David Hays.

2465 Adelaide, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

2466 Scott, b. 8 May 1865.

2467 Claude Badgely, b. 22 April 1873.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Albert L. Vroman (1208) and Geraldine H. Mayo.

2468 Philo Bernett, b. 15 July 1878, d. 25 Sept. 1879 in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.

2469 Albert Lester, b. 27 July 1880 in Colesville, N. Y.

Family removed to Oneonta, N. Y.

Children of Catharine Richtmyer (1210) and Edward D. Seely.

2470 Frank G., b. 14 Feb. 1876, d. 4. Oct. 1883.

2471 George E., b. 1 Sept. 1877.

2472 Ida May, b. 10 Jan. 1880.

Children of Helen S. Richtmyer (1211) and Charlier W. Braman.

2473 Gracie May, b. 22 Aug. 1879.

2474 Lizzie L., b. 29 Feb. 1884.

Child of John Bouck (1220) and Annie Warner.

2475 Orval A., b. 2 Nov. 1884.

Children of Estella Maria Richtmyer (1227) and John B. Alley.

2476 Kate, b. 28 Dec. 1872.

2477 Lee, b. 15 Oct. 1875.

2478 Floy, b. 8 Aug. 1877.

2479 Mabel, b. 17 Oct. 1881.

Residence, Jerome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Child of Sarah Addie Richtmyer (1229) and Stanley Murrey.

2480 Maud, b. 4 Aug. 1884.

Children of Jacob H. Richtmyer (1231) and Anna Waters.

2481 George, b. 24 July 1884.

2482 Satie, b. 27 Nov. 1886.

Children of George P. Richtmyer (1232) and Catharine M. Taylor.

2483 John W., b. 25 Sept. 1883.

2484 Jesse, b. 1 June 1885.

2485 Albert, b. 1 April 1887.

Child of Frank Richtmyer (1234) and Minnie A. Jones.

2486 Henry R., b. 23 Dec. 1887, d. 9 March 1888.

Children of Jane Hasbrouck (1238) and Sidney Barnhart.

2487 Sarah Julia, b. 5 July 1868.

2488 Anna Augusta, b. 7 July 1871.

Residence, Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Elnora Frear (1249) and George Reasonburg.

2489 Minnie, b. 30 Oct. 1867, d. 15 Oct. 1871.

2490 Jessie, b. 30 Nov. 1869.

Child of Elnora Frear (1249) and Elting Clearwater.

2491 Hiram, b. 25 Jan. 1880.

Residence, Whiteport, N. Y.

Children of Abram J. Rose (1252) and Mary A. Blanchard.

2492 Edna Blanchard, b. 8 Dec. 1878.

2493 Anna Gertrude.

Children of Julia Etta Dubois (1259) and Mathew Deyo.

- 2494 Gertude M., b. 17 Jan. 1868.
 2495 Elvira B., b. 11 June 1869.
 2496 George Reasonburg, b. 13 Jan. 1872.
 2497 Abram, b. 3 April 1874, d. 7 Sept. 1880.
 2498 Ralph, b. 16 May 1876, d. 28 Aug. 1876.
 2499 Petronella B., b. 7 Aug. 1879.
 2500 Claude, b. 23 Nov. 1881.

Child of Elvira B. Dubois (1260) and Ralph Deyo.

- 2501 Solomon B., b. 12 June 1874, d. 24 April 1876.

Children of Irving Grovenor (1267) and Lucy Severson.

- 2502 Clarence H., b. 18 May 1880.
 2503 George, b. 21 April 1885, d. 6 May 1888.

Children of Melissa Grovenor (1268) and Martin Bassett.

- 2504 Flora, b. 3 April 1872, d. 10 Jan. 1875.
 2505 Lois, b. 26 July 1874, d. 31 Jan. 1875.
 2506 Floyd, b. 25 Oct. 1875.
 2506A Mina, b. 24 Sept. 1877.
 2507 Roba, b. 11 Nov. 1879.
 2508 Merryle, b. 1 April 1882.
 2509 Edna, b. 20 June 1884.
 2510 Jesse, b. 30 July 1886, d. 22 Aug. 1886.

Children of Marlie Grovenor (1270) and Leander Flagler.

- 2511 Alice, b. 1 July 1878.
 2512 Fred, b. 3 Jan. 1889.

Children of Ella Grovenor (1274) and John Herrick.

- 2513 Lester, b. 11 June 1881.
 2514 R. Stanley, b. 16 May 1884, d. 9 May 1889.
 2515 Ray, b. 6 Sept. 1887.
 2516 May, b. 10 Dec. 1888.
 2517 Stanley J., b. 13 Feb. 1891.

Children of Nellie M. Post (1279) and Ambrose Smith.

- 2518 Charles T., b. 28 Dec. 1847, m. 3 Feb. 1868 Julia Wyant, b. 23 Jan. 1845,
 dau. of John W. Wyant and Elizabeth Smith.

- 2519 Edward F., b. 2 Oct. 1849, m. 31 Dec. 1874 Anna E. Harris, b. 3 Feb. 1856,
dau. of John J. Harris and Margaret Lyons.
- 2520 Medora, b. 20 April 1852, d. 4 April 1856.

Child of William H. Post (1281) and Ann A. Reynolds.

2521 Susan E.

The last address of William H. Post was Makelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Cal.

Children of Lucy Adeline Post (1282) and Wilhelmus Soule.

- 2522 Sarah E., b. 6 Nov. 1855, m. 30 Dec. 1874 John W. Pease.
- 2523 Anna J., b. 30 Sept. 1856.
- 2524 Mary D., b. 16 June 1859, m. 2 Jan. 1878 John Gower.

Child of Elizabeth C. Post (1283) and Abraham J. Suderly.

2525 Marietta, b. 20 Oct. 1855.

Children of Susan S. Post (1284) and Peter H. Havey.

- 2526 Anna M., b. 12 May 1864.
- 2527 Medora S., b. 16 Nov. 1865.
- 2528 Lizzie L., b. 15 March 1867.
- 2529 Nellie A., b. 24 May 1868.
- 2530 Sylvester L., b. 23 Aug. 1869.
- 2531 Lucy C., b. 20 March 1871.
- 2532 Ambrose S., b. 14 Feb. 1872.
- 2533 Susie W., b. 17 Aug. 1874.
- 2534 Maggie S., b. 25 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Krom¹ (1286) and Helen C. Whitaker.

- 2535 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 March 1856, m. 21 Feb. 1876 Charles A. Webber, b. 17
Dec. 1851, son of Joseph Webber and Anna Langlan.
- 2536 Mary Alice, b. 1 Jan. 1858, m. 16 Aug. 1876 Frederick Masten, b. 16 Nov.
1852, son of Christina Krom and Charles Masten.
- 2537 Julia Catharine, b. 1 Oct. 1859.
- 2538 Charles Frederick, b. 6 June 1862.
- 2539 Ellen Jane, b. 12 Oct. 1865.

Children of Frederick Krom (1286) and Corintha Whitaker.

- 2540 Hattie Adeline, b. 12 April 1867.
- 2541 Irvin Peter, b. 30 Sept. 1869.
- 2542 John William, b. 29 Jan. 1873.

¹ This name seems spelled indiscriminately *Crum* and *Krom*.

2543 Nettie May, b. 4 Oct. 1875.

2544 Grace A., b. 2 Aug. 1879.

Children of James Van Steenberg Krom (1287) and Sarah Howard.

2545 Frederick Henry, b. 6 Sept. 1851.

2546 Ella Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1853, d. 20 Oct. 1853.

2547 Eliza Catharine, b. 9 May 1855, m. 20 May 1878 William Lewis Ball, b. 14 Feb. 1853, son of George Ball and Margaret Williams.

2548 Calvin Benjamin, b. 15 Jan. 1858.

2549 James Edward, b. 25 June 1860.

2550 Charles Wilson, b. 19 Nov. 1862.

2551 Helena, b. 2 Nov. 1864.

2552 Howard Philip, b. 3. Dec. 1870.

2553 George Ira, b. 16 Jan. 1873.

Children of Christina Krom (1288) and Charles Masten.

2554 Silas, b. 19 Aug. 1850, m. 19 March 1879 Alice Du Bois, b. 15 June 1848, dau. of Gilbert Du Bois and Cornelia A. Colpaugh. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.

2555 Frederick, b. 16 Nov. 1852, m. 16 Aug. 1876 Mary Alice Krom, b. 1 Jan. 1858, dau. of Frederick Krom and Helen Catharine Whitaker.

2556 William, b. 29 May 1854, m. 26 Dec. 1878 Ettie DuBois, b. 13 May 1864, dau. of Gilbert DuBois and Cornelia A. Colpaugh. Residence, Attlebury, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2557 Frank, b. 4 June 1860.

2558 Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1863.

2559 Minnie, b. 5 May 1868.

Children of Elizabeth V. Krom (1289) and David Searles.

2560 Willard, b. 14 Oct. 1848, d. 7 July 1849.

2561 Adelia, b. 10 June 1850, m. 2 Nov. 1879 Joseph O'Connor, b. 15 Aug. 1852, son of Anthony O'Connor and Catharine Lavelle.

2562 Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1852, d. 5 April 1857.

2563 Maria, b. 1 Feb. 1855, m. 9 Nov. 1879 Francis Pressinger, b. 20 Jan. 1838, son of Thomas Pressinger and Catharine Nolan. Maria Searles d. 21 Jan. 1886.

2564 Alice, b. 15 Nov. 1856, m. 10 Nov. 1875 Charles W. Dederick b. 7 May 1850.

Children of Maria C. Krom (1290) and George A. Delanoy.

2565 Daniel G., b. 16 April 1851, m. 1 Jan. 1876 Adelia Tipp, b. 13 April 1856, dau. of Cornelius B. Tipp and Mary E. Myer.

2566 Anna Maria, b. 5 June 1853, m. 3 July 1868 Evanda McElroy, b. 23 March 1847, son of Isaac McElroy and Sarah Elson (?).

- 2567 Sarah Melinda, b. 6 June 1855, m. 26 Dec. 1877 Abraham J. Garrison, b. 10 Aug. 1854, son of Samuel Garrison and Mary E. Yeomans.
- 2568 Mary Helena, b. 6 June 1855, m. 18 Dec. 1872 James Edward Fisher, b. 16 Oct. 1850, son of Stephen Fisher and Sarah Martin.
- 2569 Unadell, b. 20 Oct. 1857, m. 12 Jan. 1876 John Henry Smith, b. 14 April 1850, son of David Smith and Catharine Bell. She d. 15 Nov. 1880.
- 2570 Benjamin Calvin, b. 27 June 1860.
- 2571 Edward Louis, b. 21 Sept. 1862.
- 2572 Celia, b. 24 Oct. 1864.
- 2573 Addie, b. 27 March 1866.
- 2574 John Evander, b. 22 April 1867.
- 2575 Twin boys, b. in 1869, d. when a few days old.
- 2576 Samuel, d. 15 June 1871.
- 2577 Stephen Lusk, b. 10 June 1873.
- 2578 Howard, b. 8 May 1875.

Children of Melinda Crum (1291) and Christopher Hutton.

- 2579 Emily Isadore, b. 18 Aug. 1854, m. James H. Rogers.
- 2580 Melinda Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1858, m. 7 July 1880 James M. Rowe, b. 22 Oct. 1855, son of Calvin Rowe and Eliza Makley.
- 2581 William Christopher, b. 5 Sept. 1860, d. 16 Nov. 1880.

Children of Benjamin Crum (1293) and Mary Delanoy.

- 2582 Maurice Andrew, b. 2 July 1863.
- 2583 James Welch, b. 19 June 1864.
- 2584 Asa Edward, b. 25 March 1866.
- 2585 Walter Benjamin, b. 1 Jan. 1868.
- 2586 Sarah Alida, b. 19 Sept. 1870.
- 2587 Jennie Lizzie, b. 10 April 1873.
- 2588 Milford Louis, b. 28 April 1875.

Children of Harriet Crum (1294) and George Lackey.

- 2589 George Harper, b. 12 July 1868.
- 2590 Viola Grace, b. 14 July 1870.
- 2591 James Arthur, b. 30 March 1873.

Children of Walter Carle (1295) and Angeline Winne.

- 2592 Ella Maria, b. 12 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Dec. 1848.
- 2593 Wellington, b. 30 Nov. 1850, m. 1 Jan. 1870 Frances Burhans, b. 29 Aug. 1852, dau. of Philip Burhans and Helen Wallace.
- 2594 Adelbert, b. 11 March 1853, d. 2 May 1855.

- 2595 Harrietta S., b. 11 March 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1873 Raymond Alfred Ransom, b. 27 Sept. 1853, son of James Ransom and Margaret Smith.
- 2596 Mary S., b. 25 May 1860.
- 2597 Emma, b. 14 Jan. 1865, d. 17 Feb. 1865. } Twins.
- 2598 Annie, b. 14 Jan. 1865, d. 12 June 1869. }

Child of Lavinia C. Carle (1296) and John E. Snyder.

- 2599 Priscilla Catharine, b. 5 Nov. 1851, m. 5 Oct. 1878 Justin S. Depuy, b. 25 Nov. 1856, son of Elias Depuy and Christina Maria Wolven.

Children of Lavina C. Carle (1296) and Christopher Longendyke.

- 2600 Levercia, b. 23 Nov. 1861.
- 2601 Titus, b. 22 Aug. 1863.

Children of Titus Carle (1297) and Charlotte France.

- 2602 Amanda, b. 14 April 1860.
- 2603 Abigail, b. 11 Nov. 1863.
- 2604 Anna, b. 11 Dec. 1869.

Children of Harrietta Carle (1298) and Jeremiah W. Short.

- 2605 Webster, b. 25 Dec. 1857.
- 2606 Emily, b. 7 Feb. 1860.
- 2607 Lavina, b. 30 March 1862.
- 2608 Priscilla, b. 27 May 1874.
- 2609 Mary, b. 1 July 1878.

Children of Frederick Winans (1301) and Sally McLinden.

- 2610 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1855, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Alexander Young, b. 19 June 1842, son of Jeremiah Young and Maria Mack.
- 2611 Sarah Jane, b. 27 July 1857, d. 7 Oct. 1857.
- 2612 Lucy Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1859, m. 23 Sept. 1878 William A. Baer, b. 12 May 1854, son of William Baer and Frances Shaffer. Residence, West Camp, N. Y.
- 2613 Ellen Catharine, b. 25 March 1861, m. 6 July 1879 Jeremiah Plank, b. 20 Feb. 1847, son of Abraham Plank and Sarah Van Husen. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 2614 Charles Frederick, b. 29 April 1866.
- 2615 Emma Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1869, d. 20 Feb. 1870.

Children of Elizabeth C. Winans (1302) and Joseph Rowe.

- 2616 Mary C., b. 1 May 1855, d. 28 Feb. 1858.
- 2617 Sarah Gertrude, b. 12 Sept. 1857, m. 27 Jan. 1877 Alexander Eamans, b. 27 Aug. 1853, son of Michael Amen (?) and Serepta Pelham.
- 2618 Mary Jane, b. 15 April 1859, m. 30 Sept. 1879 Sherman Secor, b. 19 Nov. 1848, son of Joseph Secor and Charlotte Sherman. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

- 2619 Nellie M., b. 15 Dec. 1861.
 2620 Martha A., b. 3 Sept. 1862.
 2621 Charlotte B., b. 14 April 1868.
 2622 Joseph L., b. 18 Aug. 1872.
 2623 Lillie F., b. 18 Sept. 1874.

Children of Sarah Margaret Winans (1303) and Cornelius Plough.

- 2624 Annie Gertrude, b. 22 Oct. 1857.
 2625 Caroline, b. 7 July 1859, d. 13 May 1860.

Children of James William Winans (1306) and Alvilda Schultis.

- 2626 Cora, b. 8. Aug. 1867.
 2627 Edna Blanche, b. 16 Dec. 1869.
 2628 Minnie Grace, b. 5 June 1872.
 2629 James Elwood, b. 12 July 1880.

Children of Hiram T. Winans (1307) and Leah C. Hommell.

- 2630 Lovella, b. 4 Oct. 1874.
 2631 Carrie Adelia, b. 1 April 1878, d. 27 Sept. 1879.

Children of Peter Abraham Carle (1308) and Adeline Van Etten.

- 2632 Harvey Augustus, b. 24 Nov. 1870, d. 23 March 1871.
 2633 Rachel May, b. 8 Feb. 1872, d. 28 Nov. 1875.

Children of Maria C. Carle (1309) and Peter Fonda.

- 2634 Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1850, m. 24 Dec. 1874 Joseph Paxter, or Paxton, b. in England 6 April 1850, d. 20 Jan. 1879, son of — Paxton and Susan —. She m. 2d 5 May 1883 William Henry Morgan, b. 23 April 1837, son of Joseph Morgan and Almira Miller.
 2635 Henry, b. 17 July 1852.
 2636 Alice, b. 4 Oct. 1854, m. 10 Nov. 1872 Ebenezer M. Morgan, b. in England, 4 Feb. 1851, son of Joseph Morgan and Almira Miller.
 2637 Adaline, b. 25 July 1857, m. 14 Dec. 1882 John Wright Lent, b. 9 March 1859, son of Robert Lent and Catharine Conklin.
 2638 Ezra, b. 26 Aug. 1861, d. 15 Aug. 1863.
 2639 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1863, d. 7 Oct. 1864.

Children of Rachel Ann Carle (1310) and Isaac H. Snyder.

- 2640 George Watson, b. 13 Oct. 1855.
 2641 Annie May, b. 12 May 1861.
 2642 Charles Norman, b. 28 Feb. 1863.
 2643 Ada Bell, b. 2 Feb. 1868, d. 3 Jan. 1871.

2644 Henry Grant, b. 11 Nov. 1871, d. 7 March 1872.

2645 Jennie Ray, b. 11 Sept. 1873.

Children of George Hiram Carle (1311) and Caroline Underhill.

2646 Rachel Anna, b. 1 June 1862.

2647 Annie, b. 22 March 1864.

2648 Lucy, b. 22 March 1864, d. 22 Nov. 1867. } Twins.

2649 Harvey, b. 22 Nov. 1867, d. 3 Sept. 1868.

2650 Katie, b. 23 Nov. 1869, d. 20 Dec. 1876.

2651 Louis, b. 10 Jan. 1871.

2652 William, b. 28 Feb. 1873.

2653 John, b. 10 Jan. 1875, d. 13 Feb. 1877.

2654 Marcellia, b. 20 May 1879.

Children of Nellie Eliza Carle (1312) and John T. Burhans.

2655 William, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. 25 Oct. 1868.

2656 Sarah Maria, b. 9 Sept. 1870.

Children of Nellie Eliza Carle (1312) and Jesse Cook.

2657 Mary Rebecca, b. 24 Dec. 1876.

2658 Harvey Franklin, b. 24 March 1878.

Child of William Ezra Carle (1313) and Hattie Bishop.

2659 Charles E., b. 8 Aug. 1880, d. 27 Feb. 1881.

Children of James Harvey Carle (1314) and Angeline France.

2660 Lizzie, b. 26 March 1876.

2661 Luther, b. 4 May 1878.

2662 Charles Harvey, b. 19 Nov. 1879.

Children of William H. Whitaker (1316) and Emma J. Goldsmith.

2663 Bevier, b. 10 Dec. 1866.

2664 Nellie A., b. 6 Oct. 1870.

Children of John N. Whitaker (1317) and Martha Myer.

2665 Sherwood Henry, b. 14 Aug. 1860.

2666 Jennette Lucelia, b. 11 June 1862.

2667 Nelson D., b. 8 Jan. 1866, d. 9 Sept. 1880.

2668 Annie May, b. 16 May 1868, d. 1 Sept. 1868.

2669 Elsworth, b. 10 Dec. 1870.

Children of George D. Whitaker (1319) and Ellen M. Farrell.

- 2670 Francis T., b. 14 Dec. 1870.
 2671 John S., b. 10 July 1872.
 2672 Nellie C., b. 23 Jan. 1874.
 2673 Mary Emma, b. 26 May 1876.
 2674 George Delerain, b. 4 Dec. 1878, d. 16 May 1879.

Children of Sarah M. Whitaker (1320) and Lewis H. Delanoy.

- 2675 John Nelson, b. 9 Nov. 1857, d. 7 Feb. 1862.
 2676 Abram, b. 10 June 1859, d. 3 March 1860.
 2677 Lucilia, b. 15 June 1860, d. 28 Dec. 1860.

Child of Sarah M. Whitaker (1320) and John Vedder.

- 2678 Charles H., b. 20 Dec. 1864.

Children of Stephen Lusk Whitaker (1325) and Emma Renner.

- 2679 Alfred, b. 22 Aug. 1880.
 2680 Harry.

Children of Mary C. Whitaker (1326) and Samuel Myers.

- 2681 Stephen E., b. 29 Nov. 1870.
 2682 Edna J., b. 4 Aug. 1872, d. 14 Nov. 1874.
 2683 Paul Clifford, b. 2 Sept. 1874, d. 20 April 1875.
 2684 Henry Edmund, b. 10 Feb. 1876, d. 21 April 1877.
 2685 Adelbert, b. 21 Aug. 1877.
 2686 Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1878, d. 11 April 1879.

Children of Melissa Whitaker (1328) and William P. Salisbury.

- 2687 Edna Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1875.
 2688 Wessell Bervier, b. 9 Oct. 1877.
 2689 Charles Vedder, b. 7 Feb. 1880.

Children of Nellie C. Whitaker (1329) and Cornelius Myer.

- 2690 Sarah Adelaide, b. 11 March 1854, d. 18 Nov. 1858.
 2691 Abraham Henry, b. 24 March 1856, d. 26 Jan. 1862.
 2692 Mary Alice, b. 26 Jan. 1858, d. 9 Oct. 1858.
 2693 Mary Lucelia, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 14 March 1860.
 2694 Alfred Legrande, b. 14 Oct. 1861.
 2695 Lysander Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1863, d. 22 Dec. 1880.
 2696 Lydia Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1865.
 2697 Lavinia Belle, b. 19 July 1867.
 2698 Charles Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1869.
 2699 Emma Jane, b. 11 June 1871.

Children of James Riley Whitaker (1330) and Angeline Rich.

- 2700 George A., b. 30 Nov. 1861.
 2701 Mary Lucelia, b. 26 Jan. 1864, m. 26 July 1879 John Flanagan, b. 23 Feb. 1858, son of John Flanagan and Bessie Riley.
 2702 Arletta, b. 5 July 1869.
 2703 Minzo, b. 23 April 1880.

Children of William A. Whitaker (1337) and Nancy Post.

- 2704 George Walter, b. 13 May 1876.
 2705 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1878, d. 7 Aug. 1879.
 2706 William Alfred, b. 27 July 1880.

Children of Sally A. Donnelly (1338) and Mathew Moore.

- 2707 Josephine Melissa, b. 18 March 1854, m. 21 April 1875 Nelson A. Bodine, b. 19 Oct. 1850, son of Lawrence Hoppock Bodine and Elizabeth Evans.
 2708 Adelaide Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1855, m. in Sept. 1873 Victor C. Reaut, son of August Reaut and Elizabeth ——. He d. 8 Jan. 1875.
 2709 Cecilia Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1857.
 2710 William Henry, b. 18 May 1859.
 2711 Charles Walter, b. 24 Feb. 1861.
 2712 George Benjamin, b. 15 March 1863.
 2713 Mary Jane, b. 2 May 1866.
 2714 Lewis Mathew, b. 21 Dec. 1868, d. 17 July 1870.
 2715 Mathew F., b. 26 Feb. 1872.

Children of James E. Donnelly (1339) and Phebe Weddle.

- 2716 Benjamin, b. 29 March 1862.
 2717 Sarah E., b. 5 April 1865.
 2718 Martha J., b. 9 Oct. 1869.
 2719 Carrie L., b. 30 Nov. 1876, d. 30 July 1877.
 Residence, Ellenville, N. Y.

Children of Henry E. Donnelly (1340) and Sarah Jane Budd.

- 2720 Calvin, b. 25 May 1863, d. 26 June 1863.
 2721 Lillie Eliza, b. 30 May 1864, d. 3 Nov. 1864.

Children of Jerrid W. Donnelly (1342) and Caroline Budd.

- 2722 Norris W., b. 25 Sept. 1863.
 2723 Margaret R., b. 12 June 1865.
 2724 Charles H., b. 22 April 1867.
 2725 Mary E., b. 31 July 1869.
 2726 Josephine A., b. 16 Jan. 1872.

- 2727 Ella J., b. 24 Feb. 1874.
 2728 Susan A., b. 4 May 1876.

Children of Charles S. Donnelly (1343) and Emma F. Boerum.

- 2729 Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1871.
 2730 Henry J., b. 16 July 1873.
 2731 William N., b. 13 June 1875.

Residence, Jericho, L. I.

Children of Alonzo Carle (1345) and Mary E. Pope.

- 2732 Eugene, b. 27 July 1874.
 2733 Mary A., b. 12 April 1876.
 2734 Jennie E., b. 19 July 1878.
 2735 Arnim Vace (?), b. 31 Jan. 1880.

Child of William Carle (1347) and Sarah Ann Killips.

- 2736 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1883.

Children of Sarah M. Carle (1358) and James McCartney.

- 2737 Effie Agnes, b. 8 Dec. 1875.
 2738 Satie M., b. 24 Aug. 1877.
 2739 Ada Belle, b. 24 Feb. 1879, d. 8 Sept. 1882.
 2740 Grace Carle, b. 11 Feb. 1880.
 2741 William James, b. 3 Nov. 1882, d. 22 Feb. 1883.

All these children b. in Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Isabella Carle (1367) and John Caspar Litner.

- 2742 Minnie, b. 13 June 1879, d. 7 July 1879.
 2743 John, b. 5 May 1880, d. same day.

Child of Caroline Burhans (1369) and Zebba Burch.

- 2744 Zebba A., b. 12 Aug. 1875.

Children of Eliza Burhans (1370) and James Wilmot.

- 2745 Minnie, b. 6 Oct. 1869.
 2746 George, b. 10 Feb. 1871.
 2747 Hattie, b. 23 Nov. 1872.
 2748 Lillie, b. 18 Oct. 1874.
 2749 Charles, b. 5 Jan. 1876.
 2750 Katie, b. 28 Feb. 1879.

Children of Herman Shader (1376) and Caroline Van Bramer.

- 2751 Joseph.
2752 Frances.

Children of William Shader (1377) and Mary Whitbeck.

- 2753 Herman, b. 27 March 1865.
2754 Ella, b. 16 Nov. 1867.
2755 Volney, b. 6 Jan. 1870, d. 25 Nov. 1874.
2756 Carrie, b. 30 Dec. 1872, d. 28 Nov. 1874.
2757 William, b. 23 Dec. 1873, d. 1 Dec. 1874.
2758 Ransselaer, b. 25 Sept. 1874.
2759 Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1876.
2760 Alice, b. 25 Nov. 1880.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Child of Sarah C. Shader (1378) and Emory Healy.

- 2761 William B., b. 9 Dec. 1863.

Children of Christopher Shader (1379) and Joanna Vandemark.

- 2762 Catharine B., b. 4 Nov. 1874.
2763 Julia S., b. 19 April 1875, d. 15 Feb. 1876.
2764 George H., b. 30 Jan. 1877, d. 9 Oct. 1879.
2765 Anna E., b. 4 Dec. 1880.

Children of Henry Shader (1381) and Elizabeth Philips.

- 2766 Daniel, b. 30 May, 1870.
2767 Caroline, b. 12 Sept. 1872.
2768 Lewis B., b. 6 Feb. 1874.
2769 James, b. 25 Aug. 1876, d. 3 July 1878.
2770 George, b. 20 July 1877, d. 15 May 1879.

Children of Maria Shader (1383) and Daniel R. Johnston.

- 2771 Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1872, d. 6 March 1873.
2772 William, b. 11 Feb. 1874.
2773 Louise, b. 17 Dec. 1876.

Child of Anna Shader (1384) and Lewis Rice.

- 2774 Lulu, b. 1 March 1876, d. 13 Feb. 1879.

Children of Artelissa Burhans (1391) and Anthony B. Archer.

- 2775 William, b. 5 Nov. 1872.
2776 Jennie, b. 23 Sept. 1875.

Children of Volney Shader Tieman (1396) and Ida Snow.

- 2777 Elizabeth, b. 19 April 1876.
 2778 Sadie, b. 9 Nov. 1879.

Children of Anna E. Hasbrouck (1400) and John P. Brown.

- 2779 George, b. 11 May 1870.
 2780 Pauline, b. 25 Sept. 1873.
 2781 Henry, b. 28 June 1875, d. 10 Feb. 1876.
 2782 Lillie, b. 30 Dec. 1876.
 2783 Ida, b. 10 July 1879.

Child of Mary C. Burhans (1403) and Abraham S. Houghtaling.

- 2784 Sarah Maria, b. 25 Oct. 1864 at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Cordelia Burhans (1404) and Jason Hovenbergh.

- 2785 Edwin, b. 16 Jan. 1867, d. 31 July 1867.
 2786 Anna, b. 11 May 1868, d. 20 May 1875.
 2787 Jesse, b. 14 Aug. 1871, d. 30 April 1875.
 2788 Franklin, b. 28 July 1876.
 2789 Alvin, b. 21 June 1884.

Residence, Plattekill, N. Y.

Child of Calvin Burhans (1405) and Emma Lawson.

- 2790 Floyd, d. 22 April 1875, aged 11 months 26 days.

Children of Annie E. Burhans (1406) and Irving Gaddia.

- 2791 Clyde Irving, b. 16 Jan. 1872.
 2792 Floyd Justin, b. 24 April 1874.
 2793 Mary Bertha, b. 2 April 1879.
 2794 Grace Eva, b. 2 April 1884.

Child of Peter H. Overbaugh (1411) and Ollin Simms.

- 2795 Sarah Ann, b. 20 March 1870.

Children of John E. Overbaugh (1412) and Sarah E. Bennett.

- 2796 Minnie, b. 29 Oct. 1869, d. 9 July 1878.
 2797 Grace, b. 22 March 1873.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Andrew M. Overbaugh (1413) and Mary Gardener.

- 2798 Fannie, b. 3 Aug. 1865.
 2799 George, b. 28 Sept. 1867.
 2800 Austin, b. 26 Sept. 1869.

- 2801 Nellie, b. 4 March 1872.
 2802 James O., b. 20 Aug. 1874.
 2803 Charles, b. 28 Sept. 1877.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Mary E. Overbaugh (1414) and James Beach.

- 2804 Erastus, b. 22 July 1865.
 2805 Ida, b. 25 Feb. 1867.
 2806 Bertha, b. 8 Nov. 1873, d. 10 Sept. 1874.
 2807 A child, d. in infancy.

Children of Elsie D. Overbaugh (1415) and John P. Baird.

- 2808 Charles O., b. 28 Nov. 1867.
 2809 Emma T., b. 16 Sept. 1870.
 2810 Carrie S., b. 9 Sept. 1875, d. 18 July 1876.

Children of Benjamin W. Overbaugh (1416) and Frances Bennett.

- 2811 Willie Dean, b. 12 Oct. 1875.
 2812 Floyd A., b. 8 Aug. 1878. } Twins.
 2813 Roy E., b. 8 Aug. 1878. }
 2814 Marian, b. 6 July 1877, d. 27 July 1877.

Children of Emily Burhans (1418) and Benjamin F. Freligh.

- 2815 Katie A., b. 7 Dec. 1865.
 2816 Eva L., b. 8 Nov. 1867.
 2817 Mineola, b. 29 Dec. 1869.
 2818 Emma G., b. 8 Oct. 1877.

Children of John A. Burhans (1423) and Emma Vandemark.

- 2819 Marian Goldthwait, b. 29 July 1878.
 2820 Elting, b. 8 June 1882.

Child of Elizabeth DeWitt Burhans (1424) and William J. Rogers.

- 2821 Bertie, b. 14 March 1874.

Child of Charles B. Burhans (1427) and Hannah F. Flannagan.

- 2822 Elsie, b. 19 July 1883.

Children of Mary Anna Madden (1448) and John Caples.

- 2823 John, b. 26 Jan. 1871.
 2824 William, b. 10 Jan. 1872.
 2825 Richard, b. 19 Nov. 1873.
 2826 Mary, b. 10 June 1875.

Child of Richard C. Madden (1450) and Annie Sweeney.

2827 Mary, b. 31 July 1880.

Children of Charles W. Madden (1451) and Mary Heberd.

2828 Mary, b. 2 July 1876, d. same day.

2829 Charles, b. 6 May 1877, d. 7 May 1877.

Children of Elizabeth Van Gasbeck (1458) and Henry Beers.

2830 Clarence.

2831 William.

Children of Charles E. Johnston (Van Gasbeck) (1459) and Cornelia Ann Connolly.

2832 Edward Malcolm, b. 25 Feb. 1883.

2833 Henry Connelly, b. 18 June 1885.

2834 Cornelia Alice, b. 11 Aug. 1887.

Child of Ella Berryann (1467) and Charles R. Brewster.

2835 Stella May, b. 18 April 1884.

Children of George Ingraham (1469) and Eliza M. Perrine.

2836 Augustus D., b. 2 Nov. 1856.

2837 Helen S., b. 17 Oct. 1858.

2838 William A., b. 23 Aug. 1860.

2839 Arabella D., b. 26 Dec. 1862, m. 26 Jan. 1881 Thomas Govern.

Children of Robert Bruce Ingraham (1470) and Katy Sutherland.

2840 Edmund, b. 3 Aug. 1863.

2841 Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1867.

2842 Lucius, b. 6 Feb. 1871.

2843 Charles, b. 7 Aug. 1873, d. 17 Aug. 1874.

Residence, Marion, N. J.

Children of Mary Ann Ingraham (1471) and Justus Alliger.

2844 Magdalena E., b. 25 Oct. 1864, m. George Gallatian. Resides in Washington, D. C.

2845 George R., b. 4 Oct. 1866.

2846 Franklin, b. 13 Nov. 1868.

2847 Mabel L., b. 4 Sept. 1870.

2848 Grace M., b. 18 March 1872.

2849 Jennie M., b. 30 Dec. 1874.

2850 Newton, b. 7 June 1880.

Children of Catharine Ingraham (1474) and Grenville Finger.

- 2851 Millie S., b. 17 June 1873.
 2852 Ella V., b. 21 July 1874.
 2853 Walter E., b. 3 April 1876.
 2854 Mary J., b. 27 Sept. 1878.

Children of Mary M. Vincent (1478) and Henry A. Harter.

- 2855 Bertram, b. 21 Dec. 1872, d. 9 July 1878.
 2856 Raymond, b. 2 April 1877, d. 17 July 1878.
 2857 Paul V., b. 13 June 1879.
 2858 Robert B., b. 22 Dec. 1880.

Children of Sarah M. Vincent (1479) and Hiram Jones.

- 2859 William, b. 16 May 1871.
 2860 Mabel, b. 5 Oct. 1875.

Child of Adelia Eveline Vincent (1480) and Addis Thayer.

- 2861 Edgar E., b. 8 Dec. 1876.

Children of Mary Emeline Phinney (1486) and Hiram Townsend.

- 2862 Mary E., b. 21 Nov. 1855, m. — Johnson.
 2863 Edwin P., b. 17 June 1858.
 2864 John H., b. 13 Feb. 1864.
 2865 Charles W., b. 17 Feb. 1871.
 2866 Lucius L., b. 30 July 1873.

Family resides at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of James Edward Phinney (1487) and Mary Jane Valkenbergh.

- 2867 John H., b. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Dec. 1876.
 2868 J. Eleanor, b. 11 Oct. 1869.
 2869 Catharine A., b. 1 Nov. 1871, d. 16 July 1872.
 2870 Mary Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1873, d. 21 Dec. 1876.
 2871 James Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1876.
 2872 Loretta, b. 15 March 1878, d. 18 July 1878.
 2873 Sarah E., b. 24 July 1879.
 2874 Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1881.

Child of Sarah E. Phinney (1488) and James Robertson.

- 2875 Anna, b. 19 July 1867, d. 30 Dec. 1872.

Children of Nelson Ingraham (1491) and Mary Ellen Sahler.

- 2876 John Sahler, b. 16 June 1868.
 2877 Howard Osterhout, b. 2 Feb. 1871, d. 30 June 1876.

- 2878 Mabel, b. 8 Jan. 1878.
2879 Frank Sahler, b. 20 Dec. 1880, d. 23 May 1881.

Children of Frances Ingraham (1492) and Washington Elwyn.

- 2880 Grace, b. 27 Aug. 1873.
2881 Willie, b. 26 July 1875.
2882 Benjamin, b. 26 Jan. 1878.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Alice Ingraham (1495) and William H. McElroy.

- 2883 Jennie Isabel, b. 4 March 1872.
2884 May Ingraham, b. 26 Jan. 1875.

Child of Alice Ingraham (1495) and Thomas J. McCormack.

- 2885 Thomas J., b. 3 June 1881.

Child of Arrietta Osterhout (1497) and William Simmons.

- 2886 Mary Augusta, b. 4 June 1873, d. 28 June 1876.

Children of Emma Kate Osterhout (1498) and Phineas Myer.

- 2887 Sarah, b. 15 June 1872.
2888 Rhoda, b. 8 Jan. 1874.
2889 Jesse, b. 14 March 1877.
2890 Harry, b. 22 May 1878.
2891 Mary Etta, b. 16 Sept. 1880.

Children of Mary Brink (1505) and John Hallowick.

- 2892 Edith, b. 16 Aug. 1867.
2893 Arthur, b. 6 Oct. 1868.
2894 Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1870.

Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Carrie A. Lawson (1507) and Davis Lockwood.

- 2895 Lulu, b. 2 Aug. 1879.
2896 Frank (Frances) L., d. 30 Aug. 1881.

Children of Sarah A. Lawson (1510) and Abram Maxon.

- 2897 Nedelene, b. 9 April 1879.
2898 Edna, b. 11 March 1881.
2899 Arrietta, b. 11 March 1881, d. 23 Aug. 1881. } Twins.

Child of Cornelia Ann Longendyke (1518) and George C. Lowe.

- 2900 Emma, b. 14 May 1862.

Child of Henry Monroe Longendyke (1521) and Emma Lown.

2901 James Henry, b. 12 Feb. 1879.

Child of Maria C. Longendyke (1525) and James Merchant.

2902 William T., b. 3 March 1870.

Children of Charlotte Delilah Longendyke (1528) and William H. Hurl.

2903 Lester W., b. 22 April 1883.

2904 Percy L., b. 20 June 1884.

Children of George S. Burhans (1540) and Charlotte Middaugh.

2905 Hattie G., b. 24 July 1877.

2906 Nettie C., b. 9 Nov. 1878.

2907 Howard Shear, b. 17 Dec. 1881, d. 1 Nov. 1882.

Children of Minnie B. Burhans (1542) and John M. Brinnier.

2908 Minnie Burhans, b. 2 Sept. 1883.

2909 Luella Bell, b. 30 Oct. 1884.

Children of Georgia Blandina Lanfare (1547) and Charles H. Butler.

2910 Herbert, b. 29 March 1875.

2911 Bertha, b. 6 Sept. 1877.

2912 Adaline, b. 31 March 1880.

Children of Abigal Van Aken (1565) and Henry D. Harvey.

2913 Van Dwight, b. 2 June 1877.

2914 Ethel, b. 19 Dec. 1878.

Child of William Longendyke (1566) and Ella York.

2915 Martha Cora, b. 16 Feb. 1880.

Child of Anna B. Felten (1590) and John H. Dubois.

2916 Elmore, b. 21 Nov. 1880.

Children of Mary Traver (1592) and Watson Daniels.

2917 Alice A., b. 12 March 1867.

2918 Lorenzo W., b. 2 Oct. 1870.

2919 Cleantha A., b. 4 April 1874.

Child of David Traver (1593) and Nellie Burns.

2920 Frank W., b. 6 Jan. 1880.

Child of Emma Traver (1594) and Hiram Huston.

2921 Hiram S., b. 7 June 1870.

Children of Anna Amelia Traver (1595) and John T. Morris.

- 2922 Ella May, b. 14 Sept. 1870.
 2923 Milton J., b. 2 May 1873.
 2924 Charles A., b. 15 Oct. 1875.
 2925 Gracie E., b. 6 Sept. 1878.

Children of Carrie Schepmoes (1603) and George T. Brown.

- 2926 William, b. 6 Jan. 1880.
 2927 Winifred, b. 16 Nov. 1882.

Children of Sarah Jane Vernel (1605) and Dewitt R. Myers.

- 2928 Inez F., b. 12 May 1871.
 2929 Allen A., b. 21 March 1878.

Children of Samuel P. Myer (1606) and Ann Ophelia Nash.

- 2930 Jesse A., b. 15 March 1869.
 2931 Lydia E., b. 7 July 1872.
 2932 Kittie N., b. 13 Dec. 1875.
 2933 George J., b. 4 Sept. 1877, d. 27 March 1879.

Children of Josephine Myer (1608) and Alfred Conyes.

- 2934 Lizzie C., b. 30 July 1872.
 2935 Franklin, b. 22 Feb. 1876.

Children of Eugene Burhans (1621) and Sarah M. Finch.

- 2936 Emily Grace, b. 23 May 1873, d. 26 May 1873.
 2937 Eleanor E., b. 8 May 1874.
 2938 Emma J., b. 1 June 1876.
 2939 William Peter, b. 10 July 1882.

Children of Jane Burhans (1625) and Eli Whitaker.

- 2940 John Egbert, b. 27 Jan. 1865.
 2941 Minnie Alvaretta, b. 17 Jan. 1869.
 2942 Nettie Almira, b. 29 Sept. 1872.
 2943 Gracie Nellie, b. 6 Dec. 1875, d. 19 Jan. 1876.

Child of Annette Burhans (1626) and John M. Kinney.

- 2944 Charles Egbert, b. 25 Dec. 1874.

Children of Charles Burhans (1628) and Denora Swinchart.

- 2945 Frank Egbert, b. 21 Aug. 1878.
 2946 Ada Ella, b. 26 May 1881.

Children of Mary Jane Krom (1629) and Emott Marsh.

- 2947 Laura Zada, b. 24 Nov. 1857, m. 28 July 1881 Wright Daniel Smith, b. 30 Dec. 1846, son of Samuel Smith and Emeline Olney.
 2948 Jennie Case, b. 1 July 1862.

Children of Elsie Ann Krom (1630) and William M. Curtis.

- 2949 Edward Everett, b. 9 June 1858, m. 9 May 1878 Lillian Reynold, b. 20 Dec. 1856, dau. of Nathaniel Reynold and Mary Samantha Baker.
 2950 Alison Olen, b. 4 June 1869.
 2951 Mamie, b. 22 Aug. 1875.
 Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Children of Frances Krom (1632) and David H. Robbins.

- 2952 Milton Elwood, b. 9 March 1865.
 2953 Benjamin Elsworth, b. 2 May 1870.

Child of Andrew Myer Krom (1634) and Emma Myrtle McNiel.

- 2954 Edward Leonard, b. 8 Nov. 1871.

Child of Andrew Myer Krom (1634) and Carrie Ellen McNiel.

- 2955 Lewis Elbridge, b. 31 July 1877.

Children of Annette Krom (1636) and Myron Robinson.

- 2956 Ernest, b. 28 Oct. 1871.
 2957 Lytle, b. 5 Oct. 1876.

Residence, Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

Children of George A. Myer (1641) and Flora M. Kerns.

- 2958 Louis A., b. 30 Sept. 1880.
 2959 Earl J., b. 5 Feb. 1882.

Child of Eugene A. Smith (1646) and Judith Keeley.

- 2960 Winnie M., b. 17 July 1882.

Children of Mary A. Smith (1647) and Edward M. Burns.

- 2961 Oscar C., b. 17 Sept. 1878, d. 26 May 1879.
 2962 Georgia B., b. 20 Sept. 1882.

Children of Martha B. Smith (1650) and Theodore F. Garvin.

- 2963 Maude Alida, b. 10 Oct. 1869.
 2964 Charles Smith, b. 17 May 1873.

Child of Rellah T. Smith (1651) and Hattie Herrick.

- 2965 Bessie Mabel, b. 29 March 1882.

Child of Etta Smith (1653) and DeWitt Vandenberg.

2966 Lillian, b. 4 April 1877.

Children of Cora York (1669) and Clifford Mattox.

2967 Bertha, b. 22 June 1878, d. 1 April 1880.

2968 Addie, b. 5 Dec. 1879.

2969 Maud Ursula, b. 14 Sept. 1882.

Child of Augustus W. Phillips (1671) and Jennie Mochrie.

2970 Oscar H., b. 11 Aug. 1878.

Child of Duane Van Steenberg (1674) and Elvia E. Milliken.

2971 Bertha M., b. 17 March 1874.

Child of Duane Van Steenberg (1674) and Cornelia Swift.

2972 Royden Jay, b. in Michigan 21 Sept. 1881.

Children of Ella Louise Burhans (1679) and James D. Luther.

2973 Emma Louise, b. 28 April 1876.

2974 Henry James, b. 25 Dec. 1877.

2975 Edward Culver, b. 1 Aug. 1880.

Child of Hannahette Holmes (1687) and Scott Johnston.

2976 Everett Alexander, b. 16 Oct. 1878.

Children of Anderson W. Brown (1690) and Anna A. Hanchette.

2977 Edward Luther, b. 22 July 1878.

2978 Edith Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1880.

Children of Webster E. Brown (1691) and Juliet D. Meyer.

2979 Ralph Dexter, b. 10 Feb. 1880.

2980 Florence Louise, b. 24 Dec. 1881.

Children of Atlanta Gage Van Gasbeck (1715) and William H. S. Elting.

2981 Evelina, b. 12 March 1876.

2982 William H. S., b. 12 Jan. 1878, d. 14 Jan. 1878.

2983 Gracie, b. 4 May 1879, d. 27 June 1880.

2984 William H. S., b. 2 Dec. 1880, d. 12 April 1882.

Child of Anna E. Van Gasbeck (1718) and Willett Woolsey.

2985 Arthur, b. 3 March 1880.

Child of Jessie Elting (1731) and Charles A. Field.

2986 A child, b. 5 April 1884.

TENTH GENERATION

Children of Caroline DuBois (1746) and Philip France.

- 2987 Mattie, b. 22 May 1848, d. 14 Aug. 1848.
 2988 Peter Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1849.
 2989 George, b. 24 Dec. 1851, m. 8 March 1882 Annie E. Felten.
 2990 Sarah C., b. 6 Aug. 1856, m. 10 Jan. 1882 Joseph H. Duryee.

Children of Orville Van Keuren (1752) and Hannah Crispell.

- 2991 Merilla O., b. 23 June 1877.
 2992 Osmond J., b. 15 Dec. 1879.

Children of Sarah Jane DuBois (1756) and Joshua Snyder.

- 2993 Arthur.
 2994 John W.
 2995 Anna M.
 2996 Jessie A.

Children of Charles W. DuBois (1757) and Nancy Martin.

- 2997 John Henry, b. 15 June 1871, d. 1 June 1880.
 2998 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1872.
 2999 Orville, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
 3000 Carrie, b. 2 Sept. 1876.
 3001 Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1878.
 3002 David, b. 5 Feb. 1881.
 3003 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1883, d. 11 March 1889.
 3004 Jason, b. 30 May 1888, d. 24 March 1889.
 3005 John, b. 15 April 1886.

This family resides at Sawkill, N. Y.

Children of William H. Myer (1758) and Leah Maria Winne.

- 3006 Sylvester Leonard, b. 11 Sept. 1877.
 3007 Dorothea Catharine, b. 1 April 1881.
 3008 William Benjamin, b. 10 March 1883.
 3009 Carrie, b. 10 Oct. 1885.

Children of Jane C. Myer (1760) and Clark Gaddis.

- 3010 James Franklyn, b. 6 May 1871, d. 22 Feb. 1872.
 3011 Evelyn Barton, b. 14 Nov. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1889.
 3012 Arrietta Blanche, b. 1 June 1874.
 3013 Myron Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

3014 Philura, b. 21 May 1882.

3015 Adaline Dora, b. 23 Feb. 1886.

Children of Sarah Van Keuren (1763) and Levi Carle.

3016 William A., b. 26 June 1869.

3017 Lottie A., b. 2 Sept. 1871.

3018 John B., b. 14 May 1874.

3019 Urias H., b. 12 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Cockburn, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Anna M. Van Keuren (1764) and Urias Wolven.

3020 Charles S., b. 9 May 1880.

Children of Rachel E. Osterhout (1765) and David Van Kleeck.

3021 Sarah Catharine, b. 7 June 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1866.

3022 Alonzo, b. 2 Aug. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1874.

3023 Henry Francis, b. 2 Jan. 1869.

3024 Abraham, b. 22 Feb. 1871.

3025 Jessie, b. 9 May 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1874.

Children of William H. Myer (1772) and Leah M. Winne.

3026 Sylvester Leonard, b. 11 Sept. 1877.

3027 Dorothea Catharine, b. 1 April 1881.

3028 William Benjamin, b. 10 March 1883.

3029 Carrie, b. 10 Oct. 1885.

Children of Jane C. Myer (1774) and Clark Gaddis.

3030 James Franklyn, b. 6 May 1871, d. 22 Feb. 1872.

3031 Evelyn Barton, b. 14 Nov. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1889.

3032 Arrietta Blanche, b. 1 June 1874.

3033 Myron Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

3034 Philura, b. 21 May 1882.

3035 Adaline Dora, b. 23 Feb. 1886.

Children of Samuel P. Myer (1779) and Ann Ophelia Nash.

3036 Jesse A., b. 15 March 1869.

3037 Lydia E., b. 7 July 1872.

3038 Kittie N., b. 13 Dec. 1875.

3039 George J., b. 4 Sept. 1877, d. 27 March 1879.

Children of Josephine Myer (1781) and Alfred Conyes.

- 3040 Lizzie C., b. 30 July 1872.
 3041 Franklin, b. 22 Feb. 1876.

Children of William H. Wallace (1782) and Julia Bonesteel.

- 3042 Lillie D., b. 25 Sept. 1872.
 3043 Raymond B., b. 10 May 1875.
 3044 Frank R., b. 28 Jan. 1877.
 3045 Minnie, b. 17 Jan. 1879.

Child of Catharine Wallace (1786) and William Timm.

- 3046 Lillian Van Gelder, b. 13 Sept. 1883.

Child of Eliza (Lydie) Wallace (1787) and James D. Valentine.

- 3047 Lewis J., b. 13 May 1889.

Children of Sarah A. Wallace (1789) and Charles E. Tappen.

- 3048 Valerie E., b. 23 Dec. 1885, d. 19 April 1888.
 3049 James V., b. 31 May 1887, d. 18 Aug. 1887.
 3050 Edgar K., b. 5 Oct. 1888, d. 24 Dec. 1889.

Child of Mary E. (or C.) Tipp (1792) and Elijah Felten.

- 3051 Mary A., b. 23 Nov. 1872.

Children of Philip Carle Tipp (1794) and Cornelia N. Scott.

- 3052 Cornelius Dayton, b. 25 Sept. 1874.
 3053 Irving S., b. 11 July 1876.
 3054 Ella M., b. 26 Nov. 1879.

Children of Sarah M. Tipp (1795) and George V. Rouse.

- 3055 Florence Tipp, b. 24 April 1873.
 3056 Pauline Vail, b. 25 April 1877.
 3057 George Howard, b. 14 Dec. 1879.

Children of Adelia Tipp (1797) and Daniel G. Delanoy.

- 3058 Edith, b. 27 Feb. 1877.
 3059 Grace, b. 4 June 1879.

Children of Edith Amelia Tipp (1799) and Edward P. Crosby.

- 3060 Jeanette, b. 2 May 1884.
 3061 Paul E., b. 28 Nov. 1889.

Child of Ada A. Tipp (1800) and William E. Comfort.

- 3062 Edwin L., b. 22 Jan. 1886.

Child of Cornelius Osterhout (1802) and Harriet Dart.

3063 Burton A., b. 21 Feb. 1885.

Child of Albert Joy (1805) and Sarah E. Wood.

3064 Jessie, who m. Charles Brower. They reside at Northport, L. I.

Children of Elizabeth Van Aken (1818) and John O. Longendyke.

3065 Jason, b. 17 June 1858, m. 20 April 1879 Sarah Emma DuBois, dau. of Henry DuBois and Frances Wolven.

3066 Emma Jane, b. 28 Feb. 1860, m. 12 Dec. 1878 Charles H. Benn, b. 10 April 1852, son of George A. Benn and — Bear.

3067 Mary Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1862, m. 20 Oct. 1879 Leonard Myer DuBois, son of Henry DuBois and Frances Wolven.

3068 Fordyce L., b. 25 March 1864, m. 29 March 1882 Elizabeth Windfield, b. 3 Jan. 1862, dau. of George Windfield and Rebecca Sparling.

3069 Ida Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1865, m. 25 June 1884 Samuel DuBois, b. 3 Sept. 1855, son of Harvey DuBois and Rebecca Van Gasbeck.

3070 Cora Agnes, b. 21 Nov. 1867, m. 5 Aug. 1885 Dwight Sebastian Longendyke, son of James Longendyke and Maria Plass.

3071 Arrietta, b. 28 Dec. 1869, d. 7 May 1870.

3072 Edward Otis, b. 29 April 1871.

3073 Nettie May, b. 27 July 1873.

3074 Solomon, b. 10 March 1876.

Children of Isaac Jason Van Aken (1819) and Joanna M. Longendyke.

3075 Edward Otis, b. 14 Nov. 1866.

3076 Mary E., b. 29 July 1870.

3077 Rufus Carle, b. 31 July 1875.

Child of Elmira Vredenberg (1820) and Edward T. Otis.

3078 Rollin Litchfield, b. 8 Feb. 1880.

Children of Margaret Ann Vredenberg (1821) and Edward T. Otis.

3079 Flora Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec. 1865.

3080 Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1869, d. 26 July 1869.

3081 Isabel Harriet, b. 10 Dec. 1870.

Children of Samantha Vredenberg (1822) and Henry B. Myer.

3082 Levi, b. 1 July 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1880.

3083 Ada, b. 30 June 1879.

3084 Jennie, b. 25 Oct. 1881.

Children of Augusta Vrendenberg (1823) and David H. Pelham.

- 3085 Margaret, b. 21 Sept. 1874.
 3086 Ralph, b. 8 March 1876.
 3087 Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1877.
 3088 Frederick, b. 16 Aug. 1878.
 3089 Harrison Tyler, b. 6 March 1880.

Children of Mary Amelia Vredenberg (1824) and Valentine E. Gaddis.

- 3090 Maud E., b. 26 Jan. 1868.
 3091 Maggie, b. 7 July 1870, d. 8 July 1870.
 3092 Mabel, b. 17 Nov. 1872.
 3093 Harriet Isabelle, b. 18 Sept. 1874.

Child of Walter A. Joy (1828) and Caroline L. Lentz.

- 3094 Elizabeth C., b. 20 Nov. 1875.

Children of Ida Joy (1830) and Carl Quantell.

- 3095 Irene Olga, b. 13 Sept. 1883.
 3096 Carl Reinhard, b. 29 Nov. 1884.
 Both born at Denver, Col.

Child of William Jaspar Joy (1833) and Carrie A. Sawyer.

- 3097 Arthur Sawyer, b. 13 Oct. 1890.

Children of Crawford Van Etten (1844) and Julia Ann Rowe.

- 3098 Addie W., b. 1 March 1873.
 3099 Newton C., b. 31 May 1880.
 3100 Joseph S., b. 19 June 1882.
 3101 Charles W., b. 4 April 1884.

Children of Frank B. Wilsey (1847) and Adelpia Wilson.

- 3102 Bertha Louisa, b. 17 Dec. 1874.
 3103 Frank L., b. 21 Sept. 1876.
 3104 Anna A., b. 8 Aug. 1880, d. 13 July 1883.
 3105 Clarence K., b. 28 Aug. 1883.
 3106 Sarah M. Joy, b. 20 May 1886.
 3107 Charles H., b. 2 July 1888.
 3108 Jessie L., b. 3 May 1890, d. 11 Dec. 1891.

Children of Sarah Jane DuBois (1849) and Joshua Snyder.

- 3109 Arthur.
- 3110 John W.
- 3111 Anna M.
- 3112 Jessie A.

Children of Charles W. DuBois (1850) and Nancy Martin.

- 3113 John Henry, b. 15 June 1871, d. 1 June 1880.
- 3114 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1872.
- 3115 Orville, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
- 3116 Carrie, b. 2 Sept. 1876.
- 3117 Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1878.
- 3118 David, b. 5 Feb. 1881.
- 3119 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1883, d. 11 March 1889.
- 3120 John, b. 15 April 1886.
- 3121 Jason, b. 30 May 1888.

Children of William H. Cashdollar (1861) and Mary L. Bogardus.

- 3122 Carrie, b. 3 Jan. 1867, d. 23 Dec. 1869.
- 3123 Wilbur, b. 31 July 1868.
- 3124 Clara, b. 17 May 1872.
- 3125 Cora, b. 16 Jan. 1874.
- 3126 Myron, b. 1 July 1877.
- 3127 Alice, b. 17 Aug. 1881.
- 3128 Emma, b. 19 April 1884.
- 3129 Frankie, b. 31 Dec. 1886.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of James E. Cashdollar (1862) and Charity Swackhammer.

- 3130 Stella, b. 19 April 1884.
- 3131 Jennie, b. 29 Sept. 1886.
- 3132 Hattie, b. 2 Jan. 1889.
- 3133 William, b. 15 June 1891.

Child of Hubbard Hadsel (1865) and Cassie A. Keen.

- 3134 Floyd, b. 10 Dec. 1886, d. 8 Jan. 1887.

Children of Stephen O. Hadsel (1867) and Mary McMillan.

- 3135 Stephen Charles, b. in Feb. 1877, d. in April 1877.
- 3136 Elwood Laverne, b. in April 1878, d. in May 1878.

Child of Elizabeth J. Chase (1869) and Jacob Chase.

3137 Priscilla, b. 16 April 1871.

Children of Erastus J. Uptagrove (1872) and Bertha Spaulding.

3138 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1871.

3139 Lula, b. 28 July 1874.

3140 Mary O., b. 20 June 1877, d. 24 Dec. 1878.

Children of Louisa C. Chase (1880) and Asa G. Wolven.

3141 Charles Abner, b. 2 Sept. 1879.

3142 Cora Ann, b. 26 April 1882.

Child of Chester H. Post (1882) and Fanny Winchel.

3143 Elizabeth, b. in 1889.

Child of Ellis Wolven (1903) and Ida L. Cole.

3144 Mabel Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1878.

Child of Ida Wolven (1904) and William L. Snyder.

3145 Hattie May, b. 26 March 1880.

Children of Julia Ann Schoonmaker (1922) and Harvey Delamater.

3146 Minnie Etta, b. 15 June 1864.

3147 Jesse, b. 16 Jan. 1866.

Children of Harriet E. Schoonmaker (1923) and James Cole.

3148 Jennie Bell, b. 17 Aug. 1872.

3149 Annetta, b. 2 Dec. 1876.

Child of Helen Jane Schoonmaker (1925) and James S. Snyder.

3150 Ada, b. 3 Dec. 1880.

Child of Lavina Ann Rightmyer (1927) and David W. Cole.

3151 Lottie, b. 20 Oct. 1878.

Children of Rachel Lavina Rightmyer (1928) and John Wesley Ransom.

3152 James Arthur, b. 10 Feb. 1880.

3153 A girl, b. 21 Aug. 1881.

Child of Ann C. Wolven (1941) and William Wyman.

3154 Carrie Etta, b. 8 July 1880.

Child of Margaret Wolven (1946) and Demerest Barton.

3155 A girl, b. 21 Feb. 1881.

Children of Helen Jane Wolven (1947) and Jonas L. Mower.

- 3156 Newton, b. 2 April 1869, d. 21 Sept. 1871.
 3157 William, b. 25 Dec. 1872.
 3158 Ernest, b. 15 May 1876.

Children of Daniel Wolven (1948) and Sarah Ann Myer.

- 3159 Ida, b. 22 Oct. 1874.
 3160 Lewis, b. 17 Feb. 1879.

Children of Lavina Ann Hommel (1949) and John Rightmyer.

- 3161 Lizzie Etta, b. 21 Oct. 1875.
 3162 Nellie Alida, b. 14 April 1879.

Children of Sally Maria Hommel (1950) and John H. Dolen.

- 3163 Willie, b. 3 April 1875.
 3164 George Henry, b. 25 May 1877.
 3165 Arthur Merrill, b. 2 Aug. 1879.

Child of Duane Erastus Burhans (1998) and Augusta R. Flint.

- 3166 Milton Erastus, b. 23 Nov. 1886.

Child of Ebben A. Burhans (1999) and Cornie L. Flint.

- 3167 Leon Duane, b. 7 Nov. 1885.

Residence, Champion, N. Y.

Child of Martha W. Taylor (2004) and Joseph Kinney.

- 3168 Bertha May, b. 2 May 1885.

Children of Melvin Cole (2007) and Avaline L. Wait.

- 3169 Iola E., b. 24 Feb. 1886.
 3170 Clarence A., b. 23 Feb. 1887, d. 8 Aug. 1887.
 3171 Addie B., b. 15 Sept. 1888.

Child of Adelbert E. Burhans (2014) and Anna G. Schleifferth.

- 3172 Ferdinand Eugene, b. 19 Dec. 1883.

Child of Edith Lounsberry Pink (2116) and Jacob V. K. Merritt.

- 3173 Lucinda Pink, b. in 1890.

Children of Marian Peters (2127) and Alonzo Canfield.

- 3174 Nellie, b. 17 Aug. 1877.
 3175 Hudson G., b. 8 April 1879.

Child of Melvin J. Peters (2128) and Julia M. Terwilliger.

3176 Eva, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

Children of William Snyder (2133) and Mary Alice Mowel.

3177 Claude, b. in Dec. 1880.

3178 Frankie, b. 14 Oct. 1882, d. in April 1883.

Children of Fanny Snyder (2134) and George W. Smedes.

3179 Margaret, b. 18 June 1880.

3180 Elsie, b. 7 June 1883.

3181 George, b. 24 Oct. 1885, d. 20 May 1886.

Child of Edgar T. Myer (2173) and Anna Develin.

3182 Fordyce A., b. 24 April 1877.

Child of Adella Myer (2174) and Charles G. Liscomb.

3183 Harrison Perry, b. 4 June 1875.

Children of James O. Lewis (2203) and Leah M. Hommel.

3184 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1871.

3185 Jacob, b. 1 Oct. 1873, d. 8 March 1874.

3186 Henry, b. 5 July 1874, d. 3 Feb. 1878.

3187 Willie E., b. 4 July 1876.

3188 Lansing, b. 21 Nov. 1877, d. 15 May 1878.

3189 Harry, b. 2 March 1879, d. 5 Feb. 1881.

3190 Arinda Chipman, b. 3 Sept. 1880. } Twins.

3191 Erastus Chipman, b. 3 Sept. 1880. }

Child of Richard Lewis (2204) and Jennie S. Noble.

3192 Laura Talmage, b. 31 Oct. 1879.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Lewis (2205) and Zachariah T. Bear.

3193 Eastern Z., b. 24 Oct. 1879.

Children of Eva R. Lewis (2206) and David P. Van Orden.

3194 Lizzie B., b. 13 Sept. 1877.

3195 Carrie L., b. 13 Aug. 1879.

Child of Marietta Pultz (2212) and James C. Mitchell.

3196 William C., b. 25 Sept. 1880.

Child of Milton Sickler (2216) and Kate Drovelling.

3197 Kenneth Malcoln, b. 3 May 1880.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Willard Sickler (2217) and Sarah Burnett.

- 3198 Harry, b. 1 March 1878, d. 18 Nov. 1882.
 3199 Homer, b. 18 May 1880.
 3200 Henrietta, b. 19 April 1882.
 3201 William B., b. 18 March 1885.
 3202 Orville, b. 10 April 1888, d. 24 Dec. 1891.
 3203 Nellie, b. 11 April 1891.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Child of Louisa M. Knapp (2229) and Ezra Sickler.

- 3204 Archibald, b. 29 Nov. 1879.

Child of Mary E. Low (2251) and David Cortland Hommel.

- 3205 Sarah R., b. 24 Oct. 1881, d. 26 Dec. 1883.

Children of Adelaide McCulloch (2381) and Edward Grovenor.

- 3206 Nellie, b. 26 April 1877.
 3207 Leroy, b. 9 May 1878.

Children of Charles T. Smith (2518) and Julia Wyant.

- 3208 Charles T., b. 30 Nov. 1868, d. 30 Dec. 1868.
 3209 William E., b. 12 July 1870, d. 27 Jan. 1876.
 3210 Ellen M., b. 26 June 1872.
 3211 Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1874.
 3212 Walter, b. 5 Sept. 1875.
 3213 Edward A., b. 26 April 1878.
 3214 Charlotte, b. 25 Feb. 1880.

Children of Edward F. Smith (2519) and Anna E. Harris.

- 3215 Nellie, b. 14 July 1876.
 3216 John J., b. 17 Aug. 1878.

Child of Sarah E. Soule (2522) and John W. Pease.

- 3217 Jennie M.

Child of Mary Alice Krom (2536) and Frederick Masten.

- 3218 Charles Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

Child of Eliza Catharine Krom (2547) and William Lewis Ball.

- 3219 Charles E., b. 7 Feb. 1879.

Child of Frederick Masten (2555) and Mary Alice Krom.

- 3220 Charles Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

Children of Daniel G. Delanoy (2565) and Adelia Tipp.

- 3221 Edith, b. 27 Feb. 1877.
 3222 Grace, b. 4 June 1879.

Children of Anna Maria Delanoy (2566) and Evanda McElroy.

- 3223 William, b. 23 April 1869.
 3224 Carrie, b. 23 Oct. 1871, d. 15 Dec. 1877.
 3225 George, b. 29 Nov. 1873.
 3226 Walter, b. 30 Oct. 1876.
 3227 Edward, b. 5 May 1879.

Child of Sarah Melinda Delanoy (2567) and Abraham J. Garrison.

- 3228 Bruce, b. 28 Oct. 1878.

Children of Mary Helena Delanoy (2568) and James Edward Fisher.

- 3229 Bertha, b. 6 Sept. 1873.
 3230 Jessie, b. 26 May 1877.
 3231 Edward, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

Children of Unadell Delanoy (2569) and John Henry Smith.

- 3232 Harry Lee, b. 22 Nov. 1876.
 3233 Carrie, b. 14 April 1879.

Children of Malinda Catharine Hutton (2580) and James M. Rowe.

- 3234 Willie C., b. 12 Nov. 1880.
 3235 Emil M., b. 6 Feb. 1882.
 3236 Sherwood D., b. 11 Sept. 1883.

Children of Wellington Carle (2593) and Fannie Burhans.

- 3237 Emma E., b. 4 Feb. 1871, d. 10 July 1871.
 3238 Walter Chipman, b. 1 Feb. 1876.

Children of Harrietta S. Carle (2595) and Raymond Alfred Ransom.

- 3239 Maud E., b. 25 Oct. 1874.
 3240 Annie E., b. 15 Nov. 1876.

Child of Priscilla C. Snyder (2599) and Justin S. Depuy.

- 3241 Charles, b. 2 April 1879.

Children of Mary E. Winans (2610) and Alexander Young.

- 3242 Nathan, b. 20 June 1871, d. 25 Sept. 1872.
 3243 Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1872.

- 3244 Edith, b. 5 Nov. 1875.
 3245 Frederick, b. 31 July 1878.
 3246 A child, b. 16 May 1880.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Child of Ellen C. Winans (2613) and Jeremiah Plank.

- 3247 A child, b. 22 Sept. 1879, d. 24 June 1880.

Child of Mary Jane Rowe (2618) and Sherman Secor.

- 3248 Sarah A., b. 1 Sept. 1878.

Children of Mary Fonda (2634) and Joseph Paxter.

- 3249 Mary Ann, b. 11 July 1875.
 3250 Rachel Snyder, b. 6 Nov. 1877.

Child of Mary Fonda (2634) and William H. Morgan.

- 3251 Peter Henry, b. 10 April 1884.

Children of Alice Fonda (2636) and Ebenezer M. Morgan.

- 3252 Adeline, b. 11 Nov. 1873.
 3253 Christina Catharine, b. 30 Aug. 1877.
 3254 Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1875.
 3255 Henry Morris, b. 11 Oct. 1879.
 3256 Wright L., b. 21 Sept. 1882.
 3257 Horatio, b. 7 Aug. 1884.

Child of Adeline Fonda (2637) and John Wright Lent.

- 3258 Laura Catharine, b. 30 June 1884.

Child of Mary Lucelia Whitaker (2701) and John Flanagan.

- 3259 Francis George, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

Children of Josephine M. Moore (2707) and Nelson A. Bodine.

- 3260 Mathew Lawrence, b. 26 Jan. 1876.
 3261 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1878.

Child of Adelaide M. Moore (2708) and Victor C. Reaut.

- 3262 Blanche, b. 19 March 1874.

Children of Edward E. Curtis (2949) and Lillian Reynold.

- 3263 Grace Elsie, b. 7 June 1879.
 3264 Mary Ethel, b. 20 Oct. 1881.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Jessie Joy (3064) and Charles Brower.

3265 Jessie Joy, b. 1879.

3266 George H., b. 1884.

3267 Henry B., b. 1889.

3268 Child, b. 1892.

Residence, Northport, L. I.

Children of Emma Jane Langendyke (3066) and Charles H. Benn.

3269 Raymond, b. 17 March 1881.

3270 Maggie, b. 10 March 1883.

Children of Mary Ellen Langendyke (3067) and Leonard Myer DuBois.

3271 Franklin, b. 29 June 1881.

3272 Lottie May, b. 19 April 1884.

Children of Fordyce L. Langendyke (3068) and Elizabeth Windfield.

3271A Jessie May, b. 4 Aug. 1883.

3272A Louis W., b. 1 March 1885.

JOHANNES BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Johannes Burhans (7) and Margriet Leg.

- 3273** Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1709, d. in 1794. He m. at Kingston 4 Sept. 1731 Jannetje Newkerk, bap. at Kingston 15 March 1713, dau. of Ariaan Newkirk¹ and Altjen Bogard.
- 3274** Susanna, bap. at Kingston 18 March 1711, d. in infancy.
- 3275** Susanna, bap. at Kingston 19 March 1714.
- 3276** Willem, bap. at Kingston 16 June 1717, m. at Saugerties 25 June 1744 Catharine Davenport, bap. 7 May 1721, dau. of Jan Davenport² and Marytjen Leg.
- 3277** Helena, bap. at Kingston 19 April 1719. Can find no further record.



FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Johannes Burhans (3273) and Jannetje Newkirk.

- 3278** Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Nov. 1733, d. young.
- 3279** Hendricus, bap. at Kingston 25 Jan. 1736, d. young.
- 3280** Saartje, no date of birth found, m. 29 Nov. 1759 Philip Kreiselaar, bap. in Kingston 27 Dec. 1724, son of Jury Kreiselaar and Christina Stryd.
- 3281** Altjen, bap. at Kingston 9 Sept. 1739, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1761 Jan Schoonmaker, bap. 18 May 1740, son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

¹ Ariaan Newkirk and Altjen Bogard were m. in Kingston 27 April 1711. He was bap. 27 Feb. 1687, son of Cornelis Gerrits (born in N. Y.) and Jannetie Jans Kunst, who were m. in Kingston in Oct. 1684. Altjen Bogard was bap. in Kingston 26 Feb. 1688, dau. of Hendrick Cornelissen and Jannetje Martensen, who were m. in Nov. 1679. In record of marriage he is called Hendrick Cornelisse Van den Bogaert, of Hypick, in

district of Vianen. Hypick cannot be found on any map, but Vianen is in eastern part of province of South Holland on River Leck. Jannetje Martensen was of Claverack.

² The record of marriage says, John Davenport born in Boston and Mary Leg born in Kingston. Banns published in Kingston 15 Nov. 1707. A certificate to be married given them by Justice of Peace. Date of marriage not given.

- 3282** Johannes, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 7 June 1742, m. Temperance Van Orden, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1747, dau. of Willem Van Orden¹ and Sara DuBois. Johannes d. 23 March 1833 and is buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany. Temperance d. in Sept. 1815.
- 3283** Margriet, b. at Saugerties 9 Sept. 1744, m. 18 Dec. 1772 Hendricus Wels, b. 11 Dec. 1740, son of Samuel Wels² and Maritje Osterhout. He d. 1 March 1825. Margriet d. Sept. 1838.
- 3284** Cornelis, b. at Saugerties 15 Aug. 1746, m. 4 June 1772 Margriet Van Leuven, bap. at Kingston 8 May 1748, dau. of Peter Van Leuven and Jannetje Bekker. She d. 5 Jan. 1804, and Cornelis m. as 2d wife Anna Legg, dau. of Cornelis Legg and Annatje Osterhout; she was b. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1783, and d. 8 Jan. 1847. Cornelis Burhans moved to Albany in 1801 and d. 28 Sept. 1827.
- 3285** Henricus, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1748, m. 18 Jan. 1770, at Linlithgo, Temperance Loveridge Dumond, b. 31 July 1748 at Germantown, N. Y. She was dau. of Jan Baptiste Dumond³ and Margaret Van Orden. Henry Burhans and Temperance Dumond were admitted to Catskill Church by certificate from Bethlehem, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1803. Henry was Elder in Bethlehem Church 1801; was admitted to Saugerties Church with his wife 21 May 1770; resided first near Catskill, but removed to Bethlehem before 1801. His will on record at Albany is dated 9 April 1823, and recorded 13 Oct. 1826.
- 3286** Helena, b. at Athens, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1750, m. Frederick Britt, b. 2 May 1745, son of Nicolas Britt and Maria Rau, of Saugerties. He d. 25 Sept. 1811. Helena d. 4 Feb. 1836.
- 3287** Jannetje, b. at Athens 28 Jan. 1753, m. 1st Peter Van Leuven,⁴ bap. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1751, son of Petrus Van Leuven and Jannetje Becker. She m. 2d at New Salem, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1806 Thomas Mesick, widower, son of Thomas

¹ Willem Van Orden and Sara DuBois were m. in Kingston 25 Dec. 1742 at Saugerties. Willem was son of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Loveridge, who were m. at Hackensack, N. J., 1 March 1719.

Willem Van Norden, Sr., was son of Jan Van Norden and Elizabeth Rees. Temperance Loveridge was dau. of William Loveridge and Margrietje Dumond.

² Samuel Wels, bap. in Kingston 12 March 1704, m. 12 Oct. 1729 Marytje Osterhout. He was son of Jan Wels and Cornelia Jans (De Duytser).

³ Jan Baptist Dumond, bap. 3 Sept. 1727, m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1746 Margriet Van Norden, bap. 23 Jan. 1726, dau. of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Leveredge. He was son of Ignas Dumond and Cathrina Schuyler.

Ignas Dumond, bap. 26 May 1701, was son of Jan Baptist Dumont and Neeltje Cornelis Van Veghten. He m. Cathrina Schuyler, bap. at Albany 19 Dec. 1703, dau. of David Schuyler and Elseje Rutgers.

Jan Baptist Dumont was son of Walran Dumont, "gentleman soldier," from Commines, Flanders, of the West India Company, and of Margriet Hendricks of Wyhe, near Zwolle, in Overijssel, Holland. She was widow of Jan Aertsen and m. Walran Dumont at Kingston 13 Jan. 1664.

⁴ Pieter Van Leuven, bap. at Kingston 31 Jan. 1714, m. 1st 3 June 1743 Angenietje Van Slyk. He m. 2d 26 March 1746 Jannetje Bekker. He was son of Peter Van Leuven and Margriet Wood, who were m. at Kingston 30 June 1700. Peter Van Leuven was son of Andries Petersz and Marritie Davids. Marritie Davids was dau. of Christoffle Davids, probably by his second wife Maria Martense. Christoffle Davids, of England, b. in 1616, repatented lands at Esopus 1656. In 1663 he asks to reënter lands from which he has been driven by the Indians. His first wife was Cornelia, dau. of Andries De Vos, of Beverwyck. She left two children, Joris Christoffles and David Christoffles. The latter with wife and four children were massacred by French and Indians at Schenectady 1690.

Mesick¹ and Sibella Michel. He was bap. 6 Sept. 1754 and d. 20 Dec. 1841. Jannetje d. 18 Nov. 1839. Can find no record of any children.

- 3288 Jacomyntje, bap. at Saugerties 27 Dec. 1755, m. 22 Feb. 1777 Abraham Van Wie, bap. at Albany 18 Nov. 1753, son of Andries Van Wie² and Lena Van Arnhem. At time of his death, about 1828, Abraham Van Wie was living with oldest son Andries.

Children of Willem Burhans (3276) and Catharine Davenport.

- 3289 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 7 May 1745.
- 3290 Rutsert (Richard), bap. at Saugerties 9 June 1747, m. Maria Langendyke, bap. at Kingston 6 June 1736, dau. of Cornelius Langendyke³ and Jannetje DeWitt.
- 3291 Maritje, bap. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1749.
- 3292 Samuel, b. 8 March 1751, m. at Kingston 12 Nov. 1789 Catharine Bair (Behr), dau. of George Bair and Catharine Mower. Catharine Bair d. 17 Jan. 1860, aged 90 years, and is buried in private burying-ground on farm of Catharine Eligh, her daughter.
- 3293 Margaretha, bap. 8 Oct. 1753, d. in childhood.
- 3294 Catharintje, bap. 12 Oct. 1755, m. 31 July 1785 at Saugerties Petrus A. Winne, widower. (His first wife was Annetje DuBois.) Petrus was bap. 1 July 1753, son of Arent Winne⁴ and Annetje Langendyk. In his will on record at Kingston, dated 27 Dec. 1800, proved 26 April 1802, he mentions his mother Annetje, his wife Catharina, his children Annatje, Peter, Cornelius, and Catharine by first wife, and Arent, William, and Jannetje by second wife; also, grandchildren Maritje and Annatje Burhans. He divides his property between his seven children.
- 3295 Margaret, bap. 5 Oct. 1760.
- 3296 Wilhelmus, bap. at Saugerties 25 June 1765, m. at Kingston 21 Jan. 1787 Annetje Winne, bap. 20 Aug. 1770, dau. of Petrus A. Winne and Annetjen DuBois.

¹ Thomas Mesick (Meisig) was m. twice previous to his marriage with Janneke Burhans, 1st 18 Oct. 1775 to Rachel Claw, bap. 20 Nov. 1752, d. 17 Sept. 1784. He m. 2d at Claverack, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1786 Maritje Weismer, bap. at Claverack 28 Aug. 1768, d. 9 July 1805. His father, Thomas Meisig, d. 26 July 1782. He was son of Veit Mössig and his wife Maria Catharina. Veit Mössig was in Livingston Manor in 1710, called over 21 years of age.

² Andries Van Wie, bap. at Albany 20 Nov. 1720, was son of Jan Van Wie and Catharina Huyck.

Jan was son of Hendrick Gerritse (Van Wie) and Eytie Ariaanse. Hendrick Gerritse was in Beverwyck (Albany) 1654-91. He made his

will 1690. In 1691 Peter Schuyler petitioned the Governor for relief of Hendrick Gerritse, a volunteer in late expedition to Canada, where he was desperately wounded. He died soon after. His widow m. 13 Nov. 1692 Andries Jacobse Gardener, of Kinderhook.

³ Cornelius Langendyke and Jannetje DeWitt were m. in Kingston 19 July 1717. He was bap. in N. Y. city 16 April 1693, son of Pieter Jansen Van Langendyck and Geertie Cornelis. Jannetje DeWitt was bap. in Kingston 7 March 1697, dau. of Lucas DeWitt and Annetje Delval.

⁴ Arent Winne, bap. in Kingston 5 Sept. 1725, m. 2 Feb. 1753 Annetje Langendyck. He was son of Pieter Winne and Antje Merkel. Pieter Winne was bap. at Kingston 4 Oct. 1691, m. at

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Sarah Burhans (3280) and Philip Kreiselaar.

- 3297 Sylvester, b. at Athens, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1761, m. at Kingston in 1782 Marytje Schram. He d. in 1820.
- 3298 Jannatje, b. at Athens 15 June 1763, m. Wilhelmus Osterhout, bap. at Saugerties 11 April 1757, son of Henricus Osterhout¹ and Sara Schoonmaker. Wilhelmus's will was probated 2 Feb. 1835, and his wife was then living.
- 3299 Johannes, afterward called Chryseleer, was bap. 10 April 1769, m. 12 May 1801, at New Salem, N. Y., Martyntje De Freest (sometimes Chrystyntje), dau. of Philip de Forest and Annatje Van Deusen, b. 23 July 1779 (?).
- 3300 Lena, bap. at Saugerties 9 Aug. 1774, m. probably Jacob Loucks. In a quit-claim deed, dated 19 Sept. 1820, the following names appear: Jeremiah Cruysler, John Cruysler, and Christina his wife; Wilhelmus Osterhout and Jane his wife; Mary wife of Sylvester Cruysler; Philip Cruysler, Jr., and Mary his wife; John S. and Elizabeth his wife; Nicklas; Mary; Jacob Loucks and his wife Lana.

Children of Altjen Burhans (3281) and Jan Schoonmaker.

- 3301 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 3 July 1762, m. at Albany 5 Oct. 1790 Magdalena Honser (Hansen).
- 3302 Derck (Tjerck), bap. at Saugerties 29 March 1764, m. Cornelia Acker.
- 3303 Jannetie, bap. at Saugerties 8 April 1766.
- 3304 Andrew, bap. 13 Jan. 1772.
- 3305 Sarah, bap. 9 Oct. 1773, m. at Albany 18 March 1790 Abraham Slingerland, b. 13 Dec. 1762, son of Abraham Slingerland² and Rebecca Viele.

Kingston 25 Nov. 1720 Antjen Merkel, b. in Germany. He was son of Pieter Winne and Jannetie Arends Pier, who were m. in Kingston in 1682. In marriage record this Peter was said to be born in Curaçoa, West Indies. It seems probable that he was afterward bap. in Kingston, and was the son of Peter Winnen and Jannetie Albertz, bap. 20 Nov. 1661. There was a Peter Winnen in Albany, b. in city of Ghent in Flanders. His wife was Tannatje Adams, b. in Leeuwaerden in Vrieslandt. They made a joint will in 1684. He had a son Peter living at Esopus, possibly the one who m. Jannetje Albertz. Peter Winne in Albany bought in 1677 one half of Constapel's island; and the same year a saw-mill in Bethlehem, N. Y., of Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

¹ Henricus Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 8 Aug. 1714, son of Peter Jans Osterhout and Heyltje Schut, m. 1st 16 Feb. 1735 Annatje DeWitt, bap. at Kingston 11 Sept. 1709, dau. of Bastiaan de

Witt and Margriet Peerse. He m. 2d 21 Sept. 1753 Sara Schoonmaker, bap. 23 Aug. 1719, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Finey. Peter Jans Osterhout m. Heyltye Schut at Kingston 26 Dec. 1696. She d. 30 Jan. 1752. He d. 15 Feb. 1751. He was son of Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout and Annetje Jellis. Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout m. 1st in N. Y. 25 Oct. 1753 Anneken Hendricks. He m. 2d in Kingston 19 Feb. 1663 Annetje Jellis, b. in Bommel, on island of Bommelwaard, in Gelderland, Holland. Oosterhout is a market town in province of North Brabant, Holland.

Nelly Finey was dau. of John Fine, of N. Y., and Sara Hardenberg. She was bap. in N. Y. 27 March 1696.

² Abraham Slingerland, bap. 29 Nov. 1730, m. 4 Dec. 1756 Rebecca Viele. He was son of Teunis Slingerland and Cornelia Kip. Teunis Slingerland, bap. 18 March 1694, was son of Arent

- 3306 Hendrikus, bap. at Albany 21 May 1775, m. at New Salem 15 Jan. 1797 Geespe Groot. He m. as 2d wife 13 Oct. 1817 Sarah Taylor, widow of — Sheffer.
- 3307 Abraham, bap. 20 Oct. 1777.
- 3308 Margarite, bap. at Albany 27 May 1780, m. George Dollar.
- 3309 Cornelis, bap. 14 Jan. 1783.

Children of Johannes Burhans (3282) and Temperance Van Orden.

- 3310 William Van Norden, bap. at Linlithgo 17 April 1767, m. 18 Aug. 1793, at Saugerties, Maria Van Loven, bap. at Red Hook 30 July 1769, dau. of Peter Van Leuven and Jannetje Bekker (?). William Burhans d. 7 Dec. 1833. Maria Van Loven d. 9 Dec. 1828. Both are buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany.
- 3311 Sara, bap. 14 May 1769.
- 3312 Janneke, b. at Saugerties 18 July 1771, m. in 1792 Johannes Houghtaling, b. 18 March 1757, son of Peter Houghtaling and Anna Becker. Janneke d. 14 Feb. 1856. Johannes Houghtaling d. 31 March 1816.
- 3313 Hezekiah, b. 1 May 1774, according to an old family Bible. He m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1800 Gerritje (Charity) Mynderse, prob. the dau. of Frederick Mynderse and Machtel Witbeck. He was admitted Councilor of the Supreme Court of State of N. Y. 4 May 1796. He was the author of a Nomenclature and other school-books, which seem to have been in general use. In his Nomenclature he departs considerably from the custom of the day, and gives his reasons therefor in an original and interesting preface.
- 3314 Magdalena, b. 2 July 1777, d. 2 March 1852. She m. Hendrick Van Buren, b. 6 Dec. 1768, d. 10 Dec. 1841, son of Maas Van Buren¹ and Rebecca Bogart.
- 3315 Temperance. No record of birth. She m. Peter Milliken, son of James Milliken and Annatje Van Orden.

Slingerland and Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst. He m. 1st 4 Oct. 1719 Elibabeth Vanderzee, and 2d 5 July 1724 Cornelia Kip, bap. at Albany 20 July 1701, dau. of Abraham Kip and Geesie Van der Heyden.

Arent Slingerland was son of Teunis Cornelisse Slingerland and Engeltie Albertse Bratt. He m. Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst as his 2d wife in Oct. 1688.

¹ Maas Van Buren, bap. at Albany 6 June 1736-38, m. 14 Feb. 1767 Rebecca Bogart, bap. 26 Jan. 1743, dau. of Douwe Bogart and Willem-pie Bratt. He was son of Hendrick Maas Van Buren and Aaltie Winne. Hendrick Maas, bap. in Albany 28 Dec. 1701, m. 7 Oct. 1731, Aaltie

Winne, dau. of Daniel Winne and Dirkje Van Nes. He was son of Maas Hendrickse Van Buren and Ariaantje Van Wye.

Maas Hendrick V. Buren was of Rensselaerwyck Manor in 1720, and was buried at Schodack 14 April 1733. He m. 1st 17 Sept. 1699 Ariaantje Van Wye, who d. 3 Feb. 1706. He m. 2d about 1711 Magdalena Bogard.

He was son of Cornelis Maas Van Buren and Catalyntje Martense. Cornelis Maas Van Buren came to America in ship *Rensselaerwyck*, and had a farm on Papsknee, an island near Albany. He and his wife d. in 1648, and were both buried on the same day. One of his sons deposes he was born in Houten in province of Utrecht.

Children of Margrieta Burhans (3283) and Hendricus Wels.

- 3316 Samuel, b. 12 Aug. 1773, m. 18 Feb. 1798, at Saugerties, Catharine Meyer, bap. 27 Sept. 1777, dau. of Christian Meyer¹ and Annaatje Wynkoop. She d. 27 Jan. 1842. Samuel Wels d. 17 Aug. 1858.
- 3317 Annetje, b. 23 Aug. 1775, m. 7 Aug. 1796, at Saugerties, Peter A. Snyder, bap. 25 April 1777, son of Abraham Snyder² and Maria Frolich, d. 12 May 1859 in Ohio. Annetje d. 20 March 1842.
- 3318 Jantje, bap. at Saugerties 25 April 1778, b. 8 March 1778, m. 18 Sept. 1808, at Saugerties, James Ransom, who came early in life from New England. He m. twice before his marriage with Jantje Wells, 1st Maria Langendyke and 2d Catharine Winne. He d. in Greene Co., N. Y., 5 Aug. 1821. Jantje d. 19 Jan. 1840.
- 3319 Maritje, b. 10 March 1780, m. 27 Sept. 1801, at Saugerties, Zachariah Backer, b. 4 Aug. 1777, son of Petrus Backer³ and Margaret Britt. He d. 2 Aug. 1851. Maritje d. 14 Feb. 1864.
- 3320 Johannes, b. 28 July 1783, m. 17 June 1804, at Catskill, Janneke Maria Freligh, b. 30 Nov. 1787, dau. of Henrik Freligh⁴ and Jannetje Van Orden. She d. 14 Aug. 1874. Johannes d. 18 Dec. 1854.

Children of Cornelius Burhans (3284) and Margriet Van Leuven.

- 3321 Jannetje, b. 20 Jan. 1774, d. in 1782.
- 3322 Johannis, b. 15 Dec. 1776 at Saugerties, m. 26 March 1798 Clarissa Peck, b. 16 Feb. 1784, dau. of Benjamin Peck, of Litchfield, Conn., and Mary Buel. Clarissa d. 25 Feb. 1866 at Acra, N. Y. Johannis Burhans d. 19 April 1859. They are both buried at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3323 Margaret, b. 14 Sept. 1779, m. 6 May 1797, at Saugerties, Peter P. Post, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 2 March 1775, son of Peter Post⁵ and Debora Schoonmaker. He d. 4 Feb. 1851. Margaret d. 14 Aug. 1863.

¹ Christian Meyer, bap. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1739, d. 30 May 1817. He m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1763 Annaatje (Hannah) Wynkoop, bap. 11 Nov. 1744, d. 16 May 1813, dau. of Tobias Wynkoop and Sara Leg. He was son of Joh. Willem Meyer and Sarah Newkirk. Joh. Willem Meyer, bap. at West Camp, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1714, m. at Kingston 30 Sept. 1737 Sarah Newkirk, bap. 16 Oct. 1715, dau. of Ariaan Newkirk and Aaltjen Bogaard. He was son of Christian Meyer and Anna Gertrug Thunjes. The name is variously written as Meyer, De Meyer, and Meyert.

² Abraham Snyder, bap. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1750, was son of Martinus Snyder and Anna Demoeed Bekker. He m. at Kingston 30 Nov. 1775 Maria, dau. of Peter Freligh and Maria Wood, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1755.

Martinus Snyder appears in Kingston about 1727. Several other Snyders who appear there about the same time, give their birthplace as Ger-

many, and probably Martinus was also born there.

³ Petrus Backer, bap. in Kingston 29 Aug. 1742, was son of Zacharias Bekker and Catharina Hommel. In record of marriage at Kingston 5 May 1731, Zacharias is said to have been born in Germany. Catharina Hommel was bap. at Kingston 30 Dec. 1711, dau. of Harmanus Hommel and Margrita Snyder.

⁴ Henrik Freligh was bap. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Nov. 1756. He was son of Peter Freligh and Maria Wood, who were m. at Kingston 20 Dec. 1748.

⁵ Peter Post, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1743, m. Debora Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 31 May 1741, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Finey. He was son of Abraham Post and Maria Schut.

Abraham Post, bap. at Kingston 24 Oct. 1708, son of Jan Post and Cornelia Ysselsteyne, m.

- 3324** Sara, b. 14 Sept. 1779, m. 2 July 1797, at Saugerties, Andrew Snyder, b. 3 Oct. 1769, son of Christian Snyder and Elizabeth Bakker. He d. 22 Feb. 1838. Sara Burhans d. 22 March 1860.
- 3325** Petrus, b. 2 July 1782, m. 25 Jan. 1801, at Saugerties, Charlotte Briggs, b. at Newport, Rhode Island, 2 Oct. 1783, dau. of Thomas Briggs and Ethel Lake. Peter Burhans was a soldier in War of 1812, was taken ill when in active service and was sent to New-York Hospital, New-York city, where he died in 1816. His widow lived with her son Garret P., at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and d. there 11 April 1849.
- 3326** Martinus, b. 23 Oct. 1784, m. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 10 June 1804 Eytia Groom, b. at Catskill 27 July 1785, dau. of Edward Groom and Elizabeth Sauser (or Brandow). She d. 27 Feb. 1859. Martin Burhans d. 30 Dec. 1827.
- 3327** Cornelius, b. 28 May 1787, m. 1st probably at Dover, Dutchess Co., Mary Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1784. She d. 29 April 1820, and he m. 17 July 1826 Sarah Bascom, b. 13 Sept. 1799. This marriage was in New-York city in Methodist Episcopal Church, in Allen street, and the ceremony was by Rev. H. Stead. No children by 2d marriage. Cornelius d. 2 March 1828.
- 3328** Hendrikus, b. 18 May 1789, m. 1st 18 March 1809 Hannah Winne, b. 7 Jan. 1793, dau. of Aaron Winne and Christina Young. She d. 5 Nov. 1831, and Henry Burhans m. as 2d wife 24 Nov. 1834 Maria Bouck, widow of Peter Bunker, b. 10 April 1805, dau. of Harmon Bouck and Maria Lawyer. He d. at Burlington, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1878. Maria Bouck d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1891.

Children of Cornelius Burhans (3284) and Anna Legg.

- 3329** Ira, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1805, m. 1st 31 May 1827 Catharine Phelps, b. 12 May 1806, dau. of Othniel Phelps and Polly Fiero. She d. 14 April 1878, and he m. as 2d wife Hannah Hubbard, b. 1 July 1808, dau. of Israel Hubbard and Elizabeth Posson, of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. She d. at Normal, Ill., 14 June 1891. Ira Burhans d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 19 Nov. 1888.
- 3330** William, b. 12 Nov. 1809, d. unmarried 18 May 1829.
- 3331** Orry (Aaron), b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1812, m. 29 March 1835 Rachel Conyes, b. 11 Sept. 1815 and d. 25 Nov. 1886. She was dau. of Jacobus Conyes and Elizabeth Blackwell.

Maria, dau. of Meyndert Schut and Sarah Peerse, bap. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1709.

Jan Post, b. 1680, m. at Kingston 29 March 1702 Cornelia, dau. of Martin Ysselstyne. He was son of Jan Jansen Postmael and Jannetie le Sueur. Jan Jansen Postmael came from Harlingen in Friesland, and lived some years in New-York. Family tradition says he received his name

from being employed as mail-carrier. He m. Jannetie, dau. of François le Sueur and Jannetie Hildebrandts, b. in 1660. He leased in 1679 Laurens Jansen's farm at Harlem, but the lease was canceled July 3, under a new agreement. In 1684 he removed to Kingston, where he d. a few years later.



HENRY C. BURHANS.
(No 3328).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT. N. Y.

- 3332 Jane Catharine, b. 28 March 1814, m. 26 May 1830 at Potter's Hollow, Greene Co., Charles Bouton, son of Samuel Bouton, of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., and Adah Ball. He was b. 26 May 1807 and d. 17 March 1878. Jane C. Burhans d. 24 June 1886.
- 3333 Winslow Page, b. 7 May 1821, m. 27 July 1857, at Syracuse, Rachel Ann Dorman, b. 15 July 1831, dau. of Daniel Dorman and Cornelia Whitbeck. Winslow P. Burhans moved to Ionia, Mich., where he d. 7 Nov. 1885.

Children of Henry Burhans (3285) and Temperance Loveridge Demund.

- 3334 John H., b. 30 Dec. 1770, m. 21 Jan. 1795 at Saugerties, N. Y., Engeltje (Angelica) Mabie, b. 3 Aug. 1777, dau. of Albert Mabie ("Myby") and Maria Hogan, of Schenectady. She d. 14 Dec. 1823. John H. Burhans m. 2d in Sept. 1830 Eleanor Wagner, dau. of William Waggoner and Eleanor Vroman. She d. 13 Jan. 1882, aged 80 years. John H. d. 7 Aug. 1840. He was Member of Assembly 1808-9-16-17.
- 3335 David H., b. at Albany 24 Dec. 1772, m. Sarah Van Zandt, perhaps the dau. of Gysbert Van Zandt¹ and Rebecca Winne, b. at Albany 19 Sept. 1774. She d. in Albany 14 Aug. 1857. David H. d. 11 May 1861. He was an Elder of Bethlehem Church in 1814; Member of Assembly 1804-5-6. David's will is dated 6 July 1859, and recorded 30 Jan. 1862. He had no children, and left his property to — Wemple's sons.
- 3336 Henry, no record of birth, was lost in the woods when 10 years of age.
- 3337 Willem, b. 2 Aug. 1781.
- 3338 Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1783, m. 8 Feb. 1801 John Haswell, b. 1 Jan. 1780, son of John Haswell and Mary Holiday. He d. 29 Nov. 1868 at Bethlehem. Margaret Burhans d. 13 April 1848.
- 3339 Henry, b. 1 April 1790, m. 11 March 1810 Annaatje (Hannah) Persen, b. 13 April 1794, dau. of John Persen² and Mary Dederick. She d. 18 July 1878. Henry Burhans d. 26 Oct. 1836.

¹ Gysbert Van Zandt, bap. at Albany 10 March 1734, m. 25 Oct. 1759 Rebecca Winne, bap. 17 Sept. 1738, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Rachel Van Arnhem. He was son of Joannes Van Zandt and Sara Hilten.

Joannes Van Zandt m. 20 May 1718, at Albany, Sara Hilten, bap. 9 April 1693, dau. of Willem Hilten (Hilton) and Anna Beekhoven. He was son of Joseph Janse Van Zandt and Seitje Marcellis. Joseph Janse Van Zandt was a Spaniard by birth; naturalized 6 Dec. 1715, buried 16 Oct. 1753.

² John Persen, b. in 1772, d. at Geneva, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1808, was son of Jacobus Persen and Eva Queen. He m. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1793 Mary Dederick, who was b. at West Camp 20 March 1776, dau. of Zacharias Dederick and Catharine Behr.

Jacobus Persen, bap. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1747, m. at Germantown, N. Y., 3 April 1770 Eva Queen. He was son of Abraham Persen and Catryna Schoonmaker, and was living in 1809.

Abraham Persen, bap. in Kingston 11 Sept. 1709, son of Jan Persen and Anna Catryna Post, m. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1731 Catryna Schoonmaker, bap. 11 Sept. 1709, dau. of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Geertruy DeWitt. In 1733 Abraham, with others, bought land on the Raritans, New Jersey, from Michiel Van Vechten, on the Loveridge Patent.

Jan Persen, bap. at Kingston 2 Sept. 1683, was son of Jan Hendricz (Peers) and Annetie Matysz, both of Fort Orange, Albany. Anna C. Post was dau. of Jan Jansen Postmael, of New-York, and Jeanne Le Sujur, and was b. in 1684.

Children of Helena Burhans (3286) and Frederick Britt.

- 3340 Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 Jan. 1773, m. 14 March 1795 John Van Der Heyden, b. 12 Feb. 1774, son of John Van Der Heyden and Anna Perry. He d. 3 Oct. 1810. Maria Burhans m. 2d Conrad Weideman, "widr. of N. Scotland," at New Salem 22 Dec. 1821. She d. 3 Dec. 1857.
- 3341 Jannetje, b. at Saugerties 9 July 1775, d. 1 Jan. 1848. She m. 3 Dec. 1797, at New Salem, John Van Wie Luke, b. at Albany 20 Dec. 1779, son of Philip Lock and Madaline Van Wie. He d. 18 Jan. 1817.
- 3342 Lea, b. at Saugerties 19 June 1776, m. 3 Feb. 1799 John A. Slingerland, b. at New Scotland 4 Jan. 1768, son of Albert Slingerland and Elizabeth Moke. He d. 15 Jan. 1849. Lea Britt d. 15 Feb. 1863.

Children of Jacomyntje Burhans (3288) and Abraham Van Wie.

- 3343 Andries, b. at Albany 5 Dec. 1777, m. 27 May 1798 Elizabeth Ostrander, b. 9 Sept. 1778, dau. of Hendrick Ostrander and Maria Van den Bergh (?).
- 3344 Jannetje, b. 3 Oct. 1779, m. 20 Jan. 1802, at New Salem, Cornelius Waldron, b. 23 Sept. 1778, son of William Waldron,¹ of Half Moon, Albany Co., N. Y., and Margaret Vanderwerken. He d. 23 Aug. 1854. Jannetje d. 24 Dec. 1858.
- 3345 Lena (Hellena), b. 25 Oct. 1781, m., according to Bethlehem Church Record, 12 June 1802 Peter A. Becker, b. Nov. 11 1780. His son says the date of marriage should be 15 May 1802. Peter Becker was b. at Half Moon, near Albany, and d. 17 Oct. 1834. Lena d. 8 May 1863.
- 3346 Johannes Burhans, bap. 10 Nov. 1783, m. Jane Murray, wid. of — Flint and dau. of William Murray. She was b. 13 May 1773 and d. 13 June 1869. Johannes d. 21 July 1865.
- 3347 Garrit, bap. at Albany 4 Nov. 1785, m. 10 May 1810 Rebecca Haver, dau. of Abram Haver, and supposed to have been b. in Schoharie, N. Y. She d. 20 Oct. 1845. Garrit d. 22 April 1835.
- 3348 Frederick, bap. at Albany 17 Jan. 1788, m. in 1811 at Ira, N. Y., Jane Alkenbaugh, dau. of William Alkenbaugh and Christiana Lenox, b. 19 Oct. 1787 and d. 16 April 1860. Frederick d. 13 July 1873.
- 3349 Abraham, b. at Albany 2 Sept. 1790, m. 1 May 1814 Lorinda Beebe, dau. of Russell Beebe and Hester Bristol, b. 23 June 1794 and d. 11 Jan. 1854. Abraham d. 16 Dec. 1872.

¹ William Waldron, bap. 5 March 1749, son of Cornelis Waldron and Jannetie Van Nes, m. 10 Feb. 1777 Margarita Van der Wercken. Cornelis Waldron, bap. in Albany 18 Nov. 1705, son of Pieter Waldron and Tryntje Cornelisse Van den Bergh, was buried in Albany 18 May 1756. He m. 28 Sept. 1732 Jannetie Van Nes, bap. 5 April 1713, dau. of Evert Van Nes and Maritje Gerritse Van den Bergh.

Pieter Waldron, bap. in New-York city 25 June 1675, son of Willem Waldron, "of Amsterdam,"

and Engeltie Stoutenburgh. He m. in New-York 9 Sept. 1698 Tryntje Cornelisse Van den Bergh, dau. of Cornelis Gysbertse Van den Bergh and Maria Van Buren. Peter Waldron removed to Albany about 1700, and was buried there 3 May 1725.

Willem Waldron, of Amsterdam, m. in New-York 10 Feb. 1671 Engeltie, dau. of Pieter Stoutenburgh and Aefje Van Tienhoven, bap. in New-York 5 Jan. 1653.

- 3350 Margaret, b. 6 Dec. 1792, m. 20 Sept. 1807 John Young, son of Jeremiah Young and Annatje Winne. He was b. 20 Aug. 1785 and d. 24 March 1849. Margaret d. 29 Sept. 1864.
- 3351 Isaac Van Aernem, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1795. He enlisted as a soldier and was ordered to Green Bay, Wis. No further record has been found.
- 3352 Henry, b. at Gelderland 26 Nov. 1797, m. at Ira, N. Y., 2 July 1820 Lydia Conger, dau. of Uziah Conger and Mary Hungerford. She was b. 3 March 1802 and d. 1 April 1848. Henry Van Wie m. for 2d wife at Cato, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1850 Mary D. Taylor, dau. of Charles Taylor and Anna Lathrop, b. 13 Jan. 1822. Henry Van Wie d. 2 April 1876.

Children of Richard Burhans (3290) and Maria Longendyke.

- 3353 Catharina, b. at Saugerties 7 May 1768, bap. 5 June 1769, m. at Saugerties 14 Aug. 1798 Lodewyck Schop (Shoub), b. 28 Feb. 1775 and d. 17 Sept. 1860. He is stated in Record to be of "Schandeca" (Shandaken). Catharina d. 16 Feb. 1842. Lodewyck Schop m. 2d Harriet Purdy, living in Saugerties.
- 3354 Jannetje, bap., according to Saugerties Church Record, 29 Oct. 1771; her tombstone states that she was b. 11 Aug. 1769. She m. at Saugerties 14 July 1798 William Leg, son of Cornelius Legg and Annetje Osterhoudt, b. 26 Aug. 1774 and d. 10 Feb. 1820. Jannetje d. 18 May 1853.
- 3355 Richard, bap. 25 April 1777, d. before 1798 according to family statements, probably unmarried.

Children of Samuel Burhans (3292) and Catharine Bair (Behr).

- 3356 Willem, bap. 8 Jan. 1791 at Saugerties, d. about 1820 unmarried.
- 3357 Jacobus (James), b. 26 Feb. 1796, m. 27 Dec. 1818 Lavina Myer, dau. of Henry Myer and Nellie Bair, b. 8 March 1798 and d. 27 Feb. 1840. Jacobus m. 2d 23 Aug. 1841 Eliza E. Brown, dau. of Stephen Brown and Betsy Salisbury. She was b. 26 April 1816 and d. 2 May 1883. In 1845 James Burhans moved to Rock Co., Wis., and d. there 1 July 1865.
- 3358 Jan S., b. 26 July 1800, m. 27 Dec. 1820 Polly Davis, dau. of James Davis and Ann Hammond, b. 12 March 1798. Jan d. 14 Oct. 1866; his widow was living at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, 26 Nov. 1881.
- 3359 Catharine, b. at West Camp, N. Y., 21 June 1808, m. at Saugerties 10 Oct. 1829 Jeremiah Eligh, son of William Eligh and Maria Bair, b. at Saugerties 27 May 1807 and d. 3 June 1840.

Children of Catharina Burhans (3294) and Petrus A. Winne.

- 3360 Maria, bap. at Saugerties 8 Feb. 1786.
- 3361 Jannetje, bap. 28 June 1787, m. 24 April 1808, at Saugerties, John Emmerich, son of Peter Emmerich and Maria Wolven. This family, it is said, moved to Auburn.
- 3362 Sarah, bap. 11 Oct. 1789.

- 3363 Aaron, bap. 24 June 1791, m. Polly Curtis.
 3364 Willem, bap. 3 Aug. 1794, m. Maria Elich, dau. of William Elich and Maria Bair, b. 7 Oct. 1810 and d. 8 Jan. 1845. William Winne d. 28 Nov. 1879.
 3365 Johannes, bap. 17 Dec. 1796.

Children of Willem Burhans (3296) and Annetje Winne.

- 3366 Annetje, bap. at Saugerties 5 Jan. 1788, m. Abram "Matholomie" (perhaps "Bartholomew").
 3367 Maritje, no record of birth, but is mentioned in her grandfather's will.



SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Sylvester Kreyseler (3297) and Marytje Schram.

- 3368 Philip, bap. at Kiskaton in March 1783, m. 22 Dec. 1804 at New Salem, N. Y., Maritje Sixby, bap. at Albany 13 April 1782, dau. of Nicholas Sixby and Cornelia Cooper.
 3369 Johannes S., bap. at Albany 5 March 1785, m. 30 Nov. 1808, at New Salem, Elizabeth Penburn (Pangburn), dau. of Richard Penburn and Cathalyntje Van Etten.
 3370 Nicholas, b. in 1789, d. in 1841. He m. Catharine Terpenning, b. in 1802, d. in 1869, dau. of Jacob Terpenning and Catharine Post. His children spell their name Chrysler.
 3370A Mary C., m. Aaron Rouse.

Children of Jannetje Kruysaler (3298) and Wilhelmus Osterhout.

- 3371 Henry, b. at Albany 30 April 1785, m. at New Salem, Albany Co., 6 May 1807 Lavina Pratt, dau. of Joel Pratt. Probably m. 2d Dyna Schoonmaker.
 3372 Sara, b. about 1789, m. at New Salem 25 Dec. 1809 Andrew Simmons, son of Michael Simmons.
 3373 Agnes, b. at Albany 23 March 1791, m. James Hogan.
 3374 Jane, b. about 1794, d. in 1873. She m. at New Salem 4 Sept. 1816 Jacob F. Hallenbeck, son of Jacob Hallenbeck and Rachel Flagler. He d. in 1830.
 3375 Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1800, m. 8 Oct. 1817, at New Salem, David Van Netten, b. at New Salem 29 Sept. 1796, son of Peter Van Netten¹ and Rachel VanDyke. He d. 29 Oct. 1877. Mary d. 1 Aug. 1880.

¹ Petrus Van Etten, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 April 1769, was son of Jacobus Van Etten and Elizabeth Osterhout.

Jacobus Van Etten, b. at Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1738, m. at Kingston 12 June 1760 Elizabeth Osterhout. She was b. 6 July 1740,

- 3376 Philip, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 24 March 1798, m. at New Salem 8 Feb. 1820
 Maria Van Netten, b. at New Salem 11 Oct. 1797, dau. of John Van Netten
 and Gertruy Redley.
- 3377 Sylvester, b. at New Salem 2 May 1804, d. 5 April 1874. He m. 18 Dec. 1830
 Eliza Bradt, b. 3 Aug. 1806, d. 6 Sept. 1879.

Children of Johannes Chryslaer (3299) and Christina De Friest.

- 3378 Philip, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 3 March 1803.
- 3379 Annatje, b. at New Salem 3 Jan. 1805.
- 3380 Jeremy, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1807.
- 3381 Sarah, b. at New Salem 30 March 1809.
- 3382 Martin, b. at Gelderland 15 Jan. 1812.
- 3383 John, b. at New Salem 16 July 1814.
- 3384 Tanneken, b. at New Salem 20 Nov. 1816.
- 3385 Mary Jane, b. at New Salem 7 March 1819.
- 3386 Elisabeth, b. at New Salem 24 March 1824.

Children of Johannes Schoonmaker, Jr., (3301) and Magdalena Hansen.

- 3387 John, b. at Albany 22 July 1791.
- 3388 Maria, b. at Albany 18 Dec. 1792.
- 3389 Isaac Hansen, b. at Gelderland 11 Feb. 1797.
- 3390 Aleda, b. at New Salem 2 July 1799.
- 3391 Getty, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1802.

Children of Tjerck Schoonmaker (3302) and Cornelia Acker.

- 3392 Johannes, bap. at Albany 17 March 1786.
- 3393 Alida, b. at Gelderland 22 June 1792.

Children of Sarah Schoonmaker (3305) and Abraham Slingerland.

- 3394 Rebecca, b. at Albany 18 April 1791.
- 3395 Jannetje, b. at Albany 9 Feb. 1793.

Children of Henry Schoonmaker (3306) and Geespie Groot.

- 3396 Engeltje, b. at Gelderland 3 Sept. 1798.
- 3397 John, b. 10 Jan. 1801.
- 3398 Cherck, b. 23 April 1803.
- 3399 Abraham, b. 8 Nov. 1805.

dau. of Jan Osterhout and Antje Van Etten.
 Jacobus was son of Jan Van Etten and Rachel
 Westvaal.

Jan Van Etten, bap. at Kingston 29 March 1713,
 son of Jacobus Van Etten and Rebekka Rosa,
 m. at Rhinebeck 8 June 1735 Rachel Westvaal.

Jacobus Van Etten, b. 2 May 1686, was son
 of Jacob Jansz Van Etten and Annetie Adriaens.
 Jacob Jansen of Etten in Brabant (Holland)
 m. at Kingston 11 Jan. 1665 Annetje Adriaens of
 Amsterdam.

3400 Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1808.

3401 Hester, b. 8 Sept. 1811.

3402 Philip Groot, b. 20 Feb. 1814.

All these children born at Gelderland, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Henry Schoonmaker (3306) and Sarah Taylor.

3403 Philip Groot, b. at Gelderland 7 Dec. 1818.

3404 Ledy, b. 13 Dec. 1820.

3405 William Taylor, b. 8 July 1822.

Children of Margarite Schoonmaker (3308) and George Dollar.

3406 Ellias, b. at Gelderland 6 Aug. 1802.

3407 Maria, b. 10 July 1804.

3408 Robert, b. 18 Jan. 1806.

3409 Rebecca Slingerland, b. 16 March 1808.

3410 Nelly, b. 18 July 1810.

3411 Margaret Jane, b. 26 July 1812.

3412 Anny Dorina, b. at New Salem, 15 July 1815.

3413 Sally, b. 30 June 1817.

Child of William Van Norden Burhans (3310) and Maria Van Loven.

3414 John Van Loven, b. 16 Nov. 1795, m. 4 Nov. 1818 Lena Trumbore, b. 26 Nov. 1792, d. 29 Jan. 1874, dau. of Zachariah Trumppoor and Catharine Baer. John V. L. Burhans d. 9 Nov. 1847. Both buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany. No children.

Children of Janneke Burhans (3312) and Johannes Houghtaling.

3415 Caty, b. 28 Oct. 1793, m. 15 Jan. 1820, at New Salem, Andrew Pasenger, son of Andrew Pasenger and Jane Brat (?). He d. 5 March 1869, aged 75 years.

3416 John, b. 8 Oct. 1795, m. Harriet Brate, b. 10 Aug. 1797, dau. of Jacob Brate and Elizabeth Moak. She d. 30 Nov. 1866. John Houghtaling d. 15 Dec. 1852.

3417 Peter, b. 18 Aug. 1797, m. 2 Feb. 1822 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Ann Wyncoop, dau. of Josiah Wyncoop and Margaret Arnold, b. 4 Aug. 1800, d. 14 Nov. 1857. Peter Houghtaling d. 18 Feb. 1877.

3418 Sally, b. 18 Dec. 1798, m. 17 Feb. 1821, at New Salem, Thomas Relyea, b. 10 Sept. 1800, son of Levi Relyea and Betsy Beebee. Sally Houghtaling d. 11 May 1830. Thomas Relyea m. as 2d wife Catharine Reed and had five children.

3419 Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1800, d. unmarried 9 Jan. 1829.

3420 Garret, b. 30 Oct. 1802, m. 23 Sept. 1826 Eve Van der Zee, b. 13 Jan. 1797, dau. of Harmen Van der Zee and Exia Slingerland. Garret d. 4 June 1880.

- 3421** Temperance, b. 3 Feb. 1806, m. 24 Sept. 1825 John P. Long, son of Peter Long and Hannah Arnold. Temperance d. 19 March 1839. John P. Long m. 2d 27 April 1850 Kate Maria Oliver and had one son, Henry V., now living at Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 3422** William, b. 18 March 1808, d. 9 Feb. 1881. He m. 4 Jan. 1834 Hannah Hillebrandt, b. 9 Sept. 1808, d. 29 June 1867, dau. of John Hillebrandt and Catharine Rosecrans. William m. 2d 16 Nov. 1867 Melissa Morrison.
- 3423** David, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. 11 April 1869. He m. 15 May 1829 Ellen Hillebrandt, dau. of Wendell Hillebrandt and Anna Maria Hillebrandt, b. 17 Aug. 1807, d. 11 Feb. 1876.

Children of Magdalena Burhans (3314) and Hendrick Van Buren.

- 3424** Rebecca, b. 2 June 1797, d. 17 Dec. 1869. She m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1824 Peter G. Van Zandt, b. 29 Jan. 1796, d. 13 May 1865, son of Gilbert Van Zandt and Rachel Lucas.
- 3425** Johannes, b. 10 Oct. 1798, d. unmarried 20 Jan. 1852.
- 3426** Moses, b. 25 Sept. 1800, d. in 1866.
- 3427** Daniel, b. 14 July 1802, m. 3 Oct. 1827 Rebecca Van Zandt, dau. of Nicholas Van Zandt and — Jones. She was b. 9 April 1807 and d. at Albany 26 Dec. 1843. Daniel m. 2d 11 May 1851 Catharine Wormer, b. 12 Oct. 1815, d. 17 March 1884, dau. of John Wormer and Maria Henry.
- 3428** Peter, b. 13 Sept. 1805, m. 27 Feb. 1840 Mary Ann Baker, dau. of John Baker and Margaret Vroman. She was b. 14 Feb. 1818 and d. 14 Jan. 1886. Peter Van Buren d. 7 Nov. 1885.
- 3429** William, b. in 1806, was drowned 18 June 1843. Unmarried.
- 3430** Temperance, b. 27 Sept. 1808, m. 10 May 1846, at Albany, George H. Cook, b. in Germany 29 Nov. 1815, son of John G. Cook and Elizabeth Schmell. Temperance Van Buren d. at Bath-on-Hudson, Rensselaer Co., 11 March 1877.
- 3430A** Douw Bogert, b. 30 May 1810, d. in 1812.
- 3431** Hezekiah Burhans, b. 27 March 1813, m. 27 May 1837, at Albany, Rebecca Van Zandt, dau. of David Van Zandt and Matilda Hogan, b. 15 June 1815 and d. 17 March 1850. He m. 2d at Coeymans 25 Feb. 1851 Hannah Van Zandt, dau. of David Van Zandt and Matilda Hogan. She was b. 2 Jan. 1822 and d. 5 Aug. 1861. No children by this marriage. Hezekiah B. Van Buren m. 3d 2 Sept. 1865 Sarah Jane McNab, widow of — Nelson and dau. of Jaspar McNab and Maria Pier. She was b. 28 May 1836.
- 3432** Henry, b. 14 March 1815, d. in 1831.
- 3433** Sarah Maria, b. 16 April 1817, d. in 1823.
- All these children b. at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.

Child of Temperance Burhans (3315) and Peter Milliken.

- 3434** John B., b. 5 May 1805, d. unmarried 15 June 1871.

Children of Samuel Wells (3316) and Catharine Myer.

- 3435** Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1799, m. 28 Oct. 1819 Henry J. Myer, son of Johannis Myer and Seletje Snyder. He was b. 21 Nov. 1791 and d. 17 July 1862. Sarah Wells d. 25 Dec. 1831.
- 3436** Catharine Ann (Tryntje), b. 5 Aug. 1801, m. 11 March 1829 Peter H. Brink, son of Petrus Brink and Sarah Cole, b. 16 Aug. 1790 and d. 7 March 1861. Catharine Ann Wells d. 24 Jan. 1833.
- 3437** Henry, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 27 May 1804, m. 28 Feb. 1832 Margaret Brink, dau. of Andrew Brink and Anna Persen, b. 20 Jan. 1807. Henry Wells d. 22 Feb. 1834. No issue.
- 3438** Christian Myer, b. 30 July 1806, m. 12 Sept. 1842, at Saugerties, Mahala Myer, dau. of Cornelius Myer and Maria Bret, b. 25 Feb. 1805.
- 3439** James, b. 13 Dec. 1809, m. 16 Sept. 1845 Fanny H. Winans, b. 8 July 1822, dau. of Darius Winans and Betsy Homes. There was no issue of this marriage. They adopted a dau. who was called Mary Frances Wells, b. 15 Aug. 1851 and m. Willis M. Burhans. James Wells d. 31 March 1879.
- 3440** Margaret Maria, b. 3 Oct. 1811, m. 8 June 1842 Rev. Josiah Judson Buck, son of Asaph Buck and Phebe Wainright. He was b. 3 March 1794, d. 17 April 1870. They resided at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Annatje Wells (3317) and Peter A. Snyder.

- 3441** Henry Wells, b. at Saugerties 20 March 1797, m. 1 June 1822, at Saugerties, Rebecca Snyder, dau. of Jeremy Snyder and Annatje Hommel. She was b. 16 Oct. 1804 and d. 20 Feb. 1883. Henry Wells d. 30 April 1873.
- 3442** Maria, b. at Rhinebeck 29 March 1799, m. 8 May 1821 John Evory, son of Obadiah Evory and Alche Vermilyea, b. 18 April 1800, d. 12 June 1850. Maria Snyder d. 24 April 1828. John Evory m. 1 March 1829 Susan Ferris and had children—Abigail, Obadiah, Alexander, Susan Jane, Orlando Secoy, John Chester, Melborne Watson, and Henry W.
- 3443** Abraham, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 22 June 1801, m. 1 Dec. 1824, at Oak Hill, Lucy Lavinia Wright, dau. of John Wright and Sarah Betts. She was b. 31 Oct. 1807 and d. 15 Oct. 1851. He m. 2d 15 June 1853 Diana Grant, widow of James Wright and dau. of Peter Grant and Rachel Strobe, b. 12 March 1812. Residence, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3444** John, b. at Oak Hill 3 Feb. 1804, m. 27 Sept. 1827 Harriet Watrous, dau. of Christopher Watrous and Lucy Sears. She was b. 29 Jan. 1807 and d. 30 March 1877. John d. 17 April 1891.
- 3445** Jane, b. at Oak Hill 14 July 1806, m. 21 Nov. 1827 Seneca Merritt, son of Cornberry Merritt and Permelia Jones, b. 19 Dec. 1804, d. 14 April 1871.
- 3446** Peter, b. at Oak Hill 10 April 1809, m. 5 Jan. 1832 Caroline Adams, dau. of Stephen Adams and Abigail Gorham, b. 5 May 1811.
- 3447** James Sylvester, b. at Oak Hill 6 July 1815, m. Hannah Eighmey, dau. of John Eighmey and Patty Pierce, b. 10 June 1820.

Children of Jantje Wells (3318) and James Ransom.

- 3448** John Henry, b. at Saugerties 3 June 1809, m. 19 Sept. 1830 Margaret Snyder, b. 29 Feb. 1812, dau. of Jeremiah Snyder and Anna Hommel. John H. Ransom d. 17 Aug. 1877.
- 3449** Samuel Wells, b. at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1812, m. 12 Dec. 1839 Sarah C. Backer, b. 25 Oct. 1809, dau. of Zachariah Backer and Maritje Wells. No issue.
- 3450** Zachariah Backer, b. 8 March 1814, m. 7 June 1845 Ann C. Fiero, dau. of Christian Fiero and Mary Ransom, b. 6 April 1826. Residence, Malden, N. Y.
- 3451** David, b. 12 Oct. 1816, m. 29 Sept. 1847, at Catskill, Eliza Catharine Valkenbergh, dau. of William Valkenbergh and Maria Fiero. She was b. at Saugerties 22 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Feb. 1853. David m. 2d at Catskill 12 Nov. 1854 Ann Maria Wolven, dau. of Samuel Wolven, b. 9 Oct. 1830. No issue from either marriage.
- 3452** Margaret, b. 1 Jan. 1819, m. 5 Oct. 1837 Peter Hommel Freligh, b. 20 Sept. 1812, son of Peter Freligh, Jr., and Catharine Hommel.
- 3453** Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1821, m. 15 Aug. 1846 John Valkenbergh, b. 2 Jan. 1822, son of William Valkenbergh and Maria Fiero.

Children of Maritje Wells (3319) and Zachariah Backer.

- 3454** Peter, b. 23 July 1802, m. 29 Nov. 1832 Catharine Dillon, dau. of Rev. Robert Dillon and Elizabeth Trumpbour. She was b. 15 Oct. 1808 and d. 19 Dec. 1880.
- 3455** Margaret Maria, b. 29 March 1806, m. 21 June 1838 John J. Clum, b. 16 Aug. 1804, son of John Clum and Elizabeth Musier.
- 3456** Sarah Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1809, m. 13 Dec. 1838 Samuel W. Ransom, son of Jantje Wells and James Ransom, b. 1 Jan. 1812. No issue.
- 3457** Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1813, m. 26 Oct. 1843 Ally Ann Avery, b. at Oak Hill 14 April 1822, dau. of John Avery [sometimes Evory] and Maria Snyder. Henry Backer d. 15 Nov. 1868.
- 3458** James, b. 16 June 1816, d. Aug. 1816.
- 3459** Jane Eliza, b. 18 April 1818, m. 22 Oct. 1840 Thomas J. Clum, son of John Clum and Elizabeth Musier, b. 26 Dec. 1812.
- 3460** Zachariah, b. 31 Dec. 1820, d. 16 July 1825.
- 3461** Cornelia Ann, b. 18 July 1825, m. 2 Jan. 1856 William Clement, son of Nicholas Clement and Catharine Isham, b. 11 Feb. 1829.

All above children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Johannes Wells (3320) and Janneke Maria Freligh.

- 3462** Henry Freligh, b. 21 Oct. 1805, m. 28 Oct. 1830 Morilla Antoinette Lawrence, dau. of Merchant Lawrence and Sarah Wynkoop. She was b. 13 April 1810, d. 25 Aug. 1848. He m. 2d 19 July 1849 Maria Lawrence, dau. of Merchant Lawrence and Sarah Wynkoop, b. 19 Oct. 1822. Henry F. Wells d. 12 Oct. 1878.

- 3463** James Sylvester, b. 14 May 1808, m. 15 Nov. 1832 Juliet Strong, b. 5 June 1813, dau. of Charles Strong and Sally Field. James S. Wells was Sheriff of Sullivan Co., N. Y., about 1849. He d. 18 June 1862.
- 3464** Sally Maria, b. 26 April 1811, d. 7 April 1813.
- 3465** Benjamin, b. 14 Nov. 1813, m. 14 March 1839 Catharine Ann Carman, dau. of Caleb Carman and Catharine Rosecrans, b. 12 June 1821, d. 20 June 1875.
- 3466** Ira, b. 1 Jan. 1817, m. 10 Feb. 1845 Eliza Ann Overpaugh, dau. of Peter Overpaugh and Sally Townsend, b. 20 Sept. 1818, d. 15 June 1848. Ira Wells m. 2d 6 Aug. 1851 Mary Ann Stratton, dau. of Thomas Stratton and Clarissa Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1825, d. 9 Feb. 1876. No children by first marriage. Ira removed to Elmira, N. Y.
All above children born at Saugerties.
- 3467** Jane Margaret, b. at Oak Hill 7 March 1818, m. 5 Nov. 1835 Robert Hammond, b. 23 July 1811, d. 8 Sept. 1891, son of Robert Hammond and Elizabeth Randall.
- 3468** Catharine Ann, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 14 June 1819, d. 13 Aug. 1820.
- 3469** John, b. at Saugerties 4 Oct. 1821, m. 1st Elizabeth Myer, and 2d 25 June 1851 Content Moore, dau. of Andrew Moore, b. 30 July 1821.
- 3470** Joanna Van Sant, b. at Oak Hill 15 Oct. 1823, d. 6 April 1845 unmarried.
- 3471** Nelson, b. at Oak Hill 21 Feb. 1829, m. 6 Aug. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Billing, dau. of Thomas Billing and Hannah Calendine, b. 9 May 1832.

Children of Johannis Burhans (3322) and Clarissa Peck.

- 3472** Benjamin Peck, b. at Saugerties 9 Oct. 1798, d. 16 July 1875. He m. in March 1825 Rebecca Wickes, dau. of David Wickes and Amy Carpenter, b. 1 July 1800, d. 16 May 1863. Mr. Burhans began his public life as postmaster at Palenville, Greene Co., N. Y. In 1836 he went to Warrensburg, N. Y., and purchased there an interest in a leather-manufacturing concern, continuing the business as "Burhans & Gray," his partner being Gen. Thomas S. Gray. In May 1860 he purchased Gen. Gray's interest, and took his son F. O. Burhans into partnership, and the business was continued thus until his death. In 1827 he was Colonel of the Greene Co. Rifles. In 1842 he was member of Assembly. At the beginning of Civil War he was instrumental in raising a company (96th N. Y. Vols.), of which his son Charles was Captain. Col. Burhans was for many years, and at the time of his death, President of the Glen Falls National Bank. In his business life he made friends of all who had dealings with him. Always prompt and courteous, and especially so to his employees, many of whom had been with him over thirty years, he was generous and genial, but always with complete mastery over himself. Although one of the wealthiest men in northern New-York, he gained his wealth in an honorable and legitimate way, and injured no one by his success. His death was much deplored in his town, where his personal character was best known and valued.



B. P. Buchanan

ARTOTYPE. E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

- 3473 Julia Ann, b. at Oak Hill 21 Sept. 1800, m. at Cairo, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1816 John R. Osborn, son of Samuel Osborn and Lucia Parsons, b. 10 March 1791, d. 5 July 1886. Julia Ann d. 30 March 1884.
- 3474 Ornan, b. 30 Sept. 1802, m. 14 Oct. 1839 Julia Ann Eighmey, dau. of John Eighmey and Patty P. Pierce, b. 5 May 1818, d. 21 Feb. 1887 at Cairo, N. Y. Ornan d. 20 March 1877. Family resides at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3475 Mary P., b. at Oak Hill 1 Aug. 1804, m. 20 March 1828 Frederick P. Osborn, son of Samuel Osborn and Lucia Parsons, b. 2 March 1802, d. 3 Feb. 1835. Mary Burhans m. 2d 20 May 1838 Casper Van Husen Morrison, son of John Archibald Morrison and Sarah Hennington, b. 9 June 1804, d. 3 June 1879. She d. 23 Jan. 1891 at Moriah, N. Y.
- 3476 Hiram Wallace, b. at Oak Hill 2 June 1806, m. 2 Jan. 1833 Margaret Miller, dau. of John Miller and Phebe Pine, b. 3 March 1803, d. 18 April 1861. Hiram W. Burhans d. 14 Aug. 1883 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- 3477 Minerva, b. at Oak Hill 11 June 1808, d. 3 Aug. 1808.
- 3478 Orrin, b. at Oak Hill 17 Feb. 1810, d. 20 Nov. 1810.
- 3479 Edgar W., b. 15 Jan. 1820, was m. 16 Oct. 1845, at Saugerties, by Rev. Henry Ostrander, to Sarah Catherine Myers, b. 7 July 1821, dau. of Levi Myers and Christina Ransom, of Durham, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Burhans (3323) and Peter P. Post.

- 3480 Cornelius, b. 4 July 1797, d. 1 March 1799.
- 3481 Peter P., b. 8 March 1800, m. at Catskill 4 Jan. 1830 Ann Dubois, dau. of David D. Dubois and Hannah Berks (?). She was b. 6 Feb. 1808, and d. 13 Oct. 1870. Peter P. Post d. 16 Aug. 1884.
- 3482 Henry, b. 9 May 1802, m. at Catskill 1 March 1829 Rebecca Lewis, b. 8 May 1810, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Green. Henry Post d. 7 Dec. 1868.
- 3483 Garret, b. 24 May 1805, d. 7 March 1809.
- 3484 Margaret Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1807, m. 17 Dec. 1831, at Catskill, John Edward Shaffer, son of John D. Shaffer and Anna Maria Teal, b. 4 July 1809, d. 20 Aug. 1854. Margaret A. Post d. 18 Jan. 1845.
- 3485 William, b. 1 June 1810, m. 3 May 1837 Helen Eighmey, dau. of Jeremiah Eighmey and Permela Dylong, b. 8 Jan. 1815. William Post d. 21 July 1881.
- 3486 Sally Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1812, d. 14 Nov. 1816.
- 3487 Jane Catharine, b. 17 March 1815, m. 24 Feb. 1833, at Catskill, Joel Truman Parsons, son of Truman Parsons and Sarah Elizabeth Barlow, of Sharon. He was b. at Armenia, Dutchess Co., 14 Sept. 1811 and d. 23 Dec. 1883.
- 3488 Debora Eliza, b. 17 Sept. 1817, m. 5 Jan. 1839 Michael Fiero, son of Paulus Fiero and Maria Sax, b. 28 Feb. 1814, d. 18 Feb. 1884.
- 3489 Abraham, b. 13 July 1820, m. 3 July 1852 Eliza Signer, dau. of Henry Signer and Elizabeth Straat, b. 22 Jan. 1832.

- 3490** Hiram, b. 20 Dec. 1822, m. 29 Dec. 1859 Susa Arnold, b. 5 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hallowell Arnold and Marrietta Smith.

All above children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Sarah Burhans (3324) and Andrew Snyder.

- 3491** Cornelius, b. 2 June 1798 at Saugerties, m. Caroline (Tyne) Hallenbeck, b. at Oak Hill 28 Nov. 1798, dau. of John Hallenbeck and Katy Evertsen. He m. 2d Maria Lisk. After this marriage he went to Durhamville, Oneida Co., where he died. Probably had children by 2d marriage.
- 3492** Margaret, b. at Saugerties 6 Oct. 1800, m. 12 Sept. 1848 Paul Francis, of Somersetshire, Eng., son of Paul Francis and Susan Moore, b. 13 Jan. 1800. Margaret d. 30 Dec. 1883.
- 3493** Deborah, b. at Oak Hill 6 Nov. 1802, d. in 1804.
- 3494** Garret, b. at Oak Hill 8 Oct. 1804, m. 4 Dec. 1829 Delia A. Hubbard, dau. of Eli Hubbard, of Haddam, Conn., and Dorothy Hubbard. She was b. 4 June 1807 and d. Aug 1848. Garret d. in Sept. 1850.
- 3495** Jenny Eliza, b. at Oak Hill 31 Dec. 1806, m. Hiram Hubbard, son of Benjamin Hubbard and Huldah Bailey. He d. 8 Feb. 1879.
- 3496** Alexander, b. 21 Feb. 1809, m. 22 Jan. 1834 Emeline Simmons, b. 25 March 1816, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Caty Winne. Alexander d. 5 March 1877. Family resided at East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3497** Eli, b. 18 Feb. 1811, m. 27 Nov. 1836 Gertrude Hallenbeck, dau. of Isaac B. Hallenbeck and Cornelia Van Derpool, b. 23 March 1813.
- 3498** Hiram, b. at Oak Hill 4 April 1813, m. Serena Macky, dau. of William Mackey and Polly Schoonmaker. She was b. 5 Feb. 1822 and d. 10 Aug. 1865. Hiram Snyder d. 11 June 1881. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 3499** Sally Ann, b. at Oak Hill 6 Oct. 1815, m. 28 Oct. 1840 Ira D. Humphrey, son of Isaac Humphrey and Eliza Boughton, b. 28 May 1812.
- 3500** Hannah Catharine, b. at Saugerties 4 March 1818, m. 16 May 1852, in New Jersey, Leonard Waterman, son of Roswell Waterman and Olive Wilder. He was b. 24 Dec. 1830 and d. 30 Dec. 1863.
- 3501** Addison, b. at Oak Hill 6 July 1820, d. 26 Sept. 1838. He was shot accidentally.
- 3502** Annjenet, b. at Oak Hill 16 Feb. 1824, d. 18 March 1839.

Children of Peter Burhans (3325) and Charlotte Briggs.

- 3503** Garret P., b. 20 Nov. 1803, m. at Jonesville, Mich., 7 June 1855 Catharine Winne. He d. 19 July 1855 at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.
- 3504** David, b. 4 Aug. 1808, m. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1830 Abigail Munson, widow of — Griswold. She was b. 3 June 1803 and d. at Royal Oak, Mich., 22 March 1848. He m. 2d 3 Dec. 1848 Susan A. Ormsby, dau. of Nathaniel Ormsby and Mary Burley. She was b. 31 Oct. 1822 and d. 4 April 1870. David d. in Oakland Co., Mich., 7 May 1862.



ELIZA WOOD BURHANS (FARNHAM).

(No. 3514).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

- 3505** Jane C., b. 26 Jan. 1812, m. 1 Dec. 1828 Samuel B. Brown, son of Samuel Brown and Hannah Burdick. He was b. 31 Oct. 1800 and d. 30 April 1868. Jane C. Burhans d. 3 Oct. 1851.
- 3506** Amelia, b. 9 May 1814, m. 10 May 1829 Prince Benedict, son of Samuel Benedict and Dorcas Wing. He was b. 30 April 1805, d. in Nov. 1840. Amelia m. 2d 27 Feb. 1849 Edwin Buzzell, son of Daniel Buzzell and Lydia Adams, b. 16 April 1818.

Children of Martin Burhans (3326) and Eytia Groom.

- 3507** Elizabeth, b. at Oak Hill 30 Oct. 1806, m. 14 Oct. 1824 Garrit Conyes, son of James Conyes and Elizabeth Blackwell. He was b. 2 Feb. 1801 and d. 30 Jan. 1860. They were m. at Oak Hill, N. Y., by Rev. Stephen Ostrander. Elizabeth Burhans d. 16 Nov. 1846.
- 3508** Cornelius M., b. 23 March 1808, m. 23 Nov. 1831 Mary Barnes, dau. of Warner Barnes and Elizabeth Herington (or Perington), b. 18 Feb. 1810. He d. 16 Oct. 1885.
- 3509** Catharine, b. at Oak Hill 11 Jan. 1812, m. 24 Nov. 1831 Milo S. Barnes, son of Warner Barnes and Elizabeth Herington. He was b. 27 May 1806 and d. 7 Nov. 1846. Catharine m. 2d Amasa Mackey, son of Montgomery Mackey and Sarah Jennings. She d. 5 Oct. 1856.
- 3510** Philo, b. at Oak Hill 8 Nov. 1816, m. Eliza Niles, dau. of Samuel Niles and Ruth Tompkins. He d. 6 Oct. 1861.

Children of Cornelius Burhans (3327) and Mary Wood.

- 3511** Phebe Margaret, b. at Oak Hill 16 Nov. 1808, m. 26 Dec. 1829 William Houghtaling. They were m. in Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. G. Coles. She m. 2d 1 Jan. 1834, either in Albany or Greene Co., Josiah Brown, son of Zadock Brown and Sarah Monroe, b. 25 Jan. 1796, d. 20 Aug. 1874. Phebe Burhans d. 14 March 1849.
- 3512** Kelly, b. 13 Feb. 1811, m. 11 Jan. 1835 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Minerva Becker, dau. of Adam H. Becker and Sarah Briggs, b. 29 Dec. 1816. Kelly d. 28 Sept. 1843. His widow m. Dr. Rogers, of Bloomington, Ill.
- 3513** Mary W., b. 30 May 1813, m. 11 May 1831 John M. Roberts, son of Daniel Roberts and Polly Phelps, b. 9 Dec. 1809. She d. 30 July 1838.
- 3514** Eliza Woodson, b. 17 Nov. 1815 in Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., m. 12 July 1836, Thomas Jefferson Farnham, b. in Vermont in 1804 and d. in California Sept. 1848. She m. 2d William Fitzpatrick of Ireland. In 1844 Mrs. Farnham accepted appointment as Matron to female department at Sing-Sing state prison, that she might test the practicability of governing by kindness alone. She met with great success and retained the position until 1848. She afterward studied medicine for two years. In 1859 she organized a society to assist destitute women in finding homes in the West. She wrote a number of books of high character, among which were "Life in Prairie-Land," "California Indoors and Out," "My Early Day," and "Woman and her Era," which is her most elaborate work. She d. at Milton-on-Hudson 15 Dec. 1864 and was buried there.

- 3515 Henry J., b. 17 April 1818, m. 13 July 1838 Abigail Tarbell, b. 9 Nov. 1817, dau. of Jonathan Tarbell and Betsey Lamb. He d. in Chicago 12 Sept. 1859. His widow was living in Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1880.

Children of Henry C. Burhans (3328) and Hannah Winne.

- 3516 Aaron Winne, b. 29 Dec. 1809, m. 3 Aug. 1831 Sybil Angeline Newell, dau. of Seth Newell and Kuhey Hubbard, b. 7 April 1807, d. 13 Feb. 1875. He d. 10 Aug. 1849.
- 3517 Sally Margaret, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 5 May 1812, d. 10 Nov. 1827.
- 3518 Denslow, b. 14 Aug. 1820 at Oak Hill, m. 4 March 1842 Caroline Lennon, dau. of John Lennon and Mary Couse (?). She was b. 16 April 1823 and d. 19 Aug. 1850. He m. 22 April 1855 Clara Cornick, b. 11 June 1823, dau. of Thomas Cornick and Rosanna Frear. Residence, Burlington, Iowa.
- 3519 Augustus H., b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. 29 Oct. 1851 Ann Elizabeth Jordan, dau. of Moses Jordan and Catharine Farmer, b. 2 July 1834. Augustus H. d. in Chicago 3 July 1890.

Children of Henry C. Burhans (3328) and Maria Bouck.

- 3520 Nicholas, b. 18 Jan. 1835, m. 1 May 1855 Lucy Ann Johnson, dau. of William Johnson and Mary Merrill, b. 3 Feb. 1838.
- 3521 John Van Loven, b. 28 Sept. 1836, m. 27 Oct. 1864 Mary E. Kniffin, b. 5 Dec. 1839, dau. of Hiram Kniffin and Emma Merrill.
- 3522 Rice Orcutt, b. 30 Sept. 1839, m. 29 Dec. 1863 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ruth Chamberlain, dau. of Gilbert Chamberlain and Elenora Seward. She was b. 10 April 1842 and d. 14 Feb. 1872.

Children of Ira Burhans (3329) and Catharine Phelps.

- 3523 Lindorf, b. 30 Oct. 1828, m. 19 Aug. 1853 Louisa Wright, b. 27 June 1832, dau. of George Wright and Barbara Turner.
- 3524 Frances M., b. 29 April 1830, d. 14 Dec. 1846.
- 3525 Isabella, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. 10 Dec. 1838.
- 3526 Isabel, b. 2 Nov. 1842, d. 2 Nov. 1862.

Children of Orra Burhans (3331) and Rachel Conyes.

- 3527 William Winslow, b. 7 Jan. 1837, m. 1 Sept. 1862 Isadore A. Humphrey, b. 1 Sept. 1841, dau. of Ira D. Humphrey and Sarah Ann Snyder.
- 3528 Elizabeth A., b. 9 Feb. 1845, d. 14 March 1854.
- 3529 Eliza Jane, b. 2 July 1849, d. 14 May 1876 unmarried.

Children of Jane Catharine Burhans (3332) and Charles Bouton.

- 3530 Homeria Augusta, b. 5 June 1831, d. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1892. She m. 18 Aug. 1852 Philip P. Taber, son of Stephen Taber and Mary Ann Sprague. He was b. 29 Jan. 1829, d. 7 May 1861.

- 3531 Olive Grace, b. 11 Oct. 1835, d. 23 Nov. 1837.
- 3532 Norman Leslie, b. 30 Sept. 1838 at Potter's Hollow, N. Y., m. at Rondout 8 Oct. 1867 Hattie A. Eversen, b. in New-York city 11 Feb. 1842, dau. of Charles S. Eversen and Susan Ray. Norman L. Bouton moved to Pentwater, Oceana Co., Mich.
- 3533 Helen Grace, b. 6 Nov. 1841, unmarried.
- 3534 Frances Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1842, m. 12 Nov. 1867 Charles Fitchett, son of Peter Fitchett, of Poughkeepsie, and Susan Nelson. He was b. 1 Sept. 1843 and d. 9 Jan. 1889.
- 3535 Edwin Crosswell, b. 2 March 1848, d. 8 March 1872 unmarried.
- 3536 Frederick Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1850, unmarried.

Children of Winslow Page Burhans (3333) and Rachel Ann Dorman.

- 3537 Hannah Dorman (Dollie), b. 27 May 1862, m. 10 Oct. 1883 Willis Van Devanter, b. 17 April 1859, son of Isaac Van Devanter and Violette Mary Spencer.
- 3538 Winslow Page, b. 29 July 1866, d. 2 Feb. 1870.
- 3538A Winslow Page, b. 21 Feb. 1875.

Children of John H. Burhans (3334) and Engeltje (Angelica) Mable.

- 3539 Temperance Loveridge, b. 17 April 1797, m. 30 Dec. 1822 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Gershom Hinckley, Jr., b. at Thetford, Vermont, bap. 26 April 1789, son of Gershom Hinckley and Ann Chamberlain. He d. at New Orleans of yellow fever in 1834. She d. 10 March 1824. Gershom Hinckley was m. 1st to Mary Stuart and 3d to Emily Howard, Temperance L. Burhans being his 2d wife.
- 3540 Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1799, m. 11 Sept. 1838 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Jonathan Lyman, widower, son of Jonathan Lyman and Sarah Davis. He was b. 7 June 1786 and d. 5 Dec. 1856. No children.
- 3541 David J., b. 18 Aug. 1801, m. 30 May 1826, at Albany, Sarah Yates, b. 7 March 1801, dau. of Hendrick Yates and Rachel Van Zandt. He m. 2d 22 March 1846 Sarah Thomas, b. 29 June 1816, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Stephens. David J. Burhans d. 30 March 1878.
- 3542 Henry Hogan, b. 17 May 1805, m. 20 Sept. 1832 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sarah Van Guysling, b. 6 May 1812, dau. of Peter Van Guysling and Judith Conning, b. 6 May 1812. Henry H. Burhans d. at Rhinecliff 9 June 1879.
- 3543 Albert, b. 24 March 1808, unmarried.
- 3544 Margaret, b. 23 April 1810, m. at Bethlehem 22 Dec. 1832 Martin Becker, son of John Becker and Catharine Van Olinda, b. 16 June 1811.
- 3545 Rachel, b. 24 April 1813, was m. 15 Oct. 1834, by Rev. Mr. Kissam, to Peter Gansevoort Teneyck, b. 20 Dec. 1809, son of Jacob Teneyck and Magdalen Gansevoort. He d. 17 Nov. 1891. Rachel d. 2 Dec. 1891.

Children of Margaret Burhans (3338) and John Haswell.

- 3546 John, b. 29 Sept. 1801, m. at Bethlehem 21 Oct. 1823 Maria Van Allen, b. 5 Dec. 1803, dau. of Garret Van Allen and Anna Hotaling. She d. 1 Sept. 1838. John Haswell d. 22 Dec. 1861.
- 3547 Henry Burhans, b. 1 June 1803, m. 19 June 1836 Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. 5 March 1809, dau. of Samuel Trowbridge and Rachel Mabie. She d. 1 May 1882. Henry B. Haswell d. 10 Aug. 1869.
- 3548 Temperance Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1806, m. 19 Oct. 1824, at Bethlehem, John A. Becker, b. 20 Aug. 1803, son of Albertus W. Becker and Polly Van Derheyden. Residence, New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3549 David Burhans, b. 8 Nov. 1808, m. Gertrude Helen Huyck, dau. of Jared Huyck. He m. 2d 24 May 1863 Jane C. Orme, widow, dau. of Nathan Orme and Elizabeth Clark. David Burhans d. 14 Feb. 1868.
- 3550 William Holiday, b. 22 May 1811, d. 7 July 1811.
- 3551 Cyrus Stebbens, b. 26 June 1812, m. Almeida Maria Brayton, dau. of John Potter Brayton and Amity West, b. 19 Sept. 1818, d. 3 Feb. 1876. Cyrus d. 6 Jan. 1842.
- 3552 William E., b. 16 Feb. 1815, m. 15 Sept. 1840, at Bethlehem, Hester Van Derzee, b. 24 April 1814, dau. of Henry Van Derzee and Maria Van Duzen.
- 3553 Sarah Angelica, b. 24 June 1817, m. 21 Nov. 1836 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sylvester Trowbridge, son of Samuel Trowbridge and Rachel Mabie. He was b. 17 Aug. 1815 and d. 21 May 1850. They resided at San Francisco, Cal.
- 3554 Margaret, b. 24 June 1820, m. 16 Sept. 1841 Andrew M. Bullock, son of Mathew Bullock and Susan Moore. He was b. 11 Dec. 1818 and d. 12 Jan. 1872. Margaret Haswell d. 23 April 1876.
- 3555 Jane Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1824, m. 26 Oct. 1847 James Roach, b. 22 Feb. 1810. She d. 12 May 1867.

Children of Henry Burhans (3339) and Hannah Persen.

- 3556 David H., b. 25 Sept. 1810, m. in 1833 Rachel Ryan, b. at Bethlehem 23 April 1808, dau. of Michael Ryan and Catharine Vanderpool. David d. 28 Feb. 1858.
- 3557 Temperance Loveridge, b. at Saugerties 21 Dec. 1811, d. 5 March 1813.
- 3558 John, b. at Saugerties 27 Oct. 1813, m. 22 Nov. 1838 Margaret A. Conning, b. 22 Feb. 1820, dau. of Andrew Conning and Betsy Wood. John d. 10 Jan. 1876.
- 3559 James Henry, b. at Saugerties 4 Feb. 1815, d. unmarried 1858.
- 3560 Temperance Loveridge, b. 27 Aug. 1819, m. 23 Oct. 1839 William D. McCormack, b. 22 March 1818, son of William McCormack and Catharine Ableman.
- 3561 Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1825, m. in autumn of 1846 William P. French. She d. 9 May 1848, leaving no children.

Children of Maria Britt (3340) and John Van Derheyden.

- 3562 John, b. at New Salem 12 July 1796, m. 17 Feb. 1816 Christina Bradt, b. 20 March 1786, dau. of Andrew Bradt and Elizabeth Long. He d. 29 March 1823.
- 3563 Magdalen, b. 28 April 1799, m. 22 March 1815 Henry P. Bradt, son of Peter A. Bradt and Jane Hunderman, b. 5 Jan. 1796, d. 26 Aug. 1872. She d. 23 April 1863.
- 3564 Maria (Polly), b. 30 June 1801, m. 17 March 1819, at New Salem, William Deles Dernier. She d. 15 Aug. 1822, leaving no children.
- 3565 Jane Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1808, m. 4 July 1825 Peter Traber Hallenbeck, son of Mathew Hallenbeck and Mary Houck. He was b. 31 Aug. 1804 and d. 10 Oct. 1834. She m. 2d 29 March 1837 John J. Groesbeck, son of John Groesbeck and Cornelia Bradt, b. 3 April 1795, d. 3 March 1880.

Children of Jenny (Jannetje) Britt (3341) and John Van Wie Luke.

- 3566 Philip, b. 23 May 1799, m. 20 Feb. 1820, at New Salem, Maria Van Derzee, b. 16 Sept. 1794, d. 8 Aug. 1855, dau. of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland. He m. 2d 2 Dec. 1855 Hannah C. Pickett.
- 3567 Frederick, b. 14 July 1805, d. 26 April 1829.

Children of Lea Britt (3342) and John A. Slingerland.

- 3568 Magdalen, b. 14 Aug. 1801, m. 25 Dec. 1820, at New Salem, John J. Arnold, b. — 1798, d. 15 April 1826, son of Jacob Arnold and Mary Slingerland. She m. 2d 22 Oct. 1831 Tobias T. E. Waldron, widower, from Coeymans, N. Y., son of James Waldron and Eytje Ten Eyck, b. 17 Dec. 1792, d. 11 Oct. 1875. He was member of New-York Legislature. Magdalen Slingerland d. 4 April 1849.
- 3569 John J., b. 1 March 1804, m. 5 June 1823, at New Salem, Elizabeth Van Derzee, dau. of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland, b. 24 Feb. 1802 and d. 24 Feb. (?) 1835. He m. 2d Sally Hall, b. 30 July 1812, dau. of Robert Hall and Sarah Van Schaaic. John J. was twice a member of State Legislature of New-York and two years member of Congress from Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. at Bethlehem 20 Oct. 1861.
- 3570 Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1806, m. 25 Dec. 1825 Cornelius H. Van Derzee, of Coeymans, son of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland, b. 10 Oct. 1806, d. 21 April 1876. No issue.
- 3571 Frederick B., b. 30 July 1811, m. 7 Jan. 1836 Cecilia Winne, b. 2 July 1817, dau. of Wilhelmus Winne and Magdalene Shafer. Frederick B. d. 15 Aug. 1869.
- 3572 Hester, b. 28 Oct. 1813, m. 21 Oct. 1834 James H. Loucks, son of John H. Loucks and Elizabeth Labough, b. 9 March 1808. Resides in New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.

- 3573** Albert J., b. 20 Feb. 1818 at New Scotland, m. at Coeymans 29 Nov. 1837 Catharine Slack, b. at Coeymans 12 June 1820, dau. of Jacob Slack and Ann Whitbeck. They reside at Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 3574** William Henry, b. 13 Nov. 1820, m. 23 Nov. 1842 Elizabeth Wayne, dau. of George Wayne and — Coughtry, b. 30 Dec. 1818, d. 28 May 1868. He m. 2d 25 Nov. 1868 Maria Whitbeck, dau. of Andrew Whitbeck and Charlotte A. Bronck, b. 18 Oct. 1832.
- 3575** Mary, b. at New Scotland 12 Feb. 1809.

Children of Andries Van Wie (3343) and Elizabeth Ostrander.

- 3576** Abraham, b. 28 Aug. 1801 at Gelderland, N. Y., m. 28 Sept. 1826 Hester Van Arnhem, dau. of William Van Arnhem and Helena Wemple. She was b. 13 May 1799 and d. 18 March 1846. Abraham Van Wie d. 10 Sept. 1862.
- 3577** Maria, b. at Gelderland 22 Jan. 1804, m. Benjamin Bankson.
- 3578** Henry, b. at Gelderland 20 March 1806, m. 19 Oct. 1826 Lovina Cornu, dau. of John Cornu and Maria Van Alstine. She was b. 30 Aug. 1807 and d. 11 July 1875. Henry Van Wie d. 19 Feb. 1870. He moved to Walrath Co., Wis., in 1853.
- 3579** John, b. 7 Feb. 1808 at Gelderland, m. 4 July 1826 Margaret Wood, b. 25 March 1810, dau. of John Wood and Margaret Vanderwaker. She d. 22 Jan. 1877. John Van Wie d. 2 Oct. 1831.
- 3580** Jermima, b. 30 March 1813, m. William Van Arnhem Cushman, son of Eleizur Cushman and Catharine Van Arnhem. He was b. at Gelderland 11 Jan. 1808 and d. 1 Feb. 1883. Jermima Van Wie d. 1 Oct. 1869.
- 3581** Andrew, b. 1 Jan. 1816, m. 25 Nov. 1834 Ann Eliza Cushman, b. at Gelderland 28 Oct. 1814, dau. of Eleizur Cushman and Catharine Van Arnhem. She d. 6 April 1858. Andrew A. Van Wie was living in 1890 in Kilbourne City, Wis.

Children of Jannetje Van Wie (3344) and Cornelius Waldron.

- 3582** Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1802, m. 15 Dec. 1830 John Quackenbush, son of Peter Quackenbush and Rachel Kipp. He was b. 8 Feb. 1804 and d. 14 Jan. 1860. Margaret Waldron d. 9 Jan. 1877.
- 3583** Abraham, b. 7 May 1805, m. 12 Jan. 1827 Elizabeth Groesbeck, dau. of Cornelius Groesbeck and Catharine Bradt. She was b. 19 Nov. 1803 and d. 15 Dec. 1837. He m. 2d 23 Sept. 1838 Elenor Vandekar, b. 24 April 1816, dau. of John Vandekar and Mary DeWitt.
- 3584** William, b. 16 Feb. 1809, m. 16 April 1831 Nancy Force, dau. of John Force, b. 11 Dec. 1810 and d. 3 May 1838. William m. 2d 22 Sept. 1839 Phebe Hicks, b. 25 Aug. 1812, dau. of Benjamin Hicks and Mary Lawrence. He d. 13 April 1866.
- 3585** Jemima, b. 27 July 1812, m. 8 June 1836 Stephen Viele, son of Ludovicus Viele and Hannah Pruyn, b. 9 April 1808, d. 5 Oct. 1873. Jemima Waldron d. in summer of 1883.

Children of Hellena Van Wie (3345) and Peter A. Becker.

- 3586** Hellen, b. at Gelderland 14 Aug. 1803, m. 13 Nov. 1836 Marcus Pearl, son of Elijah Crocker Pearl and Polly Eldridge, b. 1 Jan. 1810, d. 20 Nov. 1878. Hellen Becker d. 6 July 1840. Marcus Pearl m. for 2d wife Jane Becker, sister of Hellen.
- 3587** Peter Van Leuven, b. at Gelderland 3 Jan. 1806, m. Lydia Conger, dau. of Job Conger and Margaret Bradt, b. 19 Oct. 1810, d. 10 Nov. 1843. He m. 2d 24 April 1845 Eliza A. Curtiss, b. 6 Feb. 1809, dau. of Eli Curtiss and Sarah Blakeman, of Stratford, Conn. No issue by 2d wife. Peter Van Leuven Becker d. 3 Oct. 1854 in Indiana.
- 3588** Martinus Vrooman, b. at Schoharie 3 July 1808, m. 4 times. 1st, 9 April 1832 Eliza Van Dolsen, dau. of Garrit Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. 24 Feb. 1814, d. 19 March 1842. He m. 2d 24 Oct. 1843 Matilda S. Ainsley, b. at Seneca N. Y., 22 June 1822, d. 25 July 1844. He m. 3d 9 Sept. 1845 Martha Van Dolsen, dau. of Garrit Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. in New-York city 28 Dec. 1826 and d. 16 Sept. 1852. He m. 4th 12 Oct. 1853 Cornelia Dodge, b. 20 March 1824, dau. of Daniel Danforth Dodge and Cornelia Borst. Martinus V. Becker d. 16 July 1865.
- 3589** Alexander, b. 14 Feb. 1811, m. in New-York Mary Coe. He d. 10 Feb. 1837 and his widow m. again in New-York.
- 3590** Jemima, b. 30 Dec. 1812, m. 30 Dec. 1832 James Van Dolsen, son of Garret Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. 8 June 1810, d. 4 Dec. 1879. Jemima d. in Huntington, Ind., 4 Oct. 1879.
- 3591** David, b. 18 April 1815, m. Lucinda Smith. He was last heard from in Michigan, but not for many years, and his brothers can give no information as to his present residence.
- 3592** John, b. 13 April 1817, m. 5 July 1840 Cristina Silvernail, b. 5 Sept. 1821, dau. of Andrew Silvernail and Laney Paisley. He d. 17 Nov. 1889.
- 3593** Abram, b. 8 April 1819, m. 23 Sept. 1841 Phebe Briggs, dau. of Squire Briggs and Desire Weekes, b. 2 Nov. 1821, d. 6 April 1889. Residence, Quenemo, Osage Co., Kansas.
- 3594** Jane, b. 8 April 1821, m. 27 Oct. 1842 Marcus Pearl, son of Elijah Crocker Pearl and Polly Eldridge, b. 1 Jan. 1810, d. 20 Nov. 1878. In 1883 Mrs. Pearl lived in Washington, D. C.
- 3595** Albert, b. 19 Aug. 1824 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., m. 9 Jan. 1847 at Montreal, Canada, Elizabeth Gray Shanks, dau. of William Henry Shanks and Margaret Gray. She was b. 5 Jan. 1825. Albert Becker d. 14 Aug. 1890, in Canada.

Children of Johannes B. Van Wie (3346) and Jane Murray.

- 3596** Jane, b. 9 April 1811, m. — 1836 John Drew, son of William Drew, b. in 1804. In 1879 Mrs. Jane Drew resided in La Porte, Ind.
- 3597** William, b. 19 Jan. 1816, m. 5 June 1844 Margaret Young, b. 22 Oct. 1819, dau. of John Young and Margaret Van Wie.

- 3598 Abraham, b. 22 March 1817, m. Clarinda Mitchell. He d. 6 March 1847.
- 3599 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1819, m. 17 Feb. 1841 John Van Hoosen, b. 25 July 1815, son of Jacob Van Hoosen and Sally Winne.
- 3600 John, b. 26 April 1821, m. 1 Jan. 1848 Celesta Howe, b. 15 July 1830, dau. of Samuel Howe and Catharine Cunningham. In 1879 they resided in La Porte, Ind.

Children of Garrit Van Wie (3347) and Rebecca Haver.

- 3601 Jemima, b. 18 Feb. 1811, d. 31 March 1811.
- 3602 Frederick, b. at Gelderland 13 May 1812, d. 7 May 1816. Killed by the fall of a tree.
- 3603 Andrew G., b. 18 March 1814, d. 16 March 1815.
- 3604 Abraham H., b. 22 April 1816, m. 18 Jan. 1836 Lydia L. Osborn, dau. of Daniel Osborn and Lydia Strong, b. 1 April 1816, d. 31 March 1846. He m. again 8 March 1847 Minerva Swarts, dau. of John Swarts and Mary —, b. 29 Dec. 1829, d. 29 April 1872. He m. 3d 27 Sept. 1873 Emily E. Partridge, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1830, dau. of William Partridge and Laura Blossom, of Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 3605 Allithear, b. 23 Jan. 1818, m. 19 April 1837 James A. Goodrich, son of Silas Goodrich and Betsy Curtis, b. 4 Jan. 1816, d. 4 March 1855. No issue.
- 3606 Daniel H., b. 17 Aug. 1819, m. 14 Feb. 1843 Amie A. Smith, b. 27 July 1820, dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Mary Voorhees. Residence, Hudson, Mich.
- 3607 Betsey, b. 24 Dec. 1820, m. 21 Jan. 1839 at Elbridge, N. Y., Peter Ocobock, son of Peter Ocobock, b. at Owasco, N. Y., and now (1880) living at Pawpaw, Mich. Betsey d. 11 Aug. 1841.
- 3608 Jane A., b. 12 Feb. 1824, unmarried.
- 3609 Henry, b. 15 May 1826, m. 16 March 1847 Sophia Acker, b. in Albany Co., dau. of Bartholomew Acker and Catharine E. Vandusen. Henry Van Wie now (1882) lives at La Crosse, Wis.
- 3610 Susan Lorinda, b. 21 June 1828, m. 15 Nov. 1847 at Sheboygan, Wis., Lemuel S. Mallory. She d. 4 July 1857.

Children of Frederick Van Wie (3348) and Jane Alkenbaugh.

- 3611 Abraham, b. 13 Nov. 1813, m. 20 Feb. 1833 Margaret Wood, widow, dau. of John Wood and Margaret Vandewerken, b. 25 March 1810, d. 22 Jan. 1877. Abraham Van Wie d. 10 Sept. 1882.
- 3612 Christiana, b. 5 March 1815, m. 7 March 1838 William H. Palmer, son of Jairus Palmer and Sally Ells, b. 9 May 1815, d. 22 Jan. 1883.
- 3613 William, b. 1 Jan. 1817, unmarried.
- 3614 Isaac, b. 22 Oct. 1819, d. unmarried in Sacramento, Cal., 1849-50.
- 3615 Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1821, m. 22 Feb. 1853 Melissa Ann Richards, dau. of Riley Richards and Mary Crine, b. 20 Sept. 1831. Residence, Salem, Wis.

- 3616 James, b. 16 Sept. 1823, m. 5 Nov. 1863 Adelaide Selleck, b. 23 Aug. 1837, dau. of Ira Selleck and Eliza Selleck (cousins). Residence, Rockford, Ill.
- 3617 Helen M., b. 25 Sept. 1825, m. 22 Feb. 1848 Elias Woodworth, b. 13 May 1819, son of Elias Woodworth and Diademia St. John. Residence, Medford, Minn.
- 3618 Enoch, b. 28 June 1827, m. 19 Nov. 1856 Electa Jane Deuel, b. 2 Nov. 1835, dau. of Obil Deuel and Irene B. Stanton. Residence, Kenosha, Wis.
- 3619 Israel, b. 8 April 1829, m. 11 Nov. 1852 Harriet McKellip, b. 9 Feb. 1833, dau. of John McKellip and Elizabeth Balden. Residence, Salem, Kenosha Co., Wis.
- 3620 Lydia C., b. 20 May 1831, m. 13 Dec. 1858 Andrew Jackson Woodworth, b. 29 April 1833, son of Elias Woodworth and Diademia St. John. No issue.
- 3621 Garret, b. 20 Dec. 1833, m. Belle Morley.
- 3622 Louis, b. 20 Sept. 1835, m. 22 Feb. 1864 Harriet E. Healey, b. 1 Nov. 1845, dau. of John Healey and Jane Bishop. Residence, Bristol, Wis.
All above children b. in Ira, N. Y.

Children of Abraham Van Wie (3349) and Lorinda Beebe.

- 3623 Mary Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1815, m. 13 Jan. 1836 David H. Bradt, b. 15 Sept. 1810, son of Albert Bradt and Nancy Ann Conger.
- 3624 Jane, b. 15 Oct. 1817, m. 30 Aug. 1836 Alfred Phelps, son of Israel Phelps and Ruth Hawley, b. 27 Dec. 1815, d. 19 Aug. 1880. Jane Van Wie d. 5 Aug. 1881.
- 3625 Matilda, b. 31 Oct. 1819, d. 31 March 1829.
- 3626 Cynthia A., b. at Ira, N. Y., 13 July 1840, m. 12 July 1866 at Meridian, N. Y., Albert C. Ingham, son of William Ingham and Abby Dodge, b. 8 Dec. 1828, d. 23 May 1882.

Children of Margaret Van Wie (3350) and John Young.

- 3627 Peter J., b. 6 Nov. 1808, m. 14 Sept. 1831 Mary Potter, dau. of Henry Potter and Margaret Baird, b. 21 Oct. 1811, d. 8 Feb. 1879.
- 3628 Jeremiah, b. 18 Sept. 1810, m. 9 Nov. 1831 Maria Mack, dau. of Pheron Mack and Hannah Shoemaker. She was b. 22 Jan. 1811 and d. 6 Oct. 1874. He m. 2d 16 July 1877 Mary Ann Dice, widow, dau. of Ezekial Jewell and Celia Bogert, b. 16 Aug. 1819.
- 3629 Julia Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1812, m. 22 Dec. 1830 Henry Snyder, son of David Snyder (?) and Mary Wagner (?), b. 7 April 1808 and d. 20 Feb. 1874. Julia A. Young d. 23 April 1873.
- 3630 John W., b. 10 Sept. 1814, m. 11 Oct. 1838 Melinda Snyder, b. 17 March 1819, dau. of David Snyder and Mary Wagner.
- 3631 Almina, b. 28 Oct. 1816, m. 23 Dec. 1835 Lot J. Smith, son of Isaac Smith and Phebe Wyatt, b. 25 Feb. 1815, d. 24 Jan. 1875. Almina Young d. 16 April 1874.

- 3632 Margaret, b. 22 Oct. 1819, m. 5 June 1844 William Van Wie, son of John B. Van Wie and Jane Murray, b. 19 Jan. 1816. Margaret Young and William Van Wie were cousins.
- 3633 Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1829, m. 26 Feb. 1863 Juliette Blanchard, b. 23 Jan. 1832, dau. of Reuben Blanchard and Catharine Starkweather.

Children of Henry Van Wie (3352) and Lydia Conger.

- 3634 Rosina E., b. 4 June 1821, m. 1 June 1843 at Ira, N. Y., Benjamin Hoyt, b. 11 May 1817, son of Timothy Hoyt and Dolly Olmstead.
- 3635 Blendon M., b. 12 March 1824, d. unmarried 9 Nov. 1844.
- 3636 Sabra Isidore, b. 8 Feb. 1826, m. 25 July 1844 at Ira, N. Y., Jonathan Hoyt, b. 12 May 1822, son of Timothy Hoyt and Dolly Olmstead. They reside in Salina, Mich.
- 3637 Mary Connon, b. 28 July 1828, m. 29 May 1851 at Ira, N. Y., Thatcher Ferris Barnes, b. 17 April 1828, son of Luther Barnes and Ziparah P. Ferris.
- 3638 Lionel E., b. 29 Dec. 1830, m. 21 Oct. 1868 at Meridian, N. Y., Anna M. Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1853, dau. of Hiram O. Morgan and Louisa M. Torbey.
- 3639 Vrooman W., b. 20 Aug. 1833, m. 2 Jan. 1871 Marcia L. Lesure, b. 8 Sept. 1831, dau. of Newell Lesure and Almira Darling. No issue.
- 3640 Benedict G., b. 16 April 1841, d. 3 Aug. 1844.

Children of Henry Van Wie (3352) and Mary D. Taylor.

- 3641 Charles H., b. 22 Oct. 1851.
- 3642 Jessie, b. 21 Feb. 1857, m. 5 Feb. 1879 at Lyon's Falls, N. Y., Artemus M. Church, b. 15 Oct. 1852 at Wegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Artemus M. Church and Ellen Higby.
- 3643 Jennie, b. 27 Feb. 1859, d. 15 Nov. 1863.

Children of Catharina Burhans (3353) and Lodewyck Schop (Shoub).

- 3644 Ritchard Burhans, b. at Saugerties 27 July 1799, d. 15 March 1810.
- 3645 Jan Lodewyck, b. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1802, d. 30 June 1862.
- 3646 Petrus Post, b. at Kingston 15 May 1806, m. 26 Dec. 1835, at Saugerties, Susanna Valck, dau. of Jacob Valck and Nellie Osterhoudt, b. 16 Oct. 1820, d. 16 March 1880. Peter P. Shoub d. 4 July 1849.
- 3647 Maria Christina Longendyke, b. at Saugerties 3 Feb. 1809, d. 15 June 1810.

Children of Jannetje Burhans (3354) and William Legg.

- 3648 Richard Burhans, b. at Saugerties 30 Nov. 1798, m. Abigail Scribner, dau. of Chauncy Scribner, b. 26 Aug. 1803, d. 21 Aug. 1867. He d. 6 June 1858.
- 3649 Cornelius, b. at Saugerties 9 Sept. 1802, d. 8 Nov. 1882 unmarried.
- 3650 William Henry, b. at Saugerties 7 Feb. 1809, d. 29 Aug. 1864 unmarried.

Children of Jacobus (James) Burhans (3357) and Lavina Myer.

- 3651 John Henry, b. at West Camp, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1821, d. 9 Nov. 1823.
 3652 James W., b. 8 Nov. 1823, m. 17 Jan. 1848 Minerva Davis, dau. of Dewitt C. Davis and Paulina Singer, b. 1 Oct. 1826, d. 25 March 1873.
 3653 Harvey, b. 19 April 1826, d. April 1829.
 3654 Nellie Catharine, b. 26 June 1828, d. 27 Dec. 1842.
 3655 John Henry, b. at West Camp 6 May 1831, m. 5 Sept. 1851 Sarah Davis, dau. of Dewitt C. Davis and Paulina Singer, b. 24 July 1828.
 3656 Joseph Martin, b. 28 July 1834, d. May 1838.
 3657 Julia A., b. 4 Feb. 1837, m. 4 Sept. 1861 Ira Bullis, b. 31 March 1838, son of Zopher Bullis and Margaret Sax. Julia A. Burhans d. 25-28 March 1863.
 3658 An infant son, b. 6 Feb. 1840, d. 26 Feb. 1840.

Children of James Burhans (3357) and Eliza E. Brown.

- 3659 Joseph W., b. 10 Oct. 1842, m. 2 Aug. 1871 Lizzie A. Waite, b. 27 May 1840, dau. of Jacob U. Waite and Betsy Ramsdell. No issue.
 3660 Livina C., b. 30 Sept. 1844, m. 24 Sept. 1865 Henry H. Hudson, b. 31 July 1841, son of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt. Residence, Stoutland, Mo.
 3661 Mary E., b. 12 Nov. 1846, m. 13 Oct. 1873 Jaspar Manes, son of Jacob Manes and Emeline Hise, b. 29 Jan. 1840.
 3662 Stephen S., b. 7 Feb. 1849, m. 16 Jan. 1869 Carrie Hudson, dau. of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt, b. 6 April 1845, d. 27 Nov. 1869. No issue. He m. 2d 8 Sept. 1873 Ida Barker, b. 6 Aug. 1847, dau. of Timothy P. Barker and Elvira F. Shumway.
 3663 Nancy E., b. 28 Aug. 1851, d. 31 Jan. 1863.
 3664 Frank D., b. 29 June 1856, m. 14 June 1879 Margaret Smith, b. 19 Oct. 1858, dau. of Jacob F. Smith and Margaret Erckenbrect. No issue.
 3665 Adora P., b. 23 Feb. 1860, d. 2 Dec. 1875.

Children of Jan S. Burhans (3358) and Polly Davis.

- 3666 Catharine, b. 30 June 1834 at West Camp, m. 10 Aug. 1856 George W. Clark, son of Buhman Clark, b. 21 June 1833, d. 9 Sept. 1856. No issue. She m. 2d 21 June 1862 Charles C. Hurning, b. 14 July 1828, son of Henry Hurning and Maria Countryman. No issue. She now (1881) lives in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.
 3667 James W., b. 7 Dec. 1838, m. 22 Sept. 1866 Sidney Sophia Craig, dau. of Samuel Craig and Olive Todd, b. 22 Aug. 1846, d. in 1872. No issue. He m. 2d 4 Jan. 1874 Martha E. Craig, dau. of Samuel Craig and Sarah N. Chafey, b. 19 Aug. 1860. Residence, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.
 3668 Julia A., b. 11 Aug. 1842, m. 10 Feb. 1861 James H. Reese, son of Henry L. Reese and Margaret Snyder. He was b. 31 March 1838 and d. 25 Jan. 1876. Residence was Clear Lake, Iowa.

Children of Catharine Burhans (3359) and Jeremiah Eligh.

- 3669 William, b. 27 Oct. 1830, d. 7 May 1842.
 3670 Samuel, b. 12 March 1833, d. 14 May 1842.
 3671 John, b. 22 Nov. 1836, d. unmarried 1 Jan. 1863.
 3672 An infant, b. 15 Oct. 1839, d. 26 Oct. 1839.
 3673 Jeremiah, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 25 May 1842.

Children of Jannetje Winne (3361) and John Emmerich.

- 3674 Maria, b. at Saugerties 5 Sept. 1808.
 3675 Levi, b. at Saugerties 10 Feb. 1811.
 3676 Sally Catharine, b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1813.

Children of Aaron Winne (3363) and Polly Curtia.

- 3677 James Aaron, b. 31 May 1833, m. 5 Jan. 1882 Maria Horld, b. 9 April 1855,
 dau. of Augustus Hold and Margaret Burger.
 3678 William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1838, m. 22 Feb. 1859 Nellie Sophia Van Steen-
 bergh, b. 15 Nov. 1843, dau. of Andrew Van Steenbergh and Hannah Maria
 Hommel. Reside near Catskill, N. Y.
 3679 Mary Jane, m. Francis G. Benjamin, son of Augustus Benjamin.
 3680 Angeline, m. Thomas Post, son of Abraham Post.

Children of William Winne (3364) and Mary Eligh.

- 3681 Mary Catharine, b. at Catskill 4 March 1833, m. 9 July 1853 Abraham
 Schoonmaker, b. 1 June 1827, son of Peter C. Schoonmaker and Catharine
 Woven. Residence, Quarryville, N. Y.
 3682 Lany Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1835, m. 28 Feb. 1857 James Oliver Goodwin, b. 27
 Jan. 1827, son of Edwin Goodwin and Elizabeth Morris.
 3683 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1839, m. 4 July 1861 Joseph Bond, b. 15 Sept.
 1837, son of John Bond and Mary Crowder. Residence, Palenville, N. Y.
 3684 William, b. 21 Dec. 1842, m. 10 Dec. 1868 Emeline Lasher, b. 4 Dec. 1851,
 dau. of Elisha Lasher and Jane Dederick.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Philip Chrysler (3368) and Maria Sixby.

- 3685 William, m. Lucy Seifells.
 3686 Christopher.
 3687 Sylvester.
 3688 Nicholas.

- 3689 Evert.
 3690 Eva, m. Chauncey Nasholds.
 3691 Maria, m. Daniel Sharp.
 3692 George.
 3693 A daughter, m. Ira Saddlemire.

Children of Johannes Chrysler (3369) and Elizabeth Pangburn.

- 3694 James, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 3 June 1811, d. 15 Sept. 1882. He m. 3 Aug. 1833 Elizabeth Vine.
 3695 Sylvester, b. in 1813, d. 11 Sept. 1874. He m. 5 Aug. 1841 Maria Vine. He m. 2d 1854-55 Harriet Philips. He m. 3d 1870 Helen Van Dyke.
 3696 William, b. 1815, d. 25 Dec. 1890. He m. Caroline Schermerhorn.
 3697 John, b. 1819, m. Maria Kent.
 3698 Richard, b. 20 Nov. 1820, m. 5 April 1851 Matilda A. Vine.
 3699 Peter, b. 1822, m. Rachel Tupper.
 3700 Elizabeth, b. 1824, m. James Ramsey.
 3701 Merritt, b. 1826, m. Georgiana Brainard.

Children of Nicholas Chrysler (3370) and Catharine Terpenning.

- 3702 Tunis, b. in 1832, m. Lena E. Friedendale.
 3703 Elida M., b. 10 May 1835, m. 18 Feb. 1862 Chester Townsend, b. 20 Feb. 1838, son of Daniel Townsend and Phebe Galuthia. Residence, West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
 3704 Sylvester, m. Miss Stevens. He resides in Denver, Col.

Children of Henry Osterhout (3371) and Lavina Pratt.

- 3705 Henry Pratt, b. at New Salem, Albany Co., 4 June 1813.
 3706 David, b. 24 Jan. 1815.
 3707 Lucy Jane, b. 14 Jan. 1819.
 3708 Henry, b. 18 May 1822.

Children of Henry Osterhout (3371) and Dyna Schoonmaker.

- 3709 Lorinda, d. unmarried.
 3710 Lavinia, m. David Mix, of Albany.
 3711 Nellie, m. — Perfiles (?).

Children of Sara Osterhout (3372) and Andrew Simmons.

- 3712 Jane, m. Garret Houck.
 3713 Catharine, b. at New Salem 22 Jan. 1819, m. 4 Nov. 1854 Michael Flansburgh, b. 3 June 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1887, son of John P. Flansburgh and Margaret Niver.

- 3714 Agnes, b. 30 Jan. 1822, m. 20 Jan. 1841 Leger White, b. 19 Nov. 1819, son of George White and Mary Gallup. He d. 5 Jan. 1857. She m. 2d 20 June 1860 Gardiner White, b. 20 Jan. 1817, son of Geo. White and Mary Gallup.
- 3715 Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1823, m. Jacob Sigsbee.
- 3716 Maria, m. Michael Flansburgh, b. 3 June 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1887, son of John P. Flansburgh and Margaret Niver.
- 3717 Andrew, b. 21 April 1828, m. 18 June 1848 Catharine Parcelow, b. 20 Aug. 1833, dau. of John Parcelow and Mary Hoose.
- 3718 Sarah, b. 6 June 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1849 Benjamin Thompson, b. 25 July 1825, son of Benjamin Thompson and Hannah Wagner.
- 3719 William, b. in Sept. 1833, m. 1st Maria Parcelow, 2d Etta Keys. No children by either marriage. His 2d wife d. in 1875, aged 36.

Children of Agnes Osterhout (3373) and James Hogan.

- 3720 Jane, b. 18 March 1823 at New Salem, m. William Ringer.
- 3721 Catharine, m. Louis Malcolm.
- 3722 William Henry, m. Lucy Mitchell.
- 3723 Peter, d. unmarried.
- 3724 David, d. unmarried.
- 3725 Robert, m. Catharine Whitbeck.
- 3726 Sarah, dead.
- 3727 Eliza Ann, m. Edward Caswell. He is not living. His widow resides in Albany.

Children of Jane Osterhout (3374) and Jacob F. Hallenbeck.

- 3728 William Henry, b. at New Salem, Albany Co., N. Y., 30 Sept. 1820, m. Hannah Winston.
- 3729 Jacob, b. 25 Feb. 1823, m. in 1842 Ann Eliza Joralemon, dau. of Isaac Lansing Joralemon and Mary Mason Carhart. She d. in 1873.
- 3730 Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1824, m. 5 Sept. 1846 Charles Hallenbeck, b. 3 Nov. 1821, son of Ephraim Hallenbeck and Eve Baumis. They reside at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 3731 Rachel, b. 13 March 1828, m. in 1848 Dexter Baldwin. Residence, Stillwater, N. Y.

Children of Mary Osterhout (3375) and David Van Etten.

- 3732 Rachel Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1818, unmarried and resides with her sister, Mrs. Philo Cook, at Altamont, N. Y.
- 3733 Peter, b. 15 June 1820, m. 27 Sept. 1844 Eliza Hawley, b. 1 May 1824, dau. of George W. Hawley and Hannah Davis. Mr. Van Natten has a large farm at Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y. Writes his name Van Natten.

- 3734** Sally Maria, b. at New Salem 11 July 1823, m. 25 Sept. 1844 Philo Cook, b. 3 July 1823, son of Daniel Hedges Cook and Mary Wood, widow of Philo Schofield.
- 3735** Wilhelmus, b. 31 July 1826, m. 11 Oct. 1851 Catharine E. Scutt, b. 11 May 1828, dau. of Philip Scutt and Elizabeth Radley. Mr. Van Natten being, in his youth, fond of study, was preparing himself for a profession, when his grandfather by a series of accidents became involved in difficulties and in danger of losing the home of his youth, and there seemed no one who could appropriately come to his aid but Wilhelmus. He therefore thought it his duty to lay aside his chosen pursuits and return to the farm. He had much to contend with, but that he has reaped his deserved success, no one could doubt who visits his beautiful home and his large farm in the highest state of cultivation. This branch of the family writes the name Van Natten. They reside at Clarksville, N. Y.
- 3736** David, b. 28 May 1829 at New Scotland, N. Y., m. 23 July 1853, at Albany, Mary Martin, b. 25 March 1835 in Ireland, dau. of Michael Martin and Mary Cleary. Michael Martin and wife d. in Terre Haute, Ind. Mr. David Van Etten and family reside in Brighton (recently annexed to Boston), Mass. They write their name Van Etten.
- 3737** Philip, b. 25 July 1837, d. 26 Sept. 1839.

Children of Philip Osterhout (3376) and Maria Van Netten.

- 3738** Wilhelmus, b. at New Salem 2 Dec. 1820, m. Sarah Mosher.
- 3739** Gitty Maria, b. 11 Dec. 1823, unmarried.
- 3740** John, b. 7 July 1826, d. young.
- 3741** Jane Ann, b. 1 July 1829, m. Stephen Mosher.
- 3742** John, b. 7 April 1838, m. 2 Nov. 1859 Maria Tompkins.

Children of Sylvester Osterhout (3377) and Eliza Bradt.

- 3743** Wilhelmus, b. at New Salem 3 Nov. 1831, d. 16 Feb. 1884. He m. 11 Oct. 1856 Kate M. Elmendorf, b. 1 Aug. 1832.
- 3744** Jacob Henry, b. 26 April 1834, d. 5 Dec. 1834.
- 3744A** Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1835, d. 26 Jan. 1838.
- 3745** Simon, b. 17 Nov. 1838, m. Cynthia Boomhover.
- 3746** George, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. 9 Dec. 1885.
- 3747** Philip Henry, b. 18 March 1843.
- 3748** Catharine Jane, b. 27 Oct. 1852, d. 26 Aug. 1888.

Children of Catharine Houghtaling (3415) and Andrew Pasenger.

- 3749** Catharine, b. 18 Feb. 1821, m. 8 March 1842 Martin B. Wetmore, b. 18 April 1820, son of Isaac Wetmore and Nancy Butler. Martin Wetmore was killed by the fall of a load of tan-bark 12 Jan. 1868. Catharine m. 2d. 27 Oct. 1879 John Evans, b. 12 July 1813, son of Ebenezer Evans and Jane Servis.

- 3750 Jane, b. 15 May 1823, m. 1 Jan. 1843 Levi Bowen, b. 5 May 1820, son of Asa Bowen and Mehitable Boyden.
- 3751 John, b. 15 June 1825, m. at Forest, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 25 Oct. 1848 Nancy Chase, b. in Chittenden Co., Vermont, 28 Sept. 1829, dau. of Elias Russell Chase and Lydia White. Residence, Stockbridge, Wis.
- 3752 William, b. about 1827, d. when two years old.
- 3753 Andrew Jackson, b. 2 Feb. 1830, m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sarah Jane Schoonmaker, b. 8 June 1836, dau. of Henry Y. Schoonmaker and Eveline Kilmer. Henry Y. Schoonmaker's name was Wilkes, but he was adopted by his uncle Henry Schoonmaker, and his name was changed by Legislature.
- 3754 William Van Nerder, b. at Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y., 10 March 1832, m. 14 June 1856 Sarah Jeanette Allen, b. at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 Aug. 1834, dau. of Warren Allen and Sarah Williams, of Rhode Island ancestry.
- 3755 Delaney, b. 24 March 1837, m. 1 Jan. 1857 Pulaski G. Swan, b. 6 July 1836, son of Hiram Swan and Amanda Scrivens.

Children of John Houghtaling (3416) and Harriet Brate.

- 3756 Eliza Jane, b. 5 Dec. 1820, m. 26 May 1841 John W. Adriance, b. 1 Sept. 1815, son of Jacob Adriance and Elizabeth Butler. She d. 30 Sept. 1876.
- 3757 Ann Maria, b. 4 May 1822, m. 22 April 1843 John Lockwood, son of Solomon Lockwood and Elizabeth Shaw. He was b. 18 July 1817 and d. 14 Oct. 1869.
- 3758 Fanny Catharine, b. 9 Feb. 1823, m. 22 Oct. 1843 Alson Stalker, b. 22 Oct. 1818, son of Jonathan Stalker and Anna Braman. She d. 5 May 1887.
- 3759 Jacob, b. 30 March 1825, m. 13 Jan. 1848 Louisa Adriance, b. 2 Aug. 1825, dau. of Jacob Adriance and Elizabeth Butler. Jacob Houghtaling d. 4 Aug. 1862. His widow resided in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1883.
- 3760 Peter, b. 27 Oct. 1827, m. 12 Jan. 1850 Cynthia Shutter, b. 29 Sept. 1829, dau. of Abram Shutter and Maria Warner. He d. 24 Nov. 1888.
- 3761 William, b. 16 Dec. 1830, m. 29 Sept. 1849 Hannah Brate, b. 17 Dec. 1832, dau. of Henry Brate and Eliza Smith. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 3762 Francis, b. 1 Oct. 1832, d. 24 Oct. 1852.
- 3763 Sarah Margaret, b. 22 Aug. 1834, m. Stephen H. Adriance, son of James Adriance and Ruth Blakeman.
- 3764 John C., b. 21 Aug. 1836, m. 5 July 1862 Fidelia Saddlemire, dau. of Peter Saddlemire and Diadama Youngs, b. 8 March 1845, d. 23 Sept. 1873. John C. Houghtaling m. 2d 12 May 1875 Mary A. Castle, b. 5 March 1853, dau. of John N. Castle and Lydia M. Cornwell. Residence, Westerlo, N. Y.
- 3765 James C., b. 30 April 1840, m. 20 Nov. 1862 Mary Lavinia Moak, b. 25 Dec. 1839, dau. of Henry Moak and Polly Stewart.

Children of Peter Houghtaling (3417) and Ann Wyncoop.

- 3766 John, b. 20 Aug. 1823, m. Margaret Countryman. He d. 1 Oct. 1877.
- 3767 Joshua, b. 22 July 1826, d. 2 Nov. 1829.

- 3768 Margaret, b. 8 May 1828, m. 21 Sept. 1848 Henry J. Snyder, son of John Snyder and Elizabeth Travis, b. 18 Dec. 1821 and d. 11 April 1863.
- 3769 Joshua, b. 24 June 1830, m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 27 March 1853 Mary Magdalen Vrooman, b. 25 May 1837, dau. of James Vrooman and Maria Row.
- 3770 Philip, b. 30 July 1832, m. 2 Feb. 1859 Lucinda Reynolds, b. 28 July 1839, dau. of Henry Reynolds and Hannah Robertson. She d. 1 Dec. 1876, and Philip Houghtaling m. for 2d wife 29 March 1877 Mary Jane McChesney, dau. of James McChesney and Maria Warner, b. 4 Oct. 1832.
- 3771 Anna, b. 9 Oct. 1834, m. 25 Nov. 1854 John A. Becker, b. 22 Feb. 1833, son of Derrick Becker and Catharine Snyder.
- 3772 Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1836, m. 12 Oct. 1859 Samuel K. Brate, b. 27 June 1839, son of William N. Brate and Christiann Bradt (?).
- 3773 Garret, b. 27 June 1838, m. 24 Dec. 1864 Catharine Stanton, b. 31 Oct. 1847, dau. of John Y. Stanton and Mary Ann Sickle.
- 3774 Charles, b. 13 Aug. 1840, d. 3 April 1861.
- 3775 Mary, b. 8 March 1844, m. 3 April 1862 Nicholas Hallenbeck, b. 24 April 1844, son of Peter Henry Hallenbeck and Nancy Osterhoudt.

Children of Sally Houghtaling (3418) and Thomas Relyea.

- 3776 Betsey Jane, b. 28 June 1823, m. 25 Jan. 1845 Edward Emmerich, son of Charles Philip Emmerich and Elisabeth Catharine Happel. He was b. 15 Aug. 1819 and d. 16 March 1867. They resided at Watertown, N. Y.
- 3777 Caty Ann, b. 31 March 1825, m. 1 Nov. 1848 Peter Walts, b. 6 July 1819, son of Conrod E. Walts and Margaret Hawyer.
- 3778 Sally Maria, b. 26 March 1827, m. 14 Jan. 1862 Jeremiah P. Shuler, b. 29 Dec. 1828, son of David Cady Schuler and Pervilla Butler.
- 3779 Joseph A., b. 2 Feb. 1829, m. 12 May 1853 Mary Seal, b. in Bristol, England, 7 May 1835, dau. of George P. Seal and Sarah Oldland. Residence, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

Children of Garret J. Houghtaling (3420) and Eve Van der Zee.

- 3780 Mary Ann, b. 5 May 1827, m. 25 Jan. 1843 Christian Lagrange, b. 19 Nov. 1819, son of Jacob Lagrange and Catharine Leonard. Residence, Feurabush, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3781 John G., b. 14 Nov. 1829, m. 19 June 1852 Catharine M. Blessing, b. 24 March 1836, dau. of Frederick Blessing and Christianna Van Aernam. John G. Houghtaling d. 13 Oct. 1868. His widow lives at Guilderland Centre, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3782 Herman Van der Zee, b. 29 Aug. 1833, d. 3 Jan. 1858.
- 3783 Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1838, m. 9 Sept. 1863 Cornelius Slingerland, b. 15 Sept. 1839, son of Moses Slingerland and Susan Sager. Residence, Feurabush, N. Y.

Children of Temperance Houghtaling (3421) and John P. Long.

- 3784 Peter J., b. 13 July 1827, d. 24 May 1884. He m. 3 Feb. 1855 Sarah Bortell, who d. in Oct. 1856, leaving no children. He m. 2d at Bethlehem, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1858 Mary Van Steenberg, dau. of Gilbert Van Steenberg and Rachel Malica, of New Baltimore, N. Y.
- 3785 John J., b. 21 Aug. 1829, m. in 1857 Elizabeth Salisbury, b. 6 May 1836, dau. of John Salisbury and Elizabeth Arnold. He is now living near Delmar, N. Y.
- 3786 Garret, b. 15 June 1831, unmarried. Resides at Bethlehem Centre, N. Y.
- 3787 Eli, b. 29 July 1837, d. 7 March 1869. He m. 4 Feb. 1863 Ann Smith, b. 24 Dec. 1839, dau. of James H. Smith and Eliza Morrison.

Children of William Houghtaling (3422) and Hannah Hillebrandt.

- 3788 Catharine, b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 12 Oct. 1835.
- 3789 John, b. 3 Jan. 1836, d. 6 Aug. 1841.
- 3790 James, b. 17 June 1838, m. 4 Nov. 1865 Maldenett Terpenning, b. 17 Jan. 1842, dau. of William Terpenning and Renett Hunt. Residence, Meridian, N. Y.
- 3791 John, b. 4 July 1842, m. 7 March 1868 Cecilia Wandell, b. 1 May 1848, dau. of William B. Wandell and Jane Winchell. Residence, Hyde Park, Ill.

Children of William Houghtaling (3422) and Melissa Morrison.

- 3792 Lansing, b. 7 Feb. 1870 (?).
- 3793 Luella, b. 9 Sept. 1871.

Children of David J. Hotaling (3423) and Ellen Hillebrandt.

- 3794 Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1830, m. 5 Dec. 1849 John Leddings, b. 3 July 1822, son of Jacob Leddings and Hannah Boice. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 3795 Lansing, b. 17 April 1837. Mr. Lansing Hotaling was District Attorney, Albany.
- 3796 Anna M., b. 31 May 1839, m. 29 May 1861 John B. Slingerland, b. 8 Feb. 1834, son of Henry H. Slingerland and Hannah Winne.

Children of Rebecca Van Buren (3424) and Peter G. Van Zandt.

- 3797 Hester, b. 3 Sept. 1824, d. Oct. 1825.
- 3798 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Oct. 1826, m. 3 July 1853 John Scott, b. in Scotland 3 Feb. 1810, son of Andrew Scott and Marion Smith. Residence, Brockport, N. Y.
- 3799 William Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1829, m. in Livingston Co. 20 Sept. 1854 Elvira Antoinette Williams, b. in 1833, d. 28 Nov. 1855 at Grand Rapids, Mich., where they had settled soon after marriage. William Henry d. in Montana Territory between 21 and 26 Aug. 1873. He was on a return trip from the Warm Springs, and not returning, was searched for and found dead, but manner of death never cleared up.

- 3800 Jacob, b. 10 Oct. 1831, m. at Albany 30 Sept. 1850 Mary Ann Swain, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 20 Oct. 1831, dau. of Charles Swain and Mary Ann Reno. He m. 2d 11 June 1876 at Amite City, La., Anne Elizabeth Sharkie.
- 3801 Gilbert, b. 12 June 1834, m. at Port Jefferson, L. I., 5 Jan. 1863 Mary M. West, b. in New-York city 29 July 1839, dau. of Nathaniel West and Eliza A. Hallock.
- 3802 Peter, b. at Bethlehem 12 Aug. 1836.
- 3803 Temperance, b. 9 March 1837, m. 28 Nov. 1861 Stephen Palmer Frost, b. 13 Nov. 1833, son of Demos Doane Frost and Mary Margaret Eggleston.

Children of Daniel Van Buren (3427) and Rebecca Van Zant.

- 3804 William D., b. 27 Jan. 1828, m. in Pennsylvania 24 March 1859 Laura Jane Alvord, dau. of John Alvord and Phebe Brown, b. 15 June 1837 and d. 13 Nov. 1868. William Van Buren m. a 2d time in California.
- 3805 Henry, b. 4 April 1830, d. in Idaho Territory in 1881. Not known if married or not.
- 3806 Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1833, d. 31 March 1892, m. 8 Jan. 1851 Peter G. Bresee, b. 19 Nov. 1833, son of Hugh Bresee and Katy Conklin. Residence, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 3807 Peter, b. 12 Aug. 1836, m. 16 April 1863 Margaret A. Shadduck, b. 12 May 1843, dau. of Martinus M. Shadduck and Mary Coons. Residence, Middleburg, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Van Buren (3427) and Katy Wormer.

- 3808 John, D., b. 11 Feb. 1853, m. 5 March 1885 Anna Haines, dau. of Omer C. and Diamia Haines.
- 3809 Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1855, m. 18 Oct. 1871 Luther Wood, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1849, son of Luther Wood and Orphy Lechleiter. Residence, Schoharie, N. Y.

Child of Peter Van Buren (3428) and Mary Ann Baker.

- 3810 Anna Louisa, b. 22 April 1846, m. 22 April 1886 Philip Schuyler, b. 22 Oct. 1840, son of John C. Schuyler and Anna Maria Schuyler.

Children of Temperance Van Buren (3430) and George H. Cook.

- 3811 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1847, d. the same day.
- 3812 Adelaide J., b. 16 Nov. 1850, m. 24 Dec. 1874 John Marshall Lane, b. 14 May 1851, son of Hugh Lane and Emeline A. Marshall.

Children of Hezekiah Burhans Van Buren (3431) and Rebecca Van Zandt.

- 3813 Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1838, m. 25 Feb. 1863 William J. Jutkins, b. 18 Jan. 1840, son of Thomas Jutkins and Charlotte Conning. Residence, Savoy, Ill.
- 3814 John Hogan, b. 31 Dec. 1842, m. 30 June 1867 Catharine L. Conning, b. 25 Nov. 1844, dau. of Alexander Conning and Sarah Brandt.
- 3815 Mary Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1847, m. 9 Feb. 1870 Oscar Dunlap, b. 9 May 1843, son of Mathias Lane Dunlap and Emeline Pierce.

Children of Hezekiah Burhans Van Buren (3431) and Sarah Jane McNab.

- 3816 Anna, b. 7 April 1864.
 3817 Hattie, b. 6 March 1870, d. 27 June 1872.

Children of Sarah Wells (3435) and Henry J. Myer.

- 3818 Mary, b. 29 July 1821, m. 5 Oct. 1843 Garret M. Myer, b. 15 June 1811, d. 13 Sept. 1873, son of Benjamin C. Myer and Rachel Myer.
 3819 Cornelia Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1824, d. unmarried 4 April 1890.
 3820 Celia, b. 13 June 1827, m. at Catskill 6 April 1854 George W. Dederick, b. 23 Nov. 1830, son of James Dederick and Magdalen Emerick.
 3821 Wells, b. 17 May 1830, m. 15 Oct. 1857 Sarah Post, b. 8 Oct. 1836, dau. of Samuel M. Post and Nelly Myer.

Child of Catharine Ann Wells (3436) and Peter H. Brink.

- 3822 Peter Henry, b. 1 Feb. 1831, m. 11 Nov. 1863 Mary Rose Kuypers, b. 11 Oct. 1834, dau. of Samuel S. Kuypers and Amelia Ann Van Zandt.

Children of Christian Myer Wells (3438) and Mehala Myer.

- 3823 Cora, b. 24 July 1843, m. 10 June 1874 Benjamin M. Brink, b. 12 Dec. 1847, son of Cornelius P. Brink and Louisa Myer.
 3824 Henry, b. 22 April 1845, d. 14 Oct. 1859.
 3825 Frederick M., b. 12 April 1847, m. 12 Sept. 1871 Martha Jane Freligh, b. 9 May 1848, dau. of Peter H. Freligh and Margaret Ransom.

Children of Margaret Maria Wells (3440) and Rev. Josiah Judson Buck.

- 3826 Samuel Wells, b. 24 Sept. 1843, m. 13 June 1872 Clara Maynard, b. 15 Feb. 1850, dau. of Arnold Maynard and Lydia Rice. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 3827 Catharine Augusta, b. 4 Sept. 1845, m. 4 Oct. 1871 Edmund Osterhout, b. 21 Aug. 1833, son of Abraham Osterhout and Caty Hendricks.
 3828 James Joseph, b. 12 Aug. 1847, d. 3 Feb. 1862.
 3829 Mary Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1849, d. 10 Feb. 1871.

Children of Henry Wells Snyder (3441) and Rebecca Snyder.

- 3830 Hannah Catharine, b. at Saugerties 12 March 1823, m. 10 Jan. 1842 Oliver R. White, b. 1 July 1817, son of Jeremiah White and Matilda Howell. Hannah C. Snyder d. 30 May 1843.
 3831 Margaret, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 24 June 1826, d. young.
 3832 Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828, m. 1 Oct. 1848 (?) Orrin Osborn, son of Seba Osborn. She d. 14 March 1851.
 3833 Margaret Maria, b. 18 March 1831, m. 19 Nov. 1850 Francis Elting, b. 17 June 1824, son of James W. Elting and Margaret Moore.
 3834 Sophia, b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. 3 Jan. 1850.

Children of Maria Snyder (3442) and John Evory.

- 3835 Alche (Alida) Ann, b. at Oak Hill 14 April 1822, m. 26 Oct. 1843 Henry W. Backer, son of Zachariah Backer and Maritje Wells. He was b. 15 Jan. 1813 and d. 15 Nov. 1868. Alida A. Evory m. 2d 2 March 1871 Samuel P. Freligh, b. 9 Dec. 1804, son of Peter Freligh, Jr., and Catharina Hommel.
- 3836 Peter Snyder, b. at Oak Hill 20 Feb. 1826, m. 15 Jan. 1851 Mary Ann Morehouse, dau. of William Morehouse and Mary Hunt. She was b. 30 June 1830 and d. 1 June 1867. Peter S. Evory m. 2d 12 Feb. 1868 Sarah Jane Slater, b. 1 March 1840, dau. of Joseph W. Slater and Elizabeth Shaw. Residence, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Abraham Snyder (3443) and Lucy Lavinia Wright.

- 3837 Pluma Cordelia, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1825, d. 21 Feb. 1841.
- 3838 Jane, b. at Oak Hill 31 Oct. 1827, m. 18 Feb. 1845 Jonah Turner, son of James Turner and Mary Dean. He was b. 29 Aug. 1816 and d. 18 July 1868.
- 3839 Edwin, b. at Oak Hill 23 March 1830, m. Melvina (Viney) Ransom, b. 23 May 1830, d. 19 March 1852. He m. 2d 4 Dec. 1853 Mary Rivenbergh, b. 27 April 1835, dau. of Henry Rivenbergh and Anna Stitt. Edwin Snyder d. 27 June 1880.
- 3840 Ezra, b. at Oak Hill 24 March 1832, m. 27 April 1852 Margaret Moore, b. 8 Nov. 1831, dau. of John Moore and Elizabeth Wickes. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- 3841 Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1834, m. 17 July 1853 Rozel Judson Moore, b. 14 Sept. 1833, son of Jacob Moore and Rhoda Rood. Sarah Snyder d. 13 Oct. 1873.
- 3842 William Peter, b. 27 Nov. 1836, m. at East Durham 31 Dec. 1856 Ann Jenett Wright, b. 6 Feb. 1840, dau. of James Wright and Diana Grant. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 3843 Caroline A., b. 2 Feb. 1839, m. 19 Feb. 1857 Levi O'Hara, b. 1 Aug. 1835, son of Peter O'Hara and Lucretia Darber. Residence, Freehold, N. Y.
- 3844 Henry Wells, b. 13 June 1841, m. 24 Dec. 1860 Frances Norton, b. 21 June 1842, dau. of Harley Norton and Maria Gifford.
- 3845 Mary, b. 7 Dec. 1843, m. 7 Jan. 1865 Andrew Van Deusen, b. 16 Sept. 1828, son of Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Betsey Niver. Residence, Norton Hill, N. Y.
- 3846 Martha, twin of Mary, b. 7 Dec. 1843, m. 26 Dec. 1866 Theodore Elliott, son of James Elliott and Abigail Ramsdell, b. 23 June 1837, d. 7 Jan. 1880.
- 3847 Georgiana, b. 11 Aug. 1846, d. 17 April 1890. She m. 4 July 1867 William H. Proper, b. 11 Aug. 1839 and d. 27 Oct. 1890.

Children of John Snyder (3444) and Harriet Watrous.

- 3848 Maria, b. 5 Sept. 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1850 Jacob Adriance, son of Richard Adriance and Clarissa Reynolds, b. 17 Nov. 1824, d. 18 Dec. 1874.

- 3849 William Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1835, m. 5 Dec. 1855 Hannah Hinkley, b. 29 June 1835, dau. of Benjamin H. Hinkley and Maria Payne. Residence, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- 3850 Vincent, b. 29 Aug. 1839, m. 26 Nov. 1862 Rosella Carpenter, b. 3 Jan. 1844, dau. of Reuben Carpenter and Aldula Olney. Residence, N. Fairfield, Ohio.
- 3851 Sylvester, b. 12 Jan. 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1862 Phebe Hinkley, dau. of Benjamin H. Hinkley and Maria Payne, b. 16 Aug. 1839, d. 9 Nov. 1864. He m. 2d 9 Sept. 1869 Ella Cole, b. 27 Feb. 1846, dau. of Lyman Cole and Sarah Johnson. No children by first marriage.
- 3852 John, b. 13 May 1845, m. 29 Aug. 1865 Caroline Odell, b. 26 March 1850, dau. of Bennajah Odell and Caroline Smith.
- 3853 Caroline, b. 10 Oct. 1851, m. 2 Feb. 1875 William Pitt Parrott, b. 31 Aug. 1853, son of Frederick Parrott and Rhoda Maria Smith.

Children of Jane Snyder (3445) and Seneca Merritt.

- 3854 Mary, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1828, m. 16 Jan. 1850 John J. Haynes, b. 23 March 1824, son of John Haynes and Lovina Ward.
- 3855 Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1831, m. Nov. 1852 Maria More, b. 1829, dau. of John More and Phila Wright.
- 3856 Hannah, b. 4 May 1833, m. 21 Oct. 1851 Ransom More, b. 8 Nov. 1821, son of Jacob More and Rhoda Rood. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 3857 Margaret J., b. 11 Aug. 1835, m. 25 Nov. 1857 William Wetmore, b. 8 May 1833, son of Charles Wetmore and Catharine Vedder.
- 3858 Gilbert J., b. 10 March 1838, m. 7 Nov. 1860 Mary Rundell, b. 25 May 1841, dau. of Seth Rundell and Phebe Lockwood.
- 3859 Caroline, b. 14 Feb. 1840, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Edward Elliott, b. 12 Oct. 1838, son of James Elliott and Abigail Ramsdell.
- 3860 Harriet, b. 14 Feb. 1840 at Durham, N. Y., m. 16 Dec. 1856 Oliver St. John, b. at South Westerlo 25 May 1837, son of Adam St. John and Eliza Hunt.
- 3861 Hiram L., b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. 15 April 1862.
- 3862 Millard F., b. 10 April 1850, m. 13 Sept. 1871 Helen Rockefeller, b. 4 Jan. 1852, dau. of Amos Rockefeller and Deborah Morehouse.

Children of Peter P. Snyder (3446) and Caroline Adams.

- 3863 Charles A., b. 21 Aug. 1833, d. 25 Aug. 1838.
- 3864 John H., b. 13 June 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1838.
- 3865 Stephen A., b. 15 Jan. 1838, d. 15 Aug. 1838.
- 3866 Charles H., b. 10 Sept. 1839, m. 20 Dec. 1860 Eliza Rockefeller, b. 18 Oct. 1836, dau. of Henry Rockefeller and Katy Edwards.
- 3867 Martha A., b. 12 Dec. 1841, d. 4 Nov. 1842.
- 3868 Frances A., b. 14 Jan. 1844, d. 6 Aug. 1848.

Children of James Sylvester Snyder (3447) and Hannah Eighmie.

- 3869 Margaret, b. in 1839, m. John Beman. She d. 25 May 1880.
 3870 Mary Jane, m. John Alloway.
 3871 Myra Adelia, b. 8 July 1842, m. 15 Dec. 1859 (?) William Eaton Dunham, b. in 1833, son of William Eaton Dunham and Sophia Crisfield.
 3872 Sarah Catharine, b. 16 Feb. 1844, d. 14 Sept. 1877. She m. 4 Dec. 1863 David Cortland Hommel, b. 15 Nov. 1842, son of William Hommel and Rachel Eliza Freligh. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of John Henry Ransom (3448) and Margaret Snyder.

- 3873 Adeline, b. 3 May 1833, m. 11 Oct. 1851 Thomas G. Johnson, b. 2 Oct. 1831, son of James Johnson and Elizabeth Shultis. Residence, Woodstock, N. Y.
 3874 James, b. 15 Sept. 1835, m. 8 March 1856 Sarah S. Youngs, b. 30 Dec. 1838, dau. of Peter Youngs and Jane Pamela Winne. Residence, Victor, N. Y.
 3875 Jane M., b. 30 Jan. 1838, m. 8 Sept. 1856 Wilbur C. Howland, b. 6 April 1833, son of David Howland and Sarah Gardner. Residence, Victor, N. Y.
 3876 Charles, b. 25 Sept. 1840, m. 20 Sept. 1866 Mariette Brizee, b. 14 Oct. 1844, dau. of Tunis Brizee and Fidelia Butler. Residence, Pittsford, N. Y.
 3877 Henry S., b. 6 May 1845, m. 8 Oct. 1874 Rebecca H. Race, b. 10 Nov. 1840, dau. of Whitney Race and Rebecca Turner.
 3878 Eveline, b. 23 Nov. 1847, m. 20 Sept. 1866 James Monroe Knickerbocker, b. 21 Sept. 1843, son of George Knickerbocker and Caroline Amanda Woolcott. Residence, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.
 3879 John E., b. 12 Oct. 1852.

Children of Zachariah Backer Ransom (3450) and Ann C. Fiero.

- 3880 Charles A., b. 25 Sept. 1845, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Louisa White, b. 9 April 1851, dau. of Charles S. White and Rebecca Calkin.
 3881 Clarence, b. 2 Nov. 1847, d. 16 Dec. 1847.
 3882 Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1848, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Jacob H. France, b. 17 Nov. 1846, son of William H. France and Nellie Snyder.
 3883 Samuel H., b. 8 Sept. 1852, d. 22 Oct. 1852.
 3884 James F., b. 19 Dec. 1862, d. 27 Feb. 1863.
 3885 Henry T., b. 8 Oct. 1867.

Children of Margaret Ransom (3452) and Peter H. Freligh.

- 3886 Adeline, b. 12 Dec. 1838, m. 14 June 1860 Charles D. DeWitt, M. D., b. 23 Aug. 1827, son of Moses DeWitt and Margaret Goetschius.
 3887 Jane C., b. 12 Aug. 1842, d. 8 June 1847.
 3888 Martha Jane, b. 9 May 1848, m. 12 Sept. 1871 Frederick M. Wells, b. 12 April 1847, son of Christian M. Wells and Mahala Myer.

Children of Jane Ransom (3453) and John Valkenbergh.

- 3889 Mary Jane, b. at Catskill 11 Feb. 1847, m. 2 Jan. 1867 James Edward Phinny, b. 8 Jan. 1839, son of Hiram Phinny and Eliza Ingram.
- 3890 James William, b. 17 May 1849, m. 21 Oct. 1874 Emmeretta O'Bryon, b. 22 Nov. 1852, dau. of Samuel O'Bryon and Susan M. Bogardus.
- 3891 Eliza Catharine, b. at Catskill 6 July 1852, m. 2 Jan. 1873 Augustus Mower, b. 15 April 1846, son of Jonas Mower and Mary A. Snyder.
- 3892 Newton R., b. 16 Oct. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1877 Mary C. Valk, b. 4 Dec. 1857, dau. of William Valk and Maria Mower.
- 3893 Margaret Alvira, b. at Catskill 10 Jan. 1857, m. 16 Oct. 1878 John A. Van Etten, b. 19 Dec. 1855, son of John A. Van Etten and Rachel C. Myer.
- 3894 Adeline, b. 20 June 1859, m. 30 Jan. 1878 Charles Hoff, b. 26 Oct. 1848, son of Cornelius Hoff and Ann Mower.
- 3895 Peter Francis, b. at Catskill 23 Nov. 1862, d. 27 June 1863.
- 3896 John Franklin, twin of above, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. 27 June 1863.

Children of Margaret Maria Backer (3455) and John J. Clum.

- 3897 Zachariah B., b. 28 Feb. 1839, m. 26 Sept. 1867 Levina Hommel, b. 27 March 1843, dau. of Daniel D. T. Hommel and Caroline Fiero.
- 3898 John W., b. 26 June 1840, m. 25 June 1863 Sallie C. Myer, dau. of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer. She was b. 1 Jan. 1849 and d. 16 June 1865, leaving no children. John W. Clum m. 2d 22 Feb. 1867 Martha J. Myer, b. 22 Feb. 1844, dau. of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer.
- 3899 Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1841, m. 25 Sept. 1863 Robert N. Myer, b. 5 March 1843, son of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer.
- 3900 Peter, b. 9 Aug. 1844, m. 16 Oct. 1873 Julia R. Snyder, b. 1 June 1850, dau. of James H. Snyder and Elizabeth Abeel.
- 3901 Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1877.
- 3902 Cornelia J., b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 28 Feb. 1872 John A. Mower, b. 11 Jan. 1845, son of Leonard S. Mower and Sophia Dederick.

Children of Henry Backer (3457) and Ally Ann Avery.

- 3903 Samuel Ransom, b. at Saugerties 30 Aug. 1844, m. 9 Dec. 1863 Mary M. Fiero, dau. of Peter M. Fiero and Elizabeth Fiero, b. 20 Aug. 1843, d. 18 Aug. 1876. Samuel R. Backer m. 2d 11 Dec. 1877 Emma Post, b. 17 March 1846, dau. of Peter P. Post, Jr., and Medora A. Fansbergh.
- 3904 Peter Henry, b. at Saugerties 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 March 1848.
- 3905 Mary, b. at Saugerties 2 Nov. 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1867 George Newkirk, b. 19 Dec. 1846, son of Henry Newkirk and Laura Palmer.

Children of Jane Eliza Backer (3459) and Thomas J. Clum.

- 3906 Mary E., b. 31 July 1841, m. 3 July 1859 John C. Morris, son of John D. J. Morris and Margaret Dederick, b. 21 June 1838 and d. 13 Feb. 1881. Mary E. Clum m. 2d 16 Aug. 1885 Eugene Livingston Lasher, b. 11 May 1858, son of Elias Lasher and Clarissa Moore. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

- 3907 Kate J., b. 13 Sept. 1843, m. 3 July 1867 Edward Lasher, b. 2 Aug. 1843, son of Adam Lasher and Elizabeth Plass.
- 3908 Sarah Adeline, b. 9 June 1846, m. 2 Dec. 1868 Nelson Shultis, b. 5 Feb. 1849, son of George Shultis and Rachel Bahm.
- 3909 Peter Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1852, m. 5 March 1879 Annie Dederick, b. 23 Aug. 1856, dau. of Peter Dederick and Sarah Rightmyer.
- 3910 Thomas Newton, b. 14 Jan. 1854.
- 3911 Julia H., b. 2 Sept. 1858, m. 27 Nov. 1874 George Snyder, b. 28 Sept. 1851, son of William Snyder and Maria Babcock.
- 3912 Franklin B., b. 3 Jan. 1861.

Children of Cornelia Ann Backer (3461) and William Clement.

- 3913 Ransom, b. at Catskill 2 Oct. 1856, m. 5 Sept. 1878 Mary E. Fiero, b. 23 Feb. 1861, dau. of William Fiero and Anna M. Post.
- 3914 Peter Henry, b. at Catskill 25 Aug. 1860, d. 8 June 1862.
- 3915 Mary Catharine, b. at Catskill 17 Dec. 1864.
- 3916 William Isham, b. 5 June 1870.

Children of Henry Freligh Wells (3462) and Morilla Antoinette Lawrence.

- 3917 Serepta A., b. 19 July 1832, d. 22 March 1850.
- 3918 Jane E., b. 11 May 1834, m. 23 Aug. 1853 William Brown, b. 17 Sept. 1824, son of Thomas Brown and Alice E. Wride.
- 3919 Lewis M., b. 24 June 1836, m. 21 Sept. 1858 Isabella Shepherd, b. 17 July 1836, dau. of William R. Shepherd and Jane Roy.
- 3920 James Marshall, b. 10 March 1838, d. 1 May 1862.
- 3921 George N., b. 29 July 1840, m. Susan C. Mersereau. He d. 16 Feb. 1868.
- 3922 Henry Marvin, b. 6 June 1847, m. 24 May 1874 Clara Welling, b. 14 Feb. 1856, dau. of Samuel Welling and Harriet Wiesner. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Henry Freligh Wells (4462) and Maria Lawrence.

- 3923 Fanny, b. 18 April 1851, m. 1 Dec. 1870 James D. Burt, b. 18 Sept. 1849, son of James D. Burt and Ellen Jones.
- 3924 Charles, b. 14 Dec. 1853.

Children of James Silvester Wells (3463) and Juliet Strong.

- 3925 Melvin Strong, b. 11 Sept. 1834, m. 17 June 1867 Euna Sherwood, b. 13 Dec. 1848, dau. of Dr. Fanton Sherwood and Mariette Lyon. Melvin S. Wells d. in Jersey City 4 Oct. 1878 and his widow m. Charles L. Sears and lives at Newport News, Warwick Co., Va.
- 3926 Lucelia, b. 27 Aug. 1836, m. 21 March 1866 George H. Decker, son of Joseph Decker and Rebecca Sheldon. He was b. 21 April 1835 and d. 21 Dec. 1875.
- 3927 Sarah M., b. 17 Jan. 1839, m. 22 Oct. 1862 Oscar B. Grant, b. 6 July 1838, son of Robert G. Grant and Sarah Smedes.

Children of Benjamin Wells (3465) and Catharine Ann Carman.

- 3928 John, d. when two weeks old.
 3929 Jonathan, b. 14 April 1841, m. 26 April 1869 Martha Louisa Tice, b. 14 Sept. 1851, dau. of William Tice and Harriet Haight. Residence, Union Hill, N. J.
 3930 Sarah Jane, b. 18 April 1845, d. in Aug. 1847.

Children of Ira Wells (3466) and Mary Ann Stratton.

- 3931 Julia, b. 1 Sept. 1852.
 3932 Thomas S., b. 15 Oct. 1855.
 3933 Henry O., b. 7 Nov. 1858.

Children of Jane Margaret Wells (3467) and Robert Hammond.

- 3934 John Wells, b. 20 July 1838, m. 10 March 1864 Adelaide M. Delamater, b. 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Abram Delamater and Maria Dolph. Residence, Osceola, Pa.
 3935 Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1842, m. 8 Nov. 1863 Edward J. Copeland, b. 20 June 1836, son of Lloyd Copeland and Olive Rowley. Residence, Eagle Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
 3936 William Boman, b. 6 Jan. 1845, d. 5 Aug. 1863.
 3937 Henry Lawrence, b. 25 Aug. 1847, d. 4 Oct. 1867.
 3938 James Stoddard, b. 7 Jan. 1852, d. 9 Aug. 1860.
 3939 Merville F., b. 26 May 1854, m. 21 Dec. 1875 Mary E. Erwin, b. 20 Oct. 1851, dau. of Hugh Platt Erwin and Mary Matilda Sofield. Residence, Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa.
 3940 Minnie, b. 27 March 1857.
 3941 Clara Jane, b. 16 May 1860, m. 20 Sept. 1882 Edward Grovenor Wells, b. 10 Oct. 1857, son of Lester Grovenor Wells and Sarah Maria Watson. Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of John Wells (3469) and Content Moore.

- 3942 La Grand C., b. 24 Dec. 1852.
 3943 James H., b. 28 March 1857.

Children of Nelson Wells (3471) and Mary Elizabeth Billing.

- 3944 Sarepeta Annie, b. 23 June 1852, m. 15 Dec. 1873 Henry Clay Neahr, b. 22 March 1852, son of Jacob R. Neahr and Ann Maria Halliday.
 3945 Caroline, b. 4 Nov. 1855.
 3946 Frederick, b. 5 Nov. 1857.

Children of Benjamin Peck Burhans (3472) and Rebecca Wickes.

- 3947 Mary Pamela, b. 28 Feb. 1826, m. 5 Nov. 1850 Samuel Thomas Richards, son of Peletiah Richards and Sally Wheeler, b. 7 Dec. 1824, d. 6 Jan. 1871. Mary P. Burhans d. 30 Oct. 1865.

- 3948 Julia, b. 6 Dec. 1827, m. 9 June 1852 William Bradley Isham, b. 29 April 1827, son of Charles Isham and Flora Bradley.
- 3949 Clarissa Amelia, b. 9 March 1830, d. 19 March 1847.
- 3950 Frederick Osborn, b. 1 Sept. 1832, m. 1 Jan. 1855 Helen Elizabeth Barron, b. 7 March 1833, dau. of Jonathan Barron and Louise Caroline Smith.
- 3951 Sarah Hine, b. 22 Sept. 1834, d. 13 March 1891 in New-York city.
- 3952 Charles Hiram, b. 22 March 1836.

Children of Julia Ann Burhans (3473) and John R. Osborn.

- 3953 Ann Eliza, b. 24 Jan. 1818, m. 3 Oct. 1836 Thomas S. Gray, b. at Durham, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1812, son of Thomas Gray and Margaret Campbell.
- 3954 George Russell, b. 18 Jan. 1820, d. 27 Jan. 1826.
- 3955 Charles W., b. 6 Feb. 1822, d. 31 March 1885. He m. 6 Nov. 1850 Anna Elizabeth Griffin, dau. of Stephen Griffin and Mary Coon. She was b. 10 Dec. 1826 and d. 17 Dec. 1885. Residence, Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 3956 Mary Jane, b. 20 April 1824, m. 13 July 1846 Thomas S. Lambert, M. D., b. 22 May 1819, son of John Lambert and Mary Boardman.
- 3957 Georgianna, b. 22 March 1826 at Cairo, m. 24 Jan. 1848 Edwin E. Millegan, b. at Cairo 19 Nov. 1819, son of James A. Millegan and Phebe Jane Barron.
- 3958 Frederick R., b. 14 March 1827, m. 28 April 1856 Helen Griffing, dau. of Nathaniel Griffing and Susan Boyd, b. 12 April 1836, d. at Thurman, Warren Co., N. Y., 25 June 1891.
- 3959 Juliette O., b. at Cairo, N. Y., 6 May 1829, m. 2 Sept. 1850 George C. Tolley, son of John G. Tolley and Eliza A. Schermerhorn. He was b. at Athens, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1824 and d. at Hudson 19 March 1859.
- 3960 Hiram B., b. 29 Nov. 1830 at Cairo, m. 5 Oct. 1866 Helen Meeker, dau. of Roswell B. Meeker and Demisse Hartwell, b. 28 Feb. 1834 and d. 7 July 1880. Hiram B. Osborn d. 26 Feb. 1874.
- 3961 Minerva Peck, b. 12 Dec. 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1860 William Alexander, D. D., b. 18 Dec. 1831, son of Randall Alexander and Sarah Henderson Carothers. The Rev. William Alexander was Professor in San Francisco Theological Seminary. Residence, Oakland, Cal.
- 3962 Emily M., b. 23 June 1834, m. 10 Oct. 1853 Herman Ham, son of Frederick Ham and Ervaette Woodworth, b. at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1825, d. 11 Jan. 1891.
- 3963 Harriet Amelia, b. 26 Aug. 1835, d. 1 Nov. 1835.
- 3964 Lyman S., b. 18 Aug. 1836.
- 3965 George B., b. 6 April 1839, m. 26 July 1865 Stella V. Hough, b. 10 May 1845, dau. of Harmon Hough and Luna Phillips.
- 3966 Delia M., b. 1 Nov. 1840.

Children of Ornan Burhans (3474) and Julia Ann Eighmey.

- 3967 Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1840.
- 3968 John, b. 31 March 1842.

3969 Emily, b. 4 March 1844.

3970 Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1845, m. 17 July 1869 John Simpson, b. 11 July 1842, son of Alanson Simpson and Sarah A. Garrison. Residence, South Durham, N. Y.

Child of Mary P. Burhans (3475) and Casper V. H. Morrison.

3971 Clara, b. 3 June 1842, d. unmarried 22 June 1883.

Children of Hiram W. Burhans (3476) and Margaret Miller.

3972 Sarah Emily, b. 14 March 1837, m. 12 June 1860 Peter Porter Wiggins, b. 8 May 1835, son of Peter Vail Wiggins and Mary Porter.

3973 Judith Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1838, m. 30 Oct. 1858 John Frederick Simons, son of Benjamin Quarterman Simons, of England, and Mary Ingram. He was b. in Wadsdon, Buckinghamshire, England, 17 Feb. 1823, and d. 19 Sept. 1868. Judith Maria Burhans d. 29 March 1884.

3974 Julia Clarissa, b. 14 Feb. 1841.

Children of Edgar W. Burhans (3473) and Sarah C. Myers.

3975 Mary Jane, b. 11 Nov. 1846, d. 24 Jan. 1847.

3976 Frank W., b. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1847, m. at North Hudson, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1869 Marcella Eliza Walker, b. 10 March 1847, dau. of Estus B. Walker and Laura Rosamond Melissa Pease.

3977 George, b. 5 Nov. 1853, d. 13 Feb. 1857.

3978 Mary M., b. 26 Sept. 1855, m. at Warrensburg, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1879 James Henry Mixter, b. 23 Nov. 1857, son of John Mixter and Hannah March. She m. 2d 24 June 1886 Charles Warren Putnam, b. at Moriah, N. Y., 5 March 1847, son of James Madison Putnam and Rhoda Smith.

3979 Hiram M., b. 18 Dec. 1857, d. 14 March 1859.

3980 Clara C., b. 17 Sept. 1859, m. at Warrensburg 2 Oct. 1879 George W. Powell, of Findley, Ohio, b. 30 Sept. 1848, son of Daniel Powell and Elizabeth Rauch. Residence, Moriah, N. Y.

Children of Peter P. Post (3481) and Ann Dubois.

3981 William Augustus, b. 28 June 1830, m. 6 March 1872 Viola Arnold, b. 9 Jan. 1846, dau. of Tunis Arnold and Harriet Lapaugh. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

3982 Margaret Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1831, d. 15 April 1880.

3983 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1836, unmarried.

3984 Selena, b. at Saugerties 27 Aug. 1839, m. 18 Nov. 1868 James A. Deane, M. D., b. 26 Nov. 1840, son of Silas Deane and Eleanor Salisbury.

3985 Charles Benton, b. at Saugerties 21 May 1852, was m. 18 June 1884 at Lexington, Ky., by Rev. J. J. Bullock, of Washington, D. C., to Elizabeth Kindead Shelby, b. 13 June 1862. She was dau. of Thomas H. Shelby and Florence McDowell and gr. grand-daughter of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Henry Post (3482) and Rebecca Lewis.

- 3986 William Henry, b. 12 July 1829, m. 2 May 1862 Ellen Spellman, b. 23 June 1838, dau. of Patrick Spellman and Catharine Callaghan.
- 3987 Peter Edwin, b. 5 Sept. 1831, m. 4 May 1853 Marietta Coons, b. 23 March 1836, dau. of Andrew Coons and Harriet Jones. Peter E. Post d. 7 May 1880.
- 3988 Sarah Margaret, b. 3 June 1833, unmarried.
- 3989 Rachel Augusta, b. 11 May 1836, m. 2 April 1857 Hiram Van Buskirk, b. 11 Dec. 1830, son of Nicholas Van Buskirk and Jane Cadmus, d. in 1886. Mr. Van Buskirk was born at the old Van Buskirk homestead at Constable Hook. When Bayonne township was formed he was chosen clerk of the first Township Committee. In 1862 he joined the army as Major of 21st Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers. He afterward served with distinction as Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1865 he represented his district as member of Assembly in New Jersey State Legislature. At the time of his death he was Chief of the Police force of Bayonne, director of Mechanic's Trust Company, trustee of First Presbyterian Church of Bayonne, and held other honorable positions.
- 3990 Abraham Augustus, b. 21 May 1843, m. 30 April 1864 Helen Electa Gardner, dau. of James Gardner and — Merritt. She was b. 11 Sept. 1846, d. 2 March 1865. Abraham A. Post m. 2d 8 April 1868 Henrietta A. Beardsly, b. 18 Nov. 1850, dau. of Thomas J. Beardsly and Marrietta Thompson.
- 3991 Lewis Franklin, b. 13 June 1845, d. 21 Oct. 1864.
- 3992 George H., b. 5 Dec. 1850, m. 25 Nov. 1874 Hannah Bross, b. 11 March 1851 dau. of William Bross and Frances Cole. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Ann Post (3484) and John E. Shaffer.

- 3993 Eugenia, b. 30 Sept. 1832, m. 12 Nov. 1854 Alexander Wilson Dederick, son of John H. Dederick and Catharine Krows, b. 9 Sept. 1832, d. 5 Dec. 1863.
- 3994 Willson Henry, b. 5 Jan. 1834, d. 15 July 1847.
- 3995 Peter Edward, b. 25 Jan. 1836, d. 1 Sept. 1836.
- 3996 Oscar, b. 26 Oct. 1837, m. 7 May 1871 Louisa Bennett, b. 7 Aug. 1844, dau. of Alden B. Bennett and Elizabeth Stevens.
- 3997 DeWitt, b. 18 Nov. 1839, m. 23 June 1875 Saphronia Hopkins Riggs, b. 29 June 1840, dau. of Storboard Turner Riggs and Clarissa Harding.
- 3998 Isabella, b. 1 Jan. 1841, m. 14 June 1863 John A. Terwilliger, b. 22 Nov. 1841, son of Derrick K. Terwilliger and Rachel Ann Vandermark.
- 3999 Aaron Burr, b. 9 May 1842, d. 29 July 1842.
- 4000 Peter Post, b. 5 Jan. 1845, d. 13 March 1865.

Children of William Post (3485) and Helen Eighmy.

- 4001 Ada, b. 14 May 1839, m. Franklin Augustus Miller, b. at Saugerties 4 March 1832, son of Benj. Franklin Miller, of Morristown, N. J., and Selena Krows (Crouse) of Saugerties.

- 4002 Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1842, d. 20 June 1866.
 4003 Frank, b. 3 April 1846, d. 14 July 1867.
 4004 Helen, b. 3 Aug. 1849, d. 20 Jan. 1853.
 4005 Cora, b. 3 May 1852, m. 10 April 1876 Zack Whetstine, b. 1 June 1850, son of Benjamin Whetstine and Maria Boyer. Cora d. 30 Dec. 1881.
 4006 Emily, b. 14 Oct. 1855, m. 10 April 1879 George D. Fairbairn, b. 6 July, 1846, son of James Fairbairn and Margery Rose.

Children of Jane Catharine Post (3487) and Joel T. Parsons.

- 4007 Orignal Wilson, b. 6 May 1834, m. 14 Nov. 1866 Mary Jane Cosgrove, dau. of Benjamin Cosgrove and Elsie T. Snediker. She was b. 18 Nov. 1839 and d. at Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., 14 July 1884.
 4008 James Franklin, b. 31 May 1836, m. Ella Storms, adopted dau. of Garrett Storms, of Clarksville, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 4009 Sarah Margaret, b. 29 Feb. 1839, d. 29 March 1839.
 4010 Truman, b. 20 Oct. 1841, m. 8 Aug. 1866 Ella Butler, dau. of John M. Butler and Mary Eliza Sprague, of Staten Island. She was b. 23 April 1844, d. 8 May 1879. He m. 2d 9 June 1880 Mary Clara Heard, b. 25 Dec. 1861, dau. of William G. Heard and Mary E. Lester.
 4011 Jane Arbell, b. 26 April 1844, m. in New-York city 18 Aug. 1865 William Werts Yates, b. 23 June 1829, son of William Yates and Elizabeth Werts.
 4012 Joel Barlow, b. 14 May 1847, d. 31 May 1851.
 4013 Ella, b. 9 July 1852, m. 7 April 1877 Arthur B. Ward. He d. 11 July 1877, in St. Louis, of yellow fever. Ella Parsons d. 15 Jan. 1881.
 4014 Joel Hiram, b. 2 Nov. 1858.

Children of Debora Eliza Post (3488) and Michael Fiero.

- 4015 William Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1839, m. 7 Feb. 1884 Adaline Cosman, b. 11 March 1842, dau. of William Cosman and Esther Caverly.
 4016 Hiram A., b. 15 April 1842, d. 17 April 1864.
 4017 Margaret Helen, b. 5 Oct. 1844, m. 2 June 1875 John Fiero, b. 19 April 1846, son of Frederick Fiero and Maria Sax. Margaret H. Fiero d. 19 April 1878.
 4018 Eugenia Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1848, m. 24 Oct. 1883 Peter Freeman Lasher, b. 12 Feb. 1847, son of Andrew Lasher and Catharine Lasher.

Children of Abraham Post (3489) and Eliza Signer.

- 4019 Lillie, b. 12 May 1862.
 4020 Ida, b. 15 Dec. 1864.

Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

Child of Hiram Post (3490) and Susa Arnold.

- 4021 Frederick Burhans, b. 27 Feb. 1865.

Children of Cornelius Snyder (3491) and Caroline Hallenbeck.

- 4022 Andrew.
- 4023 John, b. 2 Dec. 1826, m. 18 Jan. 1853 Margaret Linsley, dau. of Noah Linsley and Margaret Salisbury. She was b. 5 May 1826 and d. 9 June 1868. John Snyder d. 8 Nov. 1883.
- 4024 William, m. —.
- 4025 Henry, m. Sarah —, and moved West.
- 4026 Hiram H., b. 27 Aug. 1830, m. 11 April 1864 Fannie Acker, b. 8 Jan. 1842, d. 11 June 1888, dau. of John Acker and Eliza Boies (or Boyce).
- 4027 Addison, m. — Macquear.
- 4028 Catharine, m. John J. Owens.
- 4029 Sarah, m. Newton Wells.
- 4030 Emeline.

Children of Garrit Snyder (3494) and Delia A. Hubbard.

- 4031 Frances C., b. 13 March 1832, m. in 1862 W. H. Cunningham. They both d. in Philadelphia, leaving no children.
- 4032 Edgar De Forest, b. 4 Dec. 1834, d. 7 Dec. 1865.
- 4033 Grosvenor Gilbert, b. 16 April 1836, m. Melissa Hickman.
- 4034 Hyland Fayette, b. 15 Aug. 1838, m. Mary Smith (?).
- 4035 George Washington, b. 15 Aug. 1840, m. 14 Dec. 1864 Annie E. Holderness, b. 3 Feb. 1847, dau. of John C. Holderness and Caroline Crayford.
- 4036 Helen A., b. 1 Feb. 1843, m. Bela B. Bosworth.
- 4037 Adelia Ervilla, b. 26 June 1848, m. 5 July 1869 William Van Tassel, b. 5 Dec. 1848, son of Robert W. Van Tassel and Betsey A. Bradford. Residence, Racine, Wis.

Children of Jenny Eliza Snyder (3495) and Hiram Hubbard.

- 4038 Georgianna, b. 14 Nov. 1841, m. 14 Feb. 1860 Charles Owens, son of John Owens and Polly Tanner. He was b. 22 Feb. 1834 and d. 29 Jan. 1866. Georgianna Hubbard m. 2d 1 May 1878 Orlando Secoy Evory, b. 23 Feb. 1838, son of John Evory and Susan Ferris. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 4039 Wallace Hobert, b. 28 Dec. 1852, m. Florence Bullock, dau. of Gilbert Bullock. The Records show that Hiram Hubbard had also two children who d. in infancy. One d. Oct. 11 1837, and Amanda d. Sept. 8 1832, aged 3 years.

Children of Alexander Snyder (3496) and Emeline Simmons.

- 4040 Zina W., b. 6 Oct. 1835, m. 10 Sept. 1862 Laura Osborn, b. 30 March 1841, dau. of Ransom Osborn and Amanda Allen. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4041 Teresa, b. 6 Dec. 1836, d. 20 March 1848.
- 4042 Eveline, b. 26 March 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1865 Elisha Nelson, b. 6 Jan. 1840, son of John Nelson and Sally Blenis.
- 4043 Arland, b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 12 April 1846.

- 4044 Melville R., b. 2 Nov. 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1865 Kate (Cassie) Palmer. He m. 2d 15 Sept. 1878 Margaret Elizabeth Kerr, b. 12 Nov. 1863, dau. of James Kerr and Elizabeth Cooper. Residence, Hector, Minn.
- 4045 Cadwell Baldwin, b. 18 March 1844, m. 19 Aug. 1869 Grace Vivian, dau. of Thomas Vivian and Rebecca Cadden. She was b. 20 Oct. 1853 and d. 22 Feb. 1884. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 4046 Alzamore, b. 12 Jan. 1846, m. 25 Oct. 1868 Catharine Haskins, b. 5 July 1846, dau. of Orpheus Haskins and Phebe Tibbits.
- 4047 Francis, b. 3 April 1848, m. 8 Oct. 1874 Florence Holland, b. 18 Nov. 1857, dau. of James Wolf Holland and Sarah Catharine Cottrell. Residence, Madison, Lake Co., Dakota.

Children of Eli Snyder (3497) and Gertrude Hallenbeck.

- 4048 Winfield Scott, b. 22 Nov. 1837.
- 4049 Laura J., b. 11 June 1840, m. 1 Jan. 1866 Ira Aldrich, b. 9 May 1839, son of Solomon Burrows Aldrich and Martha Ann Crane. Residence, Faribault, Minn.
- 4050 Emma D., b. 20 Feb. 1842, m. — Dixon.
- 4051 Sarah C., b. 9 Aug. 1844, m. 1 Jan. 1866 John Wesley Davey, b. 25 May 1842, son of Steward Davey and Mary Page.
- 4052 Bernard Hiram, b. 15 May 1846, d. 13 Dec. 1866.
- 4053 Eliza J., b. 12 Nov. 1853, m. 14 June 1874 Edwin Eugene Hollister, b. 14 July 1852, son of Edwin Hollister and Lavina Slade.
- 4054 Wallace Eli, b. 21 May 1857 (?), d. 18 Oct. 1878.

Children of Hiram Snyder (3498) and Serena Mackey.

- 4055 Harriet C., b. 5 Nov. 1843, d. 8 Nov. 1843.
- 4056 Elmira, b. 24 May 1846, m. 15 Feb. 1870 William Knowles, son of Stephen A. Knowles and Julia Clark. He was b. 10 Dec. 1849 and d. 1 Dec. 1883.
- 4057 Ellen, b. 22 Aug. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Lucius Hallenbeck, b. 13 May 1852, son of Alva Hallenbeck and Mary Ann Gathen.

Children of Sarah Ann Snyder (3499) and Ira D. Humphrey.

- 4058 Isadore A., b. 1 Sept. 1841, m. 1 Sept. 1862 Winslow W. Burhans, b. 8 Jan. 1837, son of Orry and Rachel Burhans. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4059 Sarah Eliza, b. 9 Nov. 1846, d. 9 June 1866.
- 4060 George Ira, b. 19 Nov. 1850, m. 3 March 1874 Homeria A. Brandow, b. 6 Nov. 1852, dau. of Cornelius S. Brandow and Marinda E. Stryker. George Ira d. 23 March 1878.
- 4061 Florence Albertina, b. 19 Jan. 1853, m. 16 Oct. 1872 Peter Romaine Brandow, b. 7 Sept. 1847, son of Cornelius S. Brandow and Marinda E. Stryker.

Children of Hannah Catharine Snyder (3500) and Leonard Waterman.

- 4062 Margaret Frances, b. 12 Jan. 1854, m. 27 April 1879 Wales J. Watson, b. 11 Feb. 1856, son of Asahel Watson and Adelpia J. Jackson. Residence, Charleston, S. C.
- 4063 Edgar Jay, b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. at Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y., 4 July 1877 Elizabeth Houghteling, dau. of Garret Houghteling and Adeline Van Dyck. She was b. 7 Aug. 1856 and d. 8 Jan. 1884.
- 4064 Henry Perry, b. 16 March 1858, m. 22 June 1881 Ruth Anna Yanson, b. 18 Feb. 1859, dau. of Joseph Yanson and Catharine Williams.

Children of David Burhans (3504) and Abigail Munson.

- 4065 William Munson, b. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 30 May 1836, m. 1 March 1865 at Royal Oak, Mich., Laura Maria Wells, b. 25 April 1840, dau. of Joseph Rensselaer Wells and Saphronia Ann Stephens. William Munson m. 2d in Fairfield, Conn., 30 July 1883 Annie E. Henderson, b. 3 Dec. 1861, dau. of James Henderson and Nancy A. Glover. William M. Burhans was a physician.
- 4066 Ira Lacy, b. 19 May 1840, d. 15 Oct. 1890. He m. at Royal Oak, Mich., 22 Feb. 1863 Candace Lucinda Wells, b. 31 Aug. 1844, dau. of Joseph Rensselaer Wells and Saphronia Ann Stephens.

Child of Jane C. Burhans (3505) and Samuel B. Brown.

- 4067 Ann Eliza, b. 31 Oct. 1829, m. 8 Nov. 1847 Henry St. John, b. 7 Oct. 1815, son of James St. John and Elizabeth Brown. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children of Amelia Burhans (3506) and Prince Benedict.

- 4068 William, b. 10 June 1830, m. 7 Aug. 1853 Mary Ann Coleman, b. 28 July 1833, dau. of Zur Coleman and Sally Nearpass. William Benedict d. 27 June 1877. His widow m. Milo Leonard.
- 4069 Mary E., b. 15 Oct. 1832, m. 31 Oct. 1852 Osmer D. Black, b. 3 March 1831, son of Daniel Black and Sally Humphrey.

Child of Amelia Burhans (3506) and Edwin Buzzell.

- 4070 Oliver, b. 8 Oct. 1852, d. 11 Aug. 1858.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (3507) and Garrit Conyes.

- 4071 A child, b. 16 April 1827, d. same day.
- 4072 Catharine, b. 19 Oct. 1828, m. 16 Jan. 1849 William Barlow, b. 19 Feb. 1826, son of Walter Barlow and Lydia Wright.
- 4073 Philo, b. 23 March 1831, m. 26 Feb. 1852 Diana Head, b. 26 Aug. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Head and Anne Norton.
- 4074 Dorman, b. 10 May 1834, d. 17 May 1836.
- 4075 Juliette, b. 9 Jan. 1836, m. 20 Oct. 1853 Platt Renne, b. 21 May 1832, son of Stephen Renne and Fanny Miller. Residence, Cairo, N. Y.

Children of Cornelius M. Burhans (3508) and Mary Barnes.

- 4076 Lucius, b. 21 Feb. 1838, m. 6 Feb. 1861 Mary Brand, b. 7 Feb. 1839, dau. of Edmund Brand and Jane Mott. Lucius Burhans d. 22 Dec. 1873. His widow m. Rawley Frost, of Potter's Hollow.
- 4077 Philo, b. 27 Jan. 1840, m. 30 Sept. 1862 Adaline Nickerson, b. 7 Nov. 1842, dau. of David Nickerson and Rhoena Blair. Residence, Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 4078 Florington H., b. 9 Jan. 1851, m. 7 Sept. 1871 Anna M. Seymour, b. 16 July 1853, dau. of William Seymour and Margaret Maclain.
- 4079 Milo, b. 26 June 1853, d. 11 March 1869.

Child of Phebe M. Burhans (3511) and William Houghtaling.

- 4080 William Eldridge, b. probably in 1830. He is reported to have gone to California when quite young and all trace of him lost.

Children of Phebe M. Burhans (3511) and Josiah Brown.

- 4081 Margaret, b. 22 Nov. 1840, m. 9 April 1867 Henry T. Johnson, b. 25 Jan. 1847, son of Uriah Johnson and Mary Bailes. Residence, Mt. Olive, Ill.
- 4082 Jay, b. 9 March 1843, m. 10 Oct. 1869 Annie Vancil, b. 12 March 1843, dau. of Isom Vancil and Matilda Nations. Residence, Mound Station, Brown Co., Ill.
- 4083 Charlotte, b. 28 Oct. 1846, m. 17 July 1870 Elnathan Pearman, b. 5 Feb. 1842, son of Price Pearman and Elizabeth Winchester. Residence, Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Child of Kelly Burhans (3512) and Minerva Becker.

- 4084 Laura M., b. 20 April 1836, m. 8 May 1854 John Humphreys, b. 1 Jan. 1832, son of William Humphreys, of Virginia, and Camilla A. Robinson. Residence, Bloomington, Ill.

Child of Mary W. Burhans (3513) and John M. Roberts.

- 4085 Junius Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1833, m. 25 Jan. 1856 Nancy Griswold Gillette, b. 19 March 1834, dau. of William Gillette and Laura Griswold. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Eliza W. Burhans (3514) and Thomas J. Farnham.

- 4086 Charles, d. 14 Aug. 1838.
- 4087 Charles H., b. 25 March 1841. He was formerly a writer for several magazines. Having moved from Milton, his former residence, it has been impossible to trace him.
- 4088 Edward Hallock, b. 1845, d. 1855.

Child of Eliza W. Burhans (3514) and William Fitzpatrick.

- 4089 Mary, b. 1851, d. 1854.

Children of Henry J. Burhans (3515) and Abigail Tarbell.

- 4090 Clarissa Alvina, b. 29 Aug. 1840, unmarried.
- 4091 Mary Eliza, b. 16 May 1843, m. 26 Jan. 1864 Adoniram Judson Annis, b. 3 June 1841, son of Jason Annis and Chloe Arnold. Residence, Manchester, Iowa.
- 4092 Charles Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1845, m. 28 March 1877 Emma Durey, b. 16 March 1854, dau. of Alfred Durey and Mary Hicks. They reside at Manchester, Del. Co., Iowa.
- 4092A Kelly, b. 2 Aug. 1849, d. 24 Jan. 1855.
- 4093 Laura Minerva, b. 10 Jan. 1854, m. 4 May 1876 James S. Goodyear, b. 18 Dec. 1848, son of Marks Goodyear and Eliza Hodges.
- 4094 Lucia A., b. 27 Sept. 1856, m. 14 Dec. 1881 Alfred W. Goodyear, son of Marks Goodyear and Eliza Hodges.

Children of Aaron W. Burhans (3516) and Sybil A. Newell.

- 4095 Sally Margaret, b. 25 June 1832, m. in New-York city 1 Jan. 1852 Isaac C. Varian, b. 24 Dec. 1832, son of Gilbert Coutant Varian and Jane Sneden. Sally M. Burhans d. 8 July 1867.
- 4096 Henrietta Augusta, b. 5 March 1834, m. in New-York 3 May 1857 John J. Huston, b. 16 Sept. 1833, son of David Huston and Gilletty Thompson.
- 4097 Henry Newell, b. 23 Oct. 1837, m. 28 Dec. 1864 Sarah Simms Hazell, b. 18 Nov. 1845, dau. of Cyrus G. Hazell and Eliza Fountain.
- 4098 Ervilla Saphronia, b. 7 Sept. 1839, d. 11 Aug. 1856.
- 4099 Mary Elida, b. 7 Sept. 1846, d. 10 April 1854.

Children of Denslow Burhans (3518) and Caroline Lennon.

- 4100 Hannah C., b. 24 March 1844, m. 20 March 1862 William C. White, b. 21 Jan. 1837, son of David White and Harriet Elliott. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 4101 John H., b. 30 March 1846, m. 8 June 1865 Caroline Brant, b. 17 Sept. 1845, dau. of Henry Brant and Matilda Hill. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4102 George Albert, b. 6 July 1849, m. 3 Sept. 1871 Helen C. Smith, b. 1 Sept. 1853, dau. of Jared Smith and Harriet Andrews.

Children of Denslow Burhans (3518) and Clara Cornick.

- 4103 Charles, b. 19 Oct. 1856, m. 24 March 1880 Mary Eliza Lamphere, dau. of John Lamphere and Eliza Demon.
- 4104 Clara C., b. 12 April 1858, d. 19 Nov. 1862.
- 4105 Mary E., b. 1 Feb. 1860.
- 4106 Augustus D., b. 5 Nov. 1861, m. Cora Winter.
- 4107 William A., b. 16 Oct. 1863, m. 1 Jan. 1887 Cora Viola Romine, b. 10 Nov. 1862, dau. of Samuel Franklin Romine and Mary Melissa McClure.
- 4108 Frank D., b. 7 July 1866.

4109 Ann E., b. 24 March 1868, d. 19 July 1868.

4110 Ross D., b. 3 Jan. 1871.

4111 Fannie F., b. 20 Nov. 1873.

Children of Augustus H. Burhans (3519) and Ann Elizabeth Jordan.

4112 Edward Clarence, b. 25 April 1852, d. 22 July 1852.

4113 Sallie Margaret, b. 17 July 1853, m. 23 Feb. 1875 Thomas Frank Coy, b. at Hodgenville, Ky., 30 Nov. 1843, son of James H. Coy and Charlotte Vetittol. He d. at Davenport, Neb., 15 July 1887.

4114 Clara Belle, b. 1 May 1855, m. 19 Jan. 1875 Louis H. Ryder, b. 19 Jan. 1853, son of James N. Ryder and Catharine B. Deland.

4115 Alice May, b. 3 May 1857, m. 19 Dec. 1877 George E. Beckwith, b. 14 March 1852, son of Samuel Beckwith and Hester Ann R. Chaise. Alice May Burhans d. 30 Nov. 1878. Residence, Burlington, Iowa.

4116 Hannah Catharine, b. 21 May 1859, d. 11 Dec. 1863.

4117 Emily Frances, b. 9 Feb. 1865.

Children of Nicholas Burhans (3520) and Lucy Ann Johnson.

4118 Catharine (Kitty M.), b. 24 March 1859, m. Rulof B. Van Brunt, b. 30 Jan. 1856, son of Rulof Van Brunt and Amelia Valentine.

4119 Georgianna, b. 24 Nov. 1867.

Children of John Van Loven Burhans (3521) and Mary E. Kniffen.

4120 Emma, b. 17 Oct. 1869, d. 27 Jan. 1871.

4121 Frederick, b. 25 May 1872, d. 27 Nov. 1872.

4122 Charles Edson, b. 8 Oct. 1873.

4123 Sarah E., b. 20 March 1878.

4124 John L., b. 24 Jan. 1880.

4125 Ernest Augustus, b. 20 April 1882.

Children of Rice Orcutt Burhans (3522) and Ruth Chamberlain.

4126 Ida E., b. 1 Nov. 1864, m. 22 Dec. 1884 George A. Bunnell, b. 17 Nov. 1856, son of Samuel Gilbert Bunnell and Mary Ann Bulkley. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4127 Minnie, b. 13 July 1866, m. 13 March 1888 William Bunnell, b. 13 Nov. 1859, son of Samuel Gilbert Bunnell and Mary Ann Bulkley. Residence, Leonia, N. J.

4128 Merrill, b. 15 July 1869.

Children of Lindorf Burhans (3523) and Louisa Wright.

4130 George M., b. 14 Feb. 1854, m. 26 Sept. 1876 Agnes Van Bramer, b. 2 Aug. 1855, dau. of Jeremiah Van Bramer and Mary Ann Fleming.

- 4131 Frances L., b. 3 Nov. 1855, m. 1 Feb. 1876 Nanson B. Frye, b. 29 June 1847, son of David W. Frye and Judith Walker. Residence, West Albany, N. Y.
 4132 Frederick W., b. 2 July 1858.

Children of Winslow W. Burhans (3527) and Isadore A. Humphrey.

- 4133 Effie Libbie, b. 19 June 1863.
 4134 Luella Addie, b. 2 March 1865.
 4135 Dora Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1866.
 4136 Frank, b. 30 Nov. 1868. } Twins.
 4137 Viola, b. 30 Nov. 1868. }
 4138 George W., b. 13 April 1875, d. 18 Aug. 1875.
 4139 Edna May, b. 30 Dec. 1876.
 4140 William Humphrey, b. 29 Aug. 1883.

Children of Homeria Augusta Bouton (3530) and Philip A. Taber.

- 4141 Frances Helen, b. 25 Jan. 1857, d. 6 Oct. 1858.
 4142 Luella, b. 20 March 1860, d. 7 Dec. 1861.

Children of Norman L. Bouton (3532) and Hattie A. Eversen.

- 4143 Charles Leslie, b. 20 July 1868.
 4144 Jennie G., b. 18 April 1870.
 4145 Homeria A., b. 9 April 1874.
 4146 Wallace E., b. 6 Feb. 1876.
 4147 Harriet, b. 11 Nov. 1877, d. 10 Aug. 1878.
 4148 Clara E., b. 4 Sept. 1879.
 4149 Luella Alice, b. at Pentwater, Mich., 25 June 1883.
 4150 Edith May, b. at Pentwater 2 Dec. 1884.

Child of Frances Caroline Bouton (3534) and Charles Fitchett.

- 4151 Jennie Caroline, b. 18 Feb. 1870.

Child of Dollie Burhans (3537) and Willis Van Devanter.

- 4152 Isaac Burhans, b. 13 July 1885.

Child of Temperance L. Burhans (3539) and Gershom Hinckley.

- 4153 Temperance Ann Loveridge, b. 17 Dec. 1823, m. 31 Dec. 1846 Edgar Botsford, son of Gideon Botsford and Jane Farmer, b. in 1810, bap. 2 Aug. 1812 in Episcopal Church at Woodbury, Conn., and d. 15 June 1868 at Rippon Hall, Va.

Child of David J. Burhans (3541) and Sarah Yates.

- 4154 Annie.

Children of David J. Burhans (3541) and Sarah Thomas.

- 4155 John William, b. 18 Aug. 1850, d. 27 March 1851.
 4156 Charles A., b. 30 Oct. 1852.

Children of Henry Hogan Burhans (3542) and Sarah Van Guyssling.

- 4157 A girl, b. 3 Nov. 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1834.
 4158 Ellen Angeline, b. 20 June 1834, m. 20 March 1856 James Putnam White, b. 18 April 1832, son of William White and Laura Putnam.
 4159 William H., b. 7 Nov. 1835, m. 17 June 1869 Kate B. Sanford, b. 1849, dau. of William P. Sanford and Harriet Barrett.
 4160 Peter Gansevoort, b. 24 Oct. 1837, d. 23 Aug. 1840.
 4161 A girl, b. 14 Oct. 1839, d. 27 Jan. 1840; no name.

Child of Margaret Burhans (3544) and Martin Becker.

- 4162 Helen, b. 10 Nov. 1841, m. 4 June 1860 William J. Van Alstyne, b. 16 Feb. 1834, son of Isaac L. Van Alstyne and Hannah Smith. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

Children of John Haswell (3546) and Maria Van Allen.

- 4163 Anna Maria, b. 29 July 1824, m. 12 March 1863 Caspar W. Hallenbeck, b. 8 April 1811, son of William C. Hallenbeck and Caroline Witbeck.
 4164 John H., b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 27 Nov. 1827.
 4165 John H., b. 5 March 1830, d. 7 Jan. 1838.
 4166 Caroline Keziah, b. 8 Jan. 1834, m. 8 Nov. 1871 Frederick G. Vroman, b. 27 May 1824, son of John N. Vroman and Catharine Clute.
 4167 Margaret, b. 26 June 1835, m. 12 March 1862 Isaac Bussing, b. 5 June 1829, son of Harmon Bussing and Jane McMurdy. Residence, Bethlehem Centre, N. Y.

Children of Henry Burhans Haswell (3547) and Elizabeth Trowbridge.

- 4168 Margaret Mathilda, b. 14 April 1837, m. 27 Nov. 1855 Abraham Cuyler Teneyck, b. 1 Oct. 1830, son of Coenrad Anthony Teneyck and Hester G. Teneyck. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
 4169 Anna Mary, b. 17 April 1839, d. 24 Aug. 1840.
 4170 John Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1841.
 4171 Josephine Augusta, b. 16 Dec. 1842, m. 26 April 1865 Dudley Walsh, b. 8 May 1841, son of John Stevenson Walsh and Laura Spencer Townsend.
 4172 Sylvester, b. 25 Aug. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
 4173 Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1847, d. 12 June 1848.
 4174 Trowbridge, b. 24 July 1852, m. 5 Aug. 1875 Hannah (Bunnie) Byrnes, b. 25 Nov. 1858, dau. of John E. Byrnes, of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Elizabeth Horgan. They were m. by Rev. Father McCarthy. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Temperance Mary Haswell (3548) and John A. Becker.

4175 Albertus, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1825, d. in Jan. 1892. He m. 19 Feb. 1861 Catharine Fitch, b. 2 Aug. 1839, dau. of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Ann Jacobsen.

4176 Margaret, b. at Bethlehem 21 Oct. 1826, d. 16 Sept. 1841.

4176A John Haswell, b. 1 July 1828, m. 6 Aug. 1860 Mary Ann Becker, b. 8 Nov. 1840, dau. of Walter Becker and Maria Van Derzee. John H. Becker d. 1 June 1873.

The family resides at New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.

Child of David Burhans Haswell (3549) and Gertrude H. Huyck.

4177 Mary.

Child of Cyrus S. Haswell (3551) and Almeida M. Brayton.

4178 Margaret Adelaide, b. 18 Jan. 1841, m. 20 Aug. 1863 Peter Putnam, b. 10 March 1840, son of Peter Putnam and Rachel Morrell.

Children of William E. Haswell (3552) and Hester Van Derzee.

4179 Henry Van Derzee, b. 29 Jan. 1841, m. 19 Oct. 1876 Mary S. Niver, b. 2 Dec. 1844, dau. of David M. Niver and Phebe C. Hotaling.

4180 Margaret B., b. 28 Aug. 1843, unmarried.

Children of Sarah Angelica Haswell (3553) and Sylvester Trowbridge.

4181 Sarah Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1837, d. 1 July 1843.

4182 James, b. 21 Aug. 1839, m. at Placerville, Cal., 13 March 1865 Angeline J. Prothero, b. 15 April 1843, dau. of William Prothero and Sarah Elizabeth Smith. James Trowbridge d. 24 July 1867. His widow m. James McIntorn.

4183 Ann Maria, b. 8 May 1841, d. 25 July 1842.

4184 Margaret Evelyn, b. 29 July 1844, d. 9 Feb. 1858.

4185 Barent P. Staats, b. 8 May 1846, d. 23 July 1846.

Children of Margaret Haswell (3554) and Andrew M. Bullock.

4186 Margaret Ellen, b. 21 Feb. 1843, d. 26 Sept. 1874.

4187 John Haswell, b. 17 Feb. 1846, d. 14 May 1868.

4188 Mathew, b. 18 May 1848.

4189 Andrew Moore, b. 21 July 1850.

4190 Charles Edwards, b. 25 May 1852.

Children of Jane Ann Haswell (3555) and James Roach.

4191 James Roach, b. Oct. 1849, d. Sept. 1851.

4192 John Haswell, b. 23 Jan. 1853.

4193 William Henry, b. 19 May 1860.

Children of David H. Burhans (3556) and Rachel Ryan.

- 4194 Hannah, b. 24 Feb. 1834, m. 31 July 1851 William Nathaniel Nicol Kelderhouse, b. at Bethlehem 24 Feb. 1830, son of John Kelderhouse and Rachel Nicolls. He d. 27 Oct. 1851, and Hannah Burhans m. 24 Feb. 1857 Addison Knowles, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Gardiner, b. 14 Feb. 1827, d. 23 March 1861. She m. 3d 19 Feb. 1863 Solomon Edward Mabey, b. 28 Dec. 1836, son of Samuel Mabey and Hannah Knowles. They resided at S. Westerlo, Albany Co. N. Y.
- 4195 James H., b. 31 Dec. 1837, m. 30 April 1866 Margaret Buchanan, b. 28 Dec. 1843, d. 27 Aug. 1892, dau. of James Buchanan and Mary Hamilton.
- 4196 David, b. 24 June 1840, d. 10 May 1864. He was Captain, Company H., 43d Regiment N. Y. S., in War of the Rebellion.
- 4197 William Winne, b. 10 Aug. 1844, m. 30 Sept. 1868 Ella A. Reilay, b. 23 June 1850, dau. of Gilbert V. Reilay and Ellen Hannes.
- 4198 Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1849, m. 11 May 1870 Mary Wood, b. 21 Sept. 1853, dau. of Richard Montgomery Wood and Eliza Brockham. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of John Burhans (3558) and Margaret A. Conning.

- 4199 Temperance L., b. 16 Feb. 1847, m. 13 Oct. 1875 Charles Dake, b. 8 May 1845, son of Benjamin C. Dake and Mary J. Carman. Residence, Galway, N. Y.
- 4200 Ellen Jane, b. 9 Oct. 1852, m. 18 Oct. 1876 Smith Close, b. 23 July 1852, son of Halstead Close and Phebe Losee.

Children of Temperance Loveridge Burhans (3560) and William D. McCormack.

- 4201 William H., b. 6 Sept. 1840, m. 15 Sept. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Denison, b. 14 June 1843, dau. of Nathan F. Denison and Eliza Alvord.
- 4202 John Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1859.
- 4203 Mary Burhans, b. 1 Aug. 1847, m. 1 June 1869 David W. Mott, b. 11 July 1841, son of Lafayette Mott and Mary A. Weston.
- 4204 Temperance Anna, b. 2 Aug. 1854, m. 13 Oct. 1875 George R. Walter, b. 31 Oct. 1853, son of Silas Walter and Mary E. Keeler.
- 4205 Susan Amanda, b. 24 April 1863.

Children of John Van Der Heyden (3562) and Christina Bradt.

- 4206 John, b. 9 June 1816, d. Oct. 1819.
- 4207 Andrew, b. 15 Feb. 1818, m. 15 Feb. 1837 Christiann Long. He d. 2 Oct. 1848.
- 4208 Mary Ann, b. 11 July 1819, m. 29 Dec. 1836 Garrit Oliver, Jr. He d. 25 Jan. 1878. Mary Ann Van Der Heyden d. 5 Dec. 1849.

Children of Magdalen Van Der Heyden (3563) and Henry P. Bradt.

- 4209** Peter H., b. 2 Nov. 1816, m. 10 June 1840 Hester Slingerland, b. 18 Nov. 1818, dau. of Teunis Slingerland and Magdalen Halenbeck. Peter H. Bradt d. 9 Jan. 1875.
- 4210** Maria, b. 26 Feb. 1819.
- 4211** John Van Der Heyden, b. 26 Dec. 1821, m. 12 Feb. 1845 Mary Anna Slingerland, b. 29 Oct. 1820, dau. of Albert V. D. Zee Slingerland and Agnes Van Der Zee. They had no children of their own, but adopted a child called Lillie B., b. 16 March 1860. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 4212** Jane Anna, b. 30 Nov. 1827, m. 18 Oct. 1845 Michael Slingerland, b. 30 Jan. 1821, son of Teunis Slingerland and Magdalen Halenbeck.
- 4213** Magdalen, b. 30 June 1830, m. 20 Oct. 1848 Nicholas B. Moake, b. 7 April 1824, son of Baltis N. Moake and Hannah Radley.
- 4214** William H., b. 22 Oct. 1835, m. 14 Feb. 1866 Eleanor L. Jones, b. 18 March 1849, dau. of Eli Jones and Mary Ann Smith.
- 4215** Margaret L. K., b. 5 Aug. 1837.

Children of Jane Ann Van Der Heyden (3565) and Peter T. Hallenbeck.

- 4216** Mary Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1826.
- 4217** Magdalena, b. 19 Jan. 1830, m. 12 Oct. 1853 Jonathan Mynders, b. 8 Jan. 1830, son of John Mynders and Nancy Smith. Magdalena d. 20 April 1870.
- 4218** John Van Der Heyden, b. 18 Feb. 1833, d. 13 Aug. 1860.

Children of Jane Ann Van Der Heyden (3565) and John J. Groesbeck.

- 4219** Washington, b. 12 Jan. 1838.
- 4220** Aaron, b. 19 Oct. 1840, d. 18 July 1869.
- 4221** Annie, b. 29 Oct. 1844, m. 23 July 1878 Isaac Leonard, b. 9 Feb. 1845, son of Solomon Southwick Leonard and Angelica Lagrange.
- 4222** Jane Ann, b. 23 May 1847, d. 16 Oct. 1852.

Child of Philip Luke (3566) and Maria Van Derzee.

- 4223** Mary Jane, b. 6 Feb. 1840, m. Philip Van Derzee.

Children of Magdalen Slingerland (3568) and John J. Arnold.

- 4224** James, b. 29 July 1821, m. 21 Oct. 1841 Maria Slack, b. 30 July 1823, dau. of Jacob Slack and Ann Witbeck. Residence, Feurabush, N. Y.
- 4225** John J., b. at New Salem 13 Nov. 1823, m. 27 Dec. 1845 Eliza Le Roy, b. 20 Aug. 1825, dau. of Samuel Le Roy and Mary Sigsbee. Residence, East Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children of Magdalen Slingerland (3568) and Tobias T. E. Waldron.

- 4226 James, b. 1832, d. the same day at Coeymans, N. Y.
 4227 Elizabeth Ann, b. 30 June 1834, m. 11 Aug. 1857 William Walter Springsteed,
 b. 5 June 1823, son of William Walter Springsteed and Catharine Ann Van
 Deusen.
 4228 Leah, b. 28 Sept. 1837, m. 27 March 1859 Leonard Coonley, b. 27 Aug. 1834,
 son of Leonard Coonley and Mary A. Titus.
 4229 Barent, b. 31 July 1842, m. 11 Oct. 1865 Annie Winne, b. 11 Aug. 1843, dau.
 of Daniel P. Winne and Phebe Jones. Residence, Coeymans, N. Y.
 4230 Helena, twin of Barent, b. 31 July 1842, m. 2 Feb. 1871 Smith M. Morehouse,
 b. 31 Oct. 1835, son of Harvey Morehouse and Phebe Ann Smith.

Children of John J. Slingerland (3569) and Elizabeth Van Derzee.

- 4231 Maria.
 4232 John, m. Betsey Andrews. He d. 9 March 1882.
 4233 Herman V., b. 3 Feb. 1835, m. 23 May 1866 Catharine Bartlett, b. 9 March
 1846, dau. of Abraham C. Bartlett and Sarah Perry.

Children of John J. Slingerland (3569) and Sally Hall.

- 4234 Elizabeth, b. 22 March 1838, m. 25 May 1854 Adrian Safford, b. 3 Aug. 1830,
 son of Levi Safford and Hannah Bradt.
 4235 William, b. 9 July 1845, m. 17 May 1865 Jemima Van Wie, b. 17 March 1844,
 dau. of Isaac Van Wie and Agnes Van Den Berg.

Children of Frederick B. Slingerland (3571) and Cecilia Winne.

- 4236 Magdalen, b. 25 Oct. 1837, m. 5 Sept. 1861 Christopher L. G. Blessing, b. 21
 Sept. 1829, son of John Blessing and Margaret La Grange.
 4237 Alvin, b. 25 Feb. 1847.

Children of Hester Slingerland (3572) and James H. Loucks.

- 4238 Leah, b. 23 Sept. 1837, m. 25 Jan. 1854 Oscar Hotaling, b. 8 Jan. 1832, son
 of Aaron Hotaling and Polly Rogers.
 4239 Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1839, m. 12 Sept. 1867 Van Allen Whitbeck, b. 10 June
 1838, son of Andrew Whitbeck and Charlotte Amelia Bronck.
 4240 John A., b. 19 July 1842, m. 13 Feb. 1870 Susie Slingerland, b. 2 March 1850,
 dau. of Peter Slingerland and Rachel Mosher.
 4241 William, b. 23 Aug. 1844, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Deetta Brimmer, b. 24 Sept. 1850,
 dau. of Dewey Brimmer and Mary Sweet.

Children of Albert J. Slingerland (3573) and Catharine Slack.

- 4242 John, b. 11 Sept. 1840, d. 16 Sept. 1840.
 4243 Leah E., b. 19 Nov. 1841, m. 23 Oct. 1867 John B. Haswell, b. 12 Oct. 1834,
 son of Joseph Haswell and Maria Becker.

- 4244 Catharine Ann, b. 14 May 1844, m. 19 Oct. 1870 Leonard A. Frazier, b. 17 May 1846, son of Robert Frazier and Sarah Peterson.
- 4245 Emily, b. 14 Sept. 1848, d. 8 Jan. 1859.
- 4246 Mary Ellen, b. 5 Jan. 1850, d. 21 April 1855.
- 4247 Maria Amelia, b. 25 May 1852, d. 1 Jan. 1859.

Children of William H. Slingerland (3574) and Elizabeth Wayne.

- 4248 John H., b. 13 June 1844, m. 18 Sept. 1867 Susan Hall, dau. of Aaron Hall and Ann Bullock, b. 6 May 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1868. John H. m. 2d 29 Oct. 1873 Alice Preston, b. 7 Nov. 1855, dau. of James B. Preston and Nancy Eychanor (Eignor?).
- 4249 George W., b. 25 March 1848, m. 13 Sept. 1870 Rosalie Mattice, b. 11 March 1850, dau. of John Winans Mattice and Lorinda Bowman.
- 4250 Helene, b. 5 April 1853.
- 4251 Lizzie W., b. 4 April 1858.
- 4252 William H., b. 10 Dec. 1863.

Children of Abraham Van Wie (3576) and Hester Van Arnhem.

- 4253 Eleanor, b. 15 Dec. 1828, m. 30 July 1846 Augustus Hodges, b. 22 Feb. 1810, son of Amos Hodges and Content Lucas.
- 4254 Rachel, b. 24 Feb. 1830, d. unmarried Nov. 1861.
- 4255 Catharine, b. 6 July 1832, m. 4 Feb. 1861 George Carver, b. 5 April 1827, son of Robert Carver and Susan Bradley. Catharine Van Wie d. 9 June 1874. Family at Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich. in 1882.
- 4256 Lorana Almina, b. 9 Feb. 1835, d. 1837.
- 4257 Anna, b. 27 June 1838, m. 9 Sept. 1855 James Kibler, b. 10 Oct. 1836, son of Philip Kibler and Susan Wagoner. She m. 2d Lambert Bates.
- 4258 Oscar, b. 2 Feb. 1840, d. 15 July 1864 in War of the Rebellion.

Children of Marie Van Wie (3577) and Benjamin Bankson.

- 4259 Andrew.
- 4260 Dwight.
- 4261 Isaac.
- 4262 Jemima, m. William Ryan.
- 4263 George.
- 4264 Charles, m. Emeline Garlic.
- 4265 Sarah, m. 1st Philip Moon and 2d William Middleton.
- 4266 Mercy.
- 4267 Henry.
- 4268 William, m. 1st Margaret Joy and 2d Elizabeth Hunt.

This family are supposed to be at Marshall, Mich.

Children of Henry Van Wie (3578) and Lovina Cornu.

- 4269 Lorenzo, b. 15 Jan. 1829, m. 2 April 1850 Sarah Ryland, b. 23 Jan. 1834, dau. of Samuel Ryland and Elizabeth Collier. Residence, Harvard, Ill.
- 4270 Nelson, b. 2 April 1831, m. 4 July 1855 Mary Cynthia Powers, b. 14 Jan. 1837, dau. of Abram G. Powers and Catharine Bidewell. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.
- 4271 John, b. 10 Sept. 1833 at Victory, N. Y., m. 20 April 1867 at Osage, Iowa, Sophia Lovina Beebe, b. 4 Aug. 1843, dau. of Arius Arminius Beebe and Lucinda White.
- 4272 Harriet, b. 17 March 1836, m. 29 Nov. 1855 Byrum H. Powers, b. 29 Nov. 1834, son of Abram G. Powers and Catharine Bidewell. Residence, Friendship, Wis.
- 4273 Jacob, b. 24 Jan. 1838, m. 8 Jan. 1879 Addie M. Case, b. 17 July 1857, dau. of Edwin Case and Mercy Thompson. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.
- 4274 James, b. 28 June 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1864 at Fair Oaks.
- 4275 Charles H., b. 9 March 1845, m. 2 Oct. 1873 Sarah V. Gibbens, b. 22 Dec. 1855, dau. of William E. Gibbens and Eliza Flint.
- 4276 Mary E., b. 10 May 1847, m. 25 Sept. 1862 Daniel Walrath, b. 24 July 1840, son of John J. Walrath and Maria Ward. Residence, Medford, Wis.

Child of John Van Wie (3579) and Margaret Wood.

- 4277 Sarah Margaret, b. 2 July 1830, m. 4 Nov. 1851 Elias Basset, b. 22 Aug. 1827, son of Jotham Basset and Jennette Woodruff. They reside at Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.

Children of Jemima Van Wie (3580) and William V. A. Cushman.

- 4278 John, b. 11 Nov. 1832, m. 10 May 1874 Sarah Munn, b. 22 Dec. 1847, dau. of Abel Munn and Lucinda —.
- 4279 Abraham, b. 6 July 1837, m. 1st Julia A. Smith and 2d Jane Stephenson.
- 4280 Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1839, m. George Bennett. She d. 3 Oct. 1876.
- 4281 George, b. 3 Nov. 1843, m. Miranda Rhodes.
- 4282 Lovina, b. 6 Oct. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Franklin Long, b. 8 Sept. 1846, son of Henry Long and Eliza Carver.
- 4283 Harriet, b. 23 Aug. 1848, m. Charles Fountain.
- 4284 Charles, b. 30 March 1851, m. 28 Feb. 1878 Eliza Bachman, b. 10 Sept. 1852, dau. of Abraham Bachman and Sarah Ann Blessing. They had no children, but adopted a boy in 1882. Residence, Marshall, Mich.
- 4285 Clara, b. 9 June 1853, m. 19 Jan. 1872 Charles Messinger, b. 22 June 1848, son of David Messinger and Sarah Jane Skeggs.

All this family supposed to reside in Marshall, Mich.

Children of Andrew A. Van Wie (3581) and Ann Eliza Cushman.

- 4286 Edward, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Feb. 1836, m. 29 Jan. 1866 Frances R. Butterfield, b. 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Thaddeus Ackford Butterfield and Rebecca J. Webb. In 1845 Edward went to Calhoun Co., Mich. In 1853 to Adams Co., Wis., and expects in Fall of 1890 to move to Menomonee, Wis.
- 4287 William H., b. 24 July 1837, m. 27 Dec. 1865 Adelle Avery, b. 18 April 1844, dau. of Alonzo E. Avery and Marion Church. This family resided in 1883 at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis., where all their children were born.
- 4288 Daniel D., b. 23 April 1839, d. 31 Jan. 1870 unmarried.
- 4289 John A., b. 12 Feb. 1841, m. 14 May 1872 Ellen F. Hollister, b. 10 Jan. 1853, dau. of John Hollister and Martha T. Darling. Lived in Minnesota, but moved to Norrie, Marathon Co., Wis.
- 4290 David C., b. 24 April 1843, m. 15 Sept. 1884 Jennie Fish, b. 9 April 1859, dau. of Otis Fish and Catharine Robinson.
- 4291 Divillow A., b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 10 April 1865.
- 4292 Adelpia C., b. 9 Dec. 1847, m. 10 Dec. 1873 Frederick E. Munson.
- 4293 Mary E., b. 28 Aug. 1849.
- 4294 Helen C., b. 16 Jan. 1852.
- 4295 Sarah Isadore, b. 18 June 1855, m. 29 May 1879 Manford W. Peterman.

Children of Margaret Waldron (3582) and John Quackenbush.

- 4296 Sarah Jane, b. 12 Dec. 1831, m. 4 July 1853 Rudolph C. Rupp, b. 8 Jan. 1827, son of John Ernst Rupp and Magdalena Enderes.
- 4297 Peter, b. 27 March 1834, unmarried.
- 4298 William H., b. 30 June 1836, m. 1 Oct. 1856 Ann Leut, b. 28 Sept. 1835, dau. of Richard D. Leut and Mary Golden.
- 4299 Tunis W., b. 7 Aug. 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1862 Martha J. Crawford, b. 14 May 1837, dau. of Jotham Crawford and Selecta Jarvis. Tunis d. 18 Dec. 1865.

Children of Abraham Waldron (3583) and Elizabeth Groesbeck.

- 4300 George, b. 22 Oct. 1827, m. 23 Oct. 1848 Elizabeth Brown, b. 1828, dau. of John Brown and Rebecca Bennett.
- 4301 Cornelius A., b. 23 July 1829, m. 3 July 1856 Caroline M. Waite, b. 28 Aug. 1834, dau. of Zerah Waite and Eudoxia Sybil Crosbee. Residence, Waterford, N. Y.
- 4302 Anna Jane, b. 24 Nov. 1831, m. 16 Nov. 1849 David Dickson, b. 17 Feb. 1822, son of Alexander Dickson and Margaret Herron.
- 4303 Robert C., b. 7 Sept. 1833, m. in July 1860 Mary J. Kline.
- 4304 Daniel G., b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. in 1864 Sarah J. Vanderwerken.
- 4305 Catharine E., b. 7 Aug. 1837, m. 20 Oct. 1855 Harlow Frank Stillman, b. 5 March 1818, son of Stephen L. Stillman and Sally Sperry.

Children of Abraham Waldron (3583) and Elenor Vandekar.

- 4306 John A., b. 27 Aug. 1839, d. 21 Nov. 1875.
- 4307 Charles, b. 12 June 1841, d. 31 March 1868. He m. 28 May 1863 at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Emma Stone, b. 1 June 1840, dau. of Daniel O. Stone and Elizabeth Wager. Residence, Waterford, N. Y.
- 4308 Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1844, m. 1 Oct. 1867 John E. McCrea, b. 6 Dec. 1841, son of William McCrea and Alison Edwards.

Children of William Waldron (3584) and Nancy Force.

- 4309 Mary Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1831, m. 26 Feb. 1855 Suel S. Davis, b. 30 March 1824, son of David Davis and Elizabeth Spaulding. Residence, Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.
- 4310 Charlotte Ann, b. 30 March 1835, d. 30 July 1837.
- 4311 John, b. 28 March 1837.

Children of William Waldron (3584) and Phebe Hicks.

- 4312 Hicks B., b. 17 July 1840, m. 11 May 1865 Eva E. Gunsaul, dau. of Sebastian Gunsaul and Osee De Hart. She was b. 27 Dec. 1843 and d. 5 Nov. 1876. He m. 2d 23 Dec. 1879 Harriet M. Gildersleeve, b. 29 May 1855, dau. of George A. Gildersleeve and Louisa Wetmore. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 4313 Zaremba W., b. 15 April 1843, m. 5 Oct. 1871 Jennie B. Mintie, b. 16 Oct. 1849, dau. of Alexander Mintie and Helen Kenyon. They reside in Jackson, Mich.
- 4314 Le Grand C., b. 18 March 1846, m. 5 Sept. 1867 Sarah A. Wiswall, b. 20 Aug. 1849 at N. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., dau. of John Wiswall, Jr., and Mary A. Chase. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Children of Jemima Waldron (3585) and Stephen Viele.

- 4315 Hannah Louisa, b. 17 Aug. 1838, m. 26 Sept. 1860 William Gordon, b. 23 July 1832, son of William Gordon and Nancy Mitchell.
- 4316 Margaret Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1840, m. 30 March 1859 John B. Lewis, son of Morgan Lewis and Catharine Reynolds, b. 4 April 1839, d. 10 Sept. 1867. Margaret J. Viele m. 2d 8 Dec. 1874 John C. House, b. 24 Oct. 1820, son of John House and Abby Platt.
- 4317 Harriet Newell, b. 1 April 1843, d. 13 April 1868, m. 8 Jan. 1868 Dr. Edgar B. Cole, son of George Cole and Selina Cole, b. 2 April 1826 and d. 10 Nov. 1871.
- 4318 Sarah Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1846, m. 4 April 1872 Frederick Blake, b. 24 Feb. 1845, son of James R. Blake and Elizabeth Woodruff. Sarah M. Viele d. 25 May 1875.
- 4319 Stephen Theodore, b. 27 March 1849, m. 22 March 1871 Martha A. Brown, b. 18 Dec. 1850, dau. of George F. Brown and Elmira J. Rogers.

Children of Helen Becker (3586) and Marcus Pearl.

- 4320 Arietta Thompson, b. 14 July 1837, d. when 2 days old.
 4321 Smith Thompson, b. 16 May 1838.

Children of Peter V. L. Becker (3587) and Lydia Conger.

- 4322 James C., b. 10 Dec. 1830, m. Mary Elliot. They lived and died in Illinois, leaving no children.
 4323 Margaret Helen, b. 8 Dec. 1832, m. 13 Feb. 1853 Jethro Boyd, b. 10 July 1831, son of James Boyd and Lydia McNutt.
 4324 Harriet J., b. 29 March 1834, m. Calvin Crooks and d. 26 Feb. 1863.
 4325 Lorane E., b. 2 Feb. 1836, m. Asa Martin. They lived in Illinois, but where is unknown.
 4326 Maria Ardene, b. 30 March 1838, m. 28 Dec. 1854 John J. Prible, b. 28 Dec. 1832, son of Enoch M. Prible and Lydia York. Residence, Bluffton, Ind.

Children of Martinus Vrooman Becker (3588) and Eliza Van Dolsen.

- 4327 Helen, b. 28 July 1833 at Middleburg, N. Y., m. 4 May 1853 George Hipple, b. 26 March 1825, son of Jesse Hipple and Mary Stone.
 4328 Arrietta F., b. 8 May 1836 in New-York city, m. at Geneva, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1859 James W. Hipple, b. 11 Sept. 1835, son of Jesse Hipple and Mary Stone. Residence, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.
 4329 Gideon Lee, b. 13 May 1840, d. in Chicago 10 Oct. 1866 unmarried.
 4330 John William, b. 25 Nov. 1841 in Ontario Co., N. Y., m. 26 Sept. 1866 Thomazine Chezwidden Hall, b. 21 March 1847, dau. of Barnard Richard Hall and Charlotte Chezwidden. Residence, Kenosha, Wis.

Child of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Matilda S. Ainsley.

- 4331 A son, b. 18 July 1844, d. same day.

Children of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Martha Van Dolsen.

- 4332 Charles G., b. 16 Aug. 1846, m. 16 Aug. 1872 Mary E. Knettle, b. 7 July 1850, dau. of Israel Knettle and Hannah J. Hipple. Charles G. Becker d. 26 Dec. 1872. His widow m. a Mr. Babbage, and resides in Chicago.
 4333 Mary Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 9 Sept. 1851.

Children of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Cornelia Dodge.

- 4334 Edwin D., b. 21 Aug. 1854.
 4335 Sarah Louisa, b. 3 Nov. 1856 in Geneva, N. Y., m. 5 Sept. 1878 Rev. John D. McLean, b. 16 Nov. 1848, son of Duncan McLean and Isabel McKenzie.
 4336 Albert Vrooman, b. 22 Sept. 1860.
 4337 Katharine Randolph, b. 5 March 1863.

Children of Jemima Becker (3590) and James Van Dolson.

- 4338 Margaret, b. 11 Oct. 1833, m. 27 Dec. 1850 Lawrence Persons, b. 25 Dec. 1813, son of Jonas Persons and Eunice Salisbury.
- 4339 Garret, b. 4 Jan. 1835, m. 25 June 1853 Catharine C. Schermerhorn, b. 22 Jan. 1834, dau. of John D. Schermerhorn and Mary E. Summers.
- 4340 John, b. 15 March 1840, m. 7 Dec. 1861 Mary Jane Smith, b. 5 June 1840, dau. of Solomon Smith and Sarah M. Turner. Residence, Xenia, Ind.
- 4341 Peter, b. 29 Aug. 1842, d. 8 March 1844 (?).
- 4342 Albert, b. 24 April 1846, m. 15 Aug. 1867 Catharine De Vore, b. 24 Dec. 1850, dau. of Louis De Vore and Rachel McNut.
- 4343 Abraham, b. 15 March 1852, m. Maria Burnet.

Children of John Becker (3592) and Cristina Silvernail.

- 4344 John Francis, b. at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., 25 March 1841, was m. in Beloit 19 June 1884, by Rev. C. L. Shackelford, to Louisa Morrison, of Decatur Co., Kansas. She was b. 16 Feb. 1848, dau. of Levi C. Morrison and Emma Bridleman. Residence, Glen Elder, Mitchell Co., Kansas.
- 4345 William, b. in Geneva, N. Y., 19 March 1842, m. 5 Nov. 1868 Catharine Rhodes, b. 17 May 1843, dau. of George Rhodes and Christina Callahan.
- 4346 George, b. at Geneva 23 Oct. 1844, m. 18 May 1868 Letha C. Graham, b. 4 Sept. 1848, dau. of James Graham and Catharine Stormer. Residence, Papillion, Sarpy Co., Neb.
- 4347 Erskine, b. at Geneva 12 Oct. 1846, m. 24 Oct. 1872 Hester Ann Morehead, b. 15 June 1851, dau. of John Morehead and Charlotte Forbes. Residence, Sarpy Centre, Neb.
- 4348 Mary, b. at Huntington, Ind., 21 Oct. 1851, m. 5 Feb. 1873 William Seamons Wright, b. 4 Aug. 1836, son of William Seamons Wright and Margaret Strather Hite. They reside at Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where all their children were born.
- 4349 Jacob, b. at Huntington, Ind., 30 Aug. 1853, m. 18 April 1878 Maria Hedges, b. 9 April 1854, dau. of William Hedges and Louisa Pritchett.
- 4350 Elizabeth, b. at Huntington 14 Sept. 1856, m. 24 Oct. 1882 Clifton E. Clark, b. 11 May 1855, son of Nathan Clark and Margaret Tiney.
- 4351 Wriley, b. 22 July 1859.
- 4352 Delia, b. 17 Jan. 1862.

Children of Abram Becker (3593) and Phoebe Briggs.

- 4353 Alexander, b. 25 Nov. 1842, d. 18 Feb. 1848.
- 4354 Anna, b. 4 July 1845, m. 15 July 1868 John Boyles, b. 12 Aug. 1832.
- 4355 Amanda, b. 8 Jan. 1847, m. 10 Jan. 1867 David Enbank (Eubank?), b. 25 Sept. 1843, son of Joseph Enbank and Rosanna Rohrer. Residence, Quenemo, Kansas.

- 4356 Alfred, b. 19 Sept. 1848, d. 20 Dec. 1872.
 4357 Henry, b. 5 Aug. 1850, m. 25 Nov. 1880 Margaret Vaughan, b. 1 Dec. 1858,
 dau. of John Vaughan and Elizabeth Rebecca McClarey.
 4358 Alonzo, b. 25 March 1853, d. 16 Sept. 1856.
 4359 Helen, b. 25 July 1855, m. 25 Dec. 1883 Charles Bellchambers.
 4360 Martha, b. 8 Sept. 1857, m. E. J. White.
 4361 Florence, b. 10 Dec. 1859, m. 20 Jan. 1878 William Allen Reese. She m. 2d
 25 Dec. 1883 Harold Richardson.
 4362 Laura, b. 2 Feb. 1862.

Children of Jane Becker (3594) and Marcus Pearl.

- 4363 Mary Louisa, b. 6 Sept. 1844, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
 4364 Frank Mauran, b. 23 Jan. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
 4365 Helen Kate, b. 25 Oct. 1847.
 4366 Frank Alexander, b. 5 Dec. 1849, d. 6 Oct. 1851.
 4367 Sarah Augusta, b. 16 Jan. 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1855.
 4368 Annie Eugenia, b. 6 June 1863, d. 8 July 1864.

Children of Jane Van Wie (3596) and John Drew.

- 4369 Lewis, b. 12 June 1837.
 4370 Sarah, b. 22 Dec. 1838.
 4371 Naomi, b. 22 June 1840.
 4372 Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1842.
 4373 Andrew, b. 20 Dec. 1843 (?).
 4374 Eliza, b. 5 Aug. 1845.
 4375 George, b. 25 Nov. 1847.
 4376 Harlow, b. 13 Sept. 1843 (?).
 4377 Adell, b. 1 Aug. 1850.
 4378 John, b. 2 Sept. 1855.

These dates were furnished by a member of the family, but there is evidently an error somewhere.

Children of William Van Wie (3597) and Margaret Young.

- 4379 Jerome B., b. 27 April 1845, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Viola Dolph.
 4380 Jacob, b. 24 July 1847, m. 1 March 1868 Ann Hotaling.
 4381 Julia Almira, b. 6 June 1849, m. 12 April 1870 Henry Simmers.
 4382 James, b. 12 Aug. 1852.
 4383 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Nov. 1853.
 4384 Margaret Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1876 George Petroff.
 4385 Mary Jane, b. 25 March 1858.
 4386 William Wallace, b. 19 Sept. 1860.

4387 Fernando J., b. 18 Feb. 1863.

4388 George M., b. 23 May 1868.

Children of Elizabeth Van Wie (3599) and John Van Hoosen.

4389 Charles, b. 13 Oct. 1842, d. 17 Sept. 1863.

4390 Emily Jane, b. 20 Aug. 1844, m. 6 June 1867 Charles A. Fisher, M. D., b. 30 June 1838.

4391 Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1847, d. 6 March 1848.

4392 Ellen, twin of Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1847, d. 7 Sept. 1850.

4393 Wynard, b. 3 Nov. 1849, m. 12 March 1871 Louisa Patchen, b. 1 May 1851, dau. of Alphonso Patchen and Mary J. Hutchinson.

Children of John Van Wie (3600) and Celesta Howe.

4294 Irwin, b. 27 Nov. 1851.

4395 Emma, b. 9 March 1855.

Child of Abram H. Van Wie (3604) and Lydia L. Osborn.

4396 Edgar A., b. 30 April 1837, m. 17 April 1873 Flora J. Brady, b. 7 Feb. 1849, dau. of Charles P. Brady and Mercy L. Huntsman.

Children of Abram H. Van Wie (3604) and Minerva Swarts.

4396A Herman C., b. 22 April 1848, d. 16 June 1863.

4396B Mary J., b. 20 May 1864.

4396C Frank M., b. 21 Jan. 1871, d. 23 March 1871.

Children of Daniel H. Van Wie (3606) and Amie A. Smith.

4397 Garret F., b. 3 Nov. 1847, m. 24 Dec. 1872 Ella Norris, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1853, dau. of Warren Norris and Jenny Chandler. Residence, Hudson, Mich.

4398 Daniel W., b. 27 May 1850, m. 18 Jan. 1877 Mary E. Murphy, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 4 July 1853, dau. of Cornelius Murphy and Ann O'Connor.

4399 Vernon, b. 28 June 1852.

4400 James O., b. 16 Oct. 1854, d. 27 March 1855.

4401 Henry C., b. 20 Aug. 1862.

Child of Betsey Van Wie (3607) and Peter Ocobock.

4402 Josephine, b. 21 June 1841, d. in August 1841.

Children of Susan Lorinda Van Wie (3610) and Lemuel S. Mallory.

4403 Rollin M., b. May 1848.

4404 Elwyn A.

4405 Frank, d. when 2 years old.

4406 Eva J., d. when 5 months old.

Children of Abraham Van Wie (3611) and Margaret Wood.

- 4407 David, b. 22 Jan. 1834, m. 1 Jan. 1858 Eveline Fenton, b. 4 June 1840, dau. of William Fenton and Mary Johnson. Residence, Cypress, Kenosha Co., Wis.
- 4408 Cyrus, b. 1 Dec. 1835, d. 22 Dec. 1835.
- 4409 Josephine, b. 7 Nov. 1837, m. 1 May 1859 George Fenton, b. 11 Jan. 1820, son of Orrin Fenton and Clarissa Barber.
- 4410 Cornelia, b. 16 March 1840, m. 2 Jan. 1864 John Charles Baggs, b. 26 Aug. 1832, son of Robert Baggs and Mary Penny. Cornelia Van Wie d. 28 Oct. 1878. They resided at Newton, Iowa.
- 4411 Cordelia, twin of Cornelia, b. 16 March 1840, d. 19 March 1840.
- 4412 Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 16 March 1846.
- 4413 George, b. 11 Feb. 1847, d. 11 April 1864.
- 4414 Caroline, b. 2 July 1850, d. 17 April 1852.

Child of Christiana Van Wie (3612) and William H. Palmer.

- 4415 George J., b. 11 Aug. 1851, m. 10 Nov. 1876 Hattie A. Ballard, b. 8 Oct. 1856, dau. of James Ballard and Hester A. Browne. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Edward Van Wie (3615) and Melissa A. Richards.

- 4416 Alice, b. 26 Dec. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1872 Newton Van Alstine, b. 21 May 1850, son of Delos Van Alstine and Elzina Stillwell.
- 4417 Florence, b. 25 March 1857, d. 16 Feb. 1860.
- 4418 Jessie, b. 9 Aug. 1859.
- 4419 Lillian, b. 19 Dec. 1861.
- 4420 Nettie, b. 6 Oct. 1867.

Children of James Van Wie (3616) and Adelide Selleck.

- 4421 Eliza Jane, b. 9 July 1868.
- 4422 Isaac Irwin, b. 22 July 1871.
- 4423 Bell, b. 8 Oct. 1865, d. 3 Nov. 1865.
- 4424 Hiland Abbott, b. 26 Sept. 1874, d. same day.

Children of Helen M. Van Wie (3617) and Elias Woodworth.

- 4425 Jane Diademia, b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 1 Jan. 1871 Chauncey Stone Carpenter, b. 6 Dec. 1827, son of Richard Carpenter and Lydia Stone.
- 4426 Frank Day, b. 2 Aug. 1854.
- 4427 Lydia Christian, b. 8 July 1857, m. 19 Oct. 1876 Alvado L. Fowler, b. 4 March 1857, son of Abner Fowler and Hannah Sanborn.
- 4428 Frederick E., b. 10 Jan. 1861.
- 4429 Helen Esther, b. 21 Dec. 1862.
- 4430 Willie G., b. 22 Aug. 1866.

Children of Enoch Van Wie (3618) and Electa Jane Deuel.

- 4431 Clarence D., b. 13 May 1859.
 4432 Mamie J., b. 31 Dec. 1868.

Children of Israel Van Wie (3619) and Harriet McKellip.

- 4433 Josephine, b. 31 Dec. 1853, m. 31 Dec. 1873 Lucius A. Pease, b. 18 March 1849, son of Allen Pease and Ester Bliven.
 4434 Walter L., b. 19 Nov. 1856.

Children of Garret Van Wie (3621) and Bella Morley.

- 4435 Jennie.
 4436 Irene.
 4437 Gurnsey.
 4438 Joseph.
 4439 Ruth.
 4440 Gay.

Child of Louis Van Wie (3622) and Harriet E. Healey.

- 4441 Frederick, b. 15 Jan. 1865.

Children of Mary Ann Van Wie (3623) and David H. Bradt.

- 4442 Albert N., b. 31 Jan. 1837, m. 16 June 1860 Adelia A. Ketcham, b. 16 Feb. 1841, dau. of Samuel C. Ketcham and Sally Porter.
 4443 William J., b. 4 Feb. 1839, m. 28 March 1875 Flora E. Pierce, b. 17 March 1853, dau. of Ambrose G. Pierce and Charlotte Hinman.
 4444 Edgar H., b. 31 July 1842, m. 14 Feb. 1865 Mary J. Bidwell, dau. of Darwin Bidwell and Margaret D. Osgood, b. 5 Nov. 1845, d. 1 Oct. 1881. Edgar H. Bradt d. 17 May 1872.
 4445 Emma L., b. 6 Sept. 1847, m. 15 Nov. 1872 Frederick D. Stark, b. 11 July 1846, son of Stephen Stark and Triphena Darrow.
 4446 Alfred P., b. 23 May 1851, m. 8 Aug. 1872 Phebe A. Cox, b. 7 Dec. 1857, dau. of Martin H. Cox and Sallie A. Cox.

Residence, North Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children of Jane Van Wie (3624) and Alfred Phelps.

- 4447 Emma, b. 1 Sept. 1838, m. 17 Dec. 1862 Garret Fort, b. 11 July 1833, son of John Fort and Rebecca Van Ranken.
 4448 Minerva, b. 7 Aug. 1840.
 4449 Georgia, b. 13 Nov. 1849, m. 12 May 1875 Joel E. Hayden, b. at Sennett, N. Y., 12 May 1833, son of Aaron Hayden and Hannah Hopkins.

Children of Cynthia A. Van Wie (3626) and Albert C. Ingham.

- 4450 John Albertson, b. 13 Jan. 1868.
 4451 Mary Abby, b. 15 Feb. 1869.
 4452 George Van Wie, b. 12 Sept. 1877.

Children of Peter J. Young (3627) and Mary Potter.

- 4453 Cordelia, b. 31 Aug. 1833, m. 3 Oct. 1861 John McIntyre, b. 29 Nov. 1831, son of Ira McIntyre (Scotch). She d. 14 April 1878.
 4454 Jane, b. 10 March 1835, m. 14 Oct. 1857 Edwin Hoyt, b. 31 Oct. 1822, son of Clark Hoyt and Minerva Howard.
 4455 Emily, b. 10 June 1842.

Children of Jeremiah Young (3628) and Maria Mack.

- 4456 George, b. 9 Oct. 1832, m. 18 Feb. 1867 Mary Elizabeth Hitchcock, dau. of Charles S. Hitchcock and Nancy Cornwall, b. 31 Jan. 1828, d. 1 July 1868. He m. 2d 22 Sept. 1878 Mary Elizabeth Makely, b. 29 June 1851, dau. of Peter Makely and Catharine Christina Proper.
 4457 Peter, b. 14 Feb. 1834, m. Mary Holbrook.
 4458 Nathan, b. 26 Aug. 1836, m. 16 Aug. 1856 Alida Young, b. 10 Nov. 1839, dau. of John Young and Melinda Snyder.
 4459 John, b. 9 Dec. 1838, m. 1st Mary J. Holbrook and 2d Rachel Cook.
 4460 Margaret, b. 19 Aug. 1840, m. 1861 Edgar Yager, b. in 1836, son of Fitz Yager and Caroline Clum. She m. 2d 7 Dec. 1869 Frederick Haines, b. 10 May 1841, son of Merritt Haines and Sally Jones.
 4461 Alexander, b. 19 June 1842, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Mary Elizabeth Winans, b. 11 July 1855, dau. of Frederick Winans and Sarah Meclinden.
 4462 Hannah M., b. 26 May 1844, m. 29 Oct. 1861 Jacob Deer, b. in Germany 19 Aug. 1842, son of Clemence Deer and ——— Smith.
 4463 Eliza Catharine, b. 12 Sept. 1846, m. 26 July 1877 John Plank, b. 19 July 1846, son of Abraham Plank and Sarah Vanhoosen.
 4464 Mary Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. 1 March 1870 Edward Norton, b. 5 Dec. 1849, son of Augustus Norton and Elizabeth Ham.
 4465 Martha, b. 20 Oct. 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1870 Joseph Sayers, b. in 1845.
 4466 William Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. 10 June 1853.
 4467 David, b. 21 June 1854, d. 5 Dec. 1864.
 4468 Edgar, b. 13 June 1856, d. 17 Nov. 1856.
 4469 Jane, b. 26 Sept. 1858, m. 11 Sept. 1876 George Post, son of Jacob Post and Mary Maria Hotchkiss.

Many of this family reside at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Julia A. Young (3629) and Henry Snyder.

- 4470 Mary A., b. 3 Dec. 1831, m. 3 Sept. 1848 Elias Whitmore, b. 13 Feb. 1828, son of Joseph Whitmore and Hannah Haskins. Mary A. Snyder d. 28 April 1864.
- 4471 John W., b. 22 July 1835, m. 2 Dec. 1858 Martha J. Acker, b. 13 Sept. 1834, dau. of William Acker and Jane Eliza Whitbeck. John W. Snyder d. at Camp Parole, Md., during the Civil War 28 Feb. 1865.
- 4472 Henry, b. 3 July 1838, d. 25 Nov. 1874.
- 4473 Palmyra, b. 25 Jan. 1841, d. 26 April 1849.
- 4474 James, b. 23 April 1843, m. 8 March 1865 Martha J. Acker, widow of John W. Snyder, b. 13 Sept. 1834, and dau. of William Acker and Jane Eliza Whitbeck.
- 4475 George W., b. 1 Oct. 1845, d. 18 Nov. 1849.
- 4476 William, b. 23 Feb. 1848, m. 20 June 1870 Emeline Hotchkiss, b. 2 Dec. 1850, dau. of Levi Hotchkiss and Margaret Spears.
- 4477 Margaret Helen, b. 15 Oct. 1850, m. 28 March 1880 Benjamin Robert Wallace, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 22 July 1856, son of William Wallace and Phebe Cannon, of England. Residence, La Salle, N. Y.
- 4478 Sarah, b. 27 July 1856, m. 20 Feb. 1874 William B. Bostwick, b. 22 June 1852, son of David Reuben Bostwick and Rebecca Comins. Residence, Flint, Mich.

Children of John W. Young (3630) and Melinda Snyder.

- 4479 Alida, b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 16 Aug. 1856 Nathan Young, b. 26 Aug. 1836, son of Jeremiah Young and Maria Mack.
- 4480 David, b. 26 March 1841, m. 10 Aug. 1862 Caroline Chapin, dau. of Samuel Chapin and Lucy Brailey, b. 10 Sept. 1846, d. 25 April 1866. He m. 2d 29 June 1870 Celia Dederick, b. 13 Dec. 1847, dau. of Peter Z. Dederick and Temperance Martin. Residence, Potter's Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 4481 Almira, b. 5 Jan. 1843, m. 7 Feb. 1857 John Dederick, b. 3 Feb. 1830, son of Joel Dederick and Hannah Maria Becker. Reside at Catskill, N. Y.
- 4482 Mary, b. 22 June 1845, d. 25 Sept. 1848.
- 4483 William, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. 4 Dec. 1870 Malvina Snyder, b. 1849, d. 8 May 1878, dau. of William Snyder. He m. 2d 3 Nov. 1878 Mary Ellen Van Aken, b. 22 June 1853, dau. of David Van Aken and Jane Taylor.

Children of Almira Young (3631) and Lot J. Smith.

- 4484 Samuel S., b. 2 Oct. 1836, m. 6 March 1864 Amy L. Hagadorn, b. 30 April 1843, dau. of Peter C. Hagadorn and Hannah Porter. Residence, Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.

- 4485 Isaac V., b. 14 Nov. 1841, m. 26 Jan. 1865 Cynthia Coppernoll, b. 14 Feb. 1845, dau. of Andrew Coppernoll and Catharine Ruloff. He enlisted in Aug. 1861 in the 75th Regiment, N. Y. S. Vol., served in Florida, Louisiana, and Alabama; was with General Banks at Port Hudson and during the Red River Campaign. Was Q. M. S. in 97th U. S. Infantry. Served 3½ years and was honorably discharged. He d. 8 April 1873.
- 4486 John Y., b. 8 July 1843, m. 22 July 1868 Lucy A. Hisert, b. 7 June 1851, dau. of Benjamin F. Hisert and Ann Maria Shear. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4487 Rosina, b. 5 Dec. 1847, d. 18 Nov. 1860.
- 4488 Ann Eliza, b. 11 Aug. 1850, d. 16 Nov. 1860.
- 4489 Julia M., b. 21 Jan. 1854, d. 16 Nov. 1860.
- These three children died of diphtheria.

Children of Margaret Young (3632) and William Van Wie.

- 4490 Jerome B., b. 27 April 1845, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Viola Dolph.
- 4491 Jacob, b. 24 July 1847, m. 1 March 1868 Ann Hotaling.
- 4492 Julia Almina, b. 6 June 1849, m. 12 April 1870 Henry Simmers.
- 4493 James, b. 12 Aug. 1852.
- 4494 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Nov. 1853.
- 4495 Margaret Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1876 George Petroff.
- 4496 Mary Jane, b. 25 March 1858.
- 4497 William Wallace, b. 19 Sept. 1860.
- 4498 Fernando J., b. 18 Feb. 1863.
- 4499 George M., b. 23 May 1865.

Child of Henry Young (3633) and Juliette Blanchard.

- 4500 Florence, b. 25 Nov. 1863.

Children of Rosina E. Van Wie (3634) and Benjamin Hoyt.

- 4501 Emily M., b. 11 Aug. 1844, d. 15 Jan. 1845.
- 4502 Frances G., b. 21 Feb. 1846, m. 24 Dec. 1873 Alexander Bethoven Brown, b. 5 May 1835, son of Robert Brown and Margaret Stevens.
- 4503 Henry N., b. 28 Sept. 1848, m. 7 Aug. 1876 Sara B. Clark, b. 3 Oct. 1850, dau. of Israel Ward Clark and Roxanna Woodbury Foot.

Children of Sabra I. Van Wie (3636) and Jonathan Hoyt.

- 4504 George G., b. 16 April 1846, m. 1 May 1869 Elizabeth A. Gerald, b. 17 July 1851, dau. of Charles M. Gerald and Elizabeth Palmer.
- 4505 Emily M., b. 20 April 1849, m. 21 Dec. 1869 John T. Percival, b. 12 March 1839, son of Thomas Percival and Margaret Brownlee. Residence, Grand Haven, Mich.

- 4506 William S., b. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1878 Jennie H. Hickmott, b. 25 March 1852, dau. of John V. Hickmott and Sarah M. Buss. Residence, Salina, Mich.
- 4507 Frederick Van Wie, b. 24 May 1858.

Children of Mary C. Van Wie (3637) and Thatcher F. Barnes.

- 4508 Emogene Alfretta, b. at San Juan, Monterey Co., Cal., 13 March 1855.
- 4509 Eudora Almina, b. at San José, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 20 Sept. 1856.

Children of Lionel E. Van Wie (3638) and Anna M. Morgan.

- 4510 Arthur R., b. 6 Aug. 1874.
- 4511 Willard H., b. 15 Aug. 1876.
- 4512 Bernice A., b. 5 Sept. 1878.
- Residence, Meridian, N. Y.

Children of Peter Post Shoub (3646) and Susanna Valck.

- 4513 Chauncey Lodewyck, b. at Albany 29 March 1838, m. 4 Oct. 1855 Anna Maria Mower, b. 28 Nov. 1836, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel.
- 4514 Nellie Catharine, b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. 20 May 1865 Peter Merritt, b. 1 Sept. 1838, son of Stephen Merritt and Hannah Clum.
- 4515 Ira Harvey, b. 18 Sept. 1847, m. 28 Oct. 1873 Catharine Sage, b. 1 April 1858, dau. of John Sage and Bridget Gallagher. Residence, Palenville, N. Y.

Children of Richard Burhans Legg (3648) and Abigail Scribner.

- 4516 Silas W., m. 10 March 1855 Margaret M. Wood.
- 4517 Alonzo O., b. in 1834, m. 4 July 1857 Jane Ann Morris, dau. of Eli Morris, of Palenville, N. Y. He d. 22 March 1860. His widow m. again.
- 4518 Juliette, b. in 1831, m. 4 July 1863 Lewis Rider, b. 20 July 1840, son of Isaac Rider and Margaret Gray. Juliette d. 10 Dec. 1879.
- 4519 Mary Emily.
- 4520 Cornelius Henry, b. 15 July 1844, m. 10 July 1866 Clara A. Haines, dau. of Abraham Haines and Maria Brit, b. 7 July 1846, d. 16 Oct. 1878. Cornelius H. Legg m. 2d 7 June 1881 Gertrude Kerr, b. 20 Feb. 1860, dau. of Robert Kerr and Margaret Haines. Residence, Tannersville, N. Y.

Child of James W. Burhans (3652) and Minerva Davis.

- 4521 Ella, b. 2 March 1852, m. 1st Martin Wolf, 2d 6 March 1885 Lyle (Elijah) Hudson, b. 19 April 1843, son of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt.

Children of John Henry Burhans (3655) and Sarah Davis.

- 4522 May P., b. 5 Oct. 1857, d. 4 May 1858.
 4523 John D., b. 27 June 1859, m. 1 Dec. 1880 Edith Small, b. 1 April 1860, dau.
 of Hiram Small and Sarah Roberts. Residence, Postville, Allamakee Co.,
 Iowa.
 4524 Julia M., b. 12 Jan. 1861, d. 17 May 1862.

Children of Lavina C. Burhans (3660) and Henry H. Hudson.

- 4525 Maude, b. 18 July 1868, d. 8 Dec. 1869.
 4526 Minnie E., b. 6 May 1873.

Children of Mary E. Burhans (3661) and Jasper Manes.

- 4527 Ida May, b. 8 April 1876.
 4528 Berthie E., b. 3 Dec. 1878.
 Residence, Stoutland, Mo.

Children of Stephen S. Burhans (3662) and Ida Barker.

- 4529 Noble Grant, b. 25 July 1874.
 4530 Minnie B., b. 12 May 1878.
 4531 Otto Matt, b. 11 Sept. 1880.

Children of James W. Burhans (3667) and Martha E. Craig.

- 4532 William F., b. 29 Nov. 1877.
 4533 Charles H., b. 20 Aug. 1879.
 4534 James A., b. 29 July 1881.

Children of Julia A. Burhans (3668) and James H. Reese.

- 4535 James E., b. 31 Oct. 1864, d. 2 Nov. 1881.
 4536 Rufus A., b. 31 May 1869.

Child of James Aaron Winne (3677) and Maria Horld.

- 4537 George, b. 1 Feb. 1883.

Children of William Henry Winne (3678) and Nellie S. Van Steenbergh.

- 4538 John Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1860.
 4539 James William, b. 29 March 1862.
 4540 Milton, b. 14 July 1864.
 4541 Carrie, b. 5 Feb. 1866.
 4542 Edwin, b. 31 Oct. 1868.
 4543 Burton, b. 31 Oct. 1870.
 4544 Clark, b. 8 March 1872.
 4545 Augustus, b. 8 Dec. 1874.

- 4546 Emma Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1877.
 4547 Minnie, b. 22 March 1879.
 4548 Nellie, b. 2 Oct. 1881, d. 13 Sept. 1883.

Children of Mary Jane Winne (3679) and Francis G. Benjamin.

- 4549 Aaron Augustus Winne, d. aged 20.
 4550 Emeline, m. Albert Johnson.
 4551 Joseph.
 4552 William Etna, m. Elizabeth Tyler, dau. of John Tyler and Josephine Hinckley.
 4553 Frank.
 4554 John Henry.
 4555 George Washington.
 4556 Walter Thomas.
 4557 Rodna.

Children of Angeline Winne (3680) and Thomas Post.

- 4558 Walter.
 4559 Mary.
 4560 Carrie.
 4561 Roland.
 4562 Ida.

There were two younger children also in this family.

Children of Mary C. Winne (3681) and Abraham Schoonmaker.

- 4563 William Nelson, b. 21 May 1854.
 4564 Mary Alice, b. 15 Oct. 1856, m. 24 Dec. 1879 Moses Fiester, b. 3 June 1855,
 son of Peter Jacob Fiester and Anna Maria Ashley.
 4565 Elizabeth, b. 11 March 1860, m. 20 Dec. 1877 Leonard B. Hill, son of George
 Hill and Maria Lasher.
 4566 Julia Catharine, b. 6 April 1864.
 4567 Charles, b. 6 Aug. 1868.

Children of Lany Jane Winne (3682) and James O. Goodwin.

- 4568 Gilbert, b. 24 July 1858.
 4569 Charles, b. 29 May 1863.
 4570 William, b. 29 April 1865.
 4571 Alice, b. 17 Sept. 1868.
 4572 Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1872.
 4573 Clarence, b. 29 Aug. 1876.

Children of Margaret E. Winne (3683) and Joseph Bond.

- 4574 Lucy, b. 26 June 1862, d. 17 Sept. 1875.
 4575 John, b. 20 July 1870, d. 22 Sept. 1875.
 4576 Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov. 1876.

Children of William Winne (3684) and Emeline Lasher.

- 4577 Edgar Nelson, b. 14 March 1870.
 4578 Maggie, b. 1 March 1874.
 4579 Jenny, b. 13 March 1880.



NINTH GENERATION

Children of William Chrysler (3685) and Lucy Seifells.

- 4580 Miner, b. 19 March 1846, m. 20 Feb. 1867 Mary E. Beller.
 4581 Lavinia, m. Charles Snapp, d. in April, 1884.
 4582 Erskine, d. in the Army during Civil War unmarried.
 4583 Lorenzo, m. Harriet Cornell.
 4584 Abraham, m. Sarah Cornell.
 4585 Sarah, m. Peter Wilber.
 4586 Hannah, d. at 8 years of age.
 4587 Frank, unmarried.
 4588 Evert, unmarried.
 4589 Philip, d. in infancy.

Children of Richard Chrysler (3698) and Matilda A. Vine.

- 4590 M. Matilda.
 4591 Richard S.
 4592 Grace V.

Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Child of Tunis Chrysler (3702) and Lena E. Friedendale.

- 4593 John H., m. and lives in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Elida M. Chrysler (3703) and Chester Townsend.

- 4594 John J., b. 28 March 1863, d. 29 June 1866.
 4595 Charles E., b. 8 June 1867, m. 25 Nov. 1891 Nellie C. Irons, b. 16 Nov. 1875,
 dau. of Jacob S. Irons and Martha his wife.

- 4596 Lottie E., b. 17 Nov. 1869.
 4597 George Henry, b. 21 July 1877.

Children of Jane Simmons (3712) and Garret Houck.

- 4598 James Alexander, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 27 April 1834.
 4599 Catharine Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1837, m. Charles McMillen.
 4600 Emma, m. Edward O'Brien.
 4601 Frank, unmarried.
 4602 William, unmarried.

Children of Catharine Simmons (3713) and Michael Flansburgh.

- 4603 Harriet, b. 9 Nov. 1855, m. 28 Aug. 1878 Smith O'Brien, b. 12 Feb. 1850, son of Murtagh O'Brien and Harriet Shutter. They reside at Clarksville, N. Y. Mr. O'Brien practises law in Albany.
 4604 Ida, b. 12 Oct. 1857, m. 6 Oct. 1877 Peter Kniffen. He d. 14 Jan. 1881, aged 22 years, 2 months, 3 days. Ida m. 2d 30 Oct. 1883 Jeremiah Robertson, son of Daniel and Maria Robertson.
 4605 Alice, b. 4 April 1863, d. 17 Feb. 1864.

Children of Agnes Simmons (3714) and Leger White.

- 4606 Emma, b. 5 Feb. 1843, m. 1 March 1860 Philander N. Johnson. She m. 2d Levi Wagner.
 4607 George, b. 2 Sept. 1844, m. 22 Nov. 1871 Jane Boyd, b. 18 May 1846, dau. of George Boyd and Margaret Bradt.
 4608 Edward, b. 1 March 1851, m. 16 Nov. 1876 Adelia Steward, dau. of Perry Steward and Rhoda Van Wie.

Children of Agnes Simmons (3714) and Gardiner White.

- 4609 Ida, b. 16 March 1861, m. 9 Jan. 1884 Lansing Hotaling, son of John Hotaling, of Bethlehem, N. Y. Resides at Saratoga, N. Y.
 4610 Ira, b. 11 Dec. 1863.

Children of Elizabeth Simmons (3715) and Jacob Sigsbee.

- 4611 Maria, married.
 4612 Agnes.
 4613 Jacob.
 4614 Kate.
 4615 George.
 4616 Charles.

Children of Maria Simmons (3716) and Michael Flansburgh.

- 4617 John, b. 4 Nov. 1836, m. Catharine J. Radley.
 4618 Margaret, b. 24 April 1838, m. 4 July 1857 John McCulloch, son of William and Maria McCulloch.

- 4619 Mary Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1840, m. William J. Radley, b. 24 Jan. 1836.
 4620 Catharine A. (Delia), b. 10 March 1842, m. James B. Winne.
 4621 Caroline, b. 22 Dec. 1843, m. Bradford Allen.
 4622 Ellen, b. 19 Dec. 1845, m. 1st Martin Van der Zee. She m. 2d Simon Hendrickson.
 4623 Rufus, b. 31 Dec. 1847, m. Catharine A. Weidman. No children.

Children of Andrew Simmons (3717) and Catharine Parcelow.

- 4624 Sarah, b. 30 April 1849, m. Henry Birch.
 4625 Mary Melissa, b. 20 March 1851, m. 22 Oct. 1870 James Gould, b. 1 June 1852, son of Rev. Joseph S. Gould and Catharine E. Dayton.
 4626 Belle, b. 28 May 1853, m. 1 Oct. 1877 Frank Reese.
 4627 Charles, b. 9 Nov. 1854, m. Jennie Gray.
 4628 Catharine (Kate), b. 2 Sept. 1856, m. 6 July 1878 Walter Youngs, b. 3 March 1857, son of Perry Youngs and Sarah E. Champner.
 4629 Ida, b. 9 May 1864, m. 7 April 1883 Henry Whitman.
 4630 George, b. 7 June 1871.

All above reside in Albany, N. Y.

Children of Sarah Simmons (3718) and Benjamin Thompson.

- 4631 Mary L., b. 10 March 1850.
 4632 Lorenzo, b. 26 Dec. 1851, d. 7 April 1875.
 4633 Harriet A., b. 10 April 1854, m. 3 Nov. 1885 Emery A. Shawl, b. 12 March 1861, son of Albert Shawl and Selina Gillette, both of Sharon Springs.
 4634 Jennie M., b. 5 May 1856, m. 2 June 1880 George C. Hartin, b. 1 Sept. 1854, son of Samuel Hartin and Mary Hathaway, both of Hoosic, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
 4635 Edward, b. 6 July 1858, m. 13 Dec. 1883 Minnie Roberts, b. 6 Aug. 1862.
 4636 Ella C., b. 23 Aug. 1861, m. 3 July 1884 George Haines, b. 20 Jan. 1860, son of Jacob L. Haines and Elizabeth Brower, both of Mayfield, N. Y.
 4637 William H., b. 3 Sept. 1864, m. 28 March 1888 Minerva Banks, b. 23 Sept. 1866, d. 21 July 1890. He m. as 2d wife 30 Aug. 1891 Kate Banks, b. 16 Jan. 1871.
 4638 John L., b. 14 Feb. 1870, d. 16 March 1874.

All above families reside at Mayfield, N. Y.

Child of Catharine Hogan (3721) and Louis Malcolm.

- 4639 William.

Children of William H. Hogan (3722) and Lucy Mitchell.

- 4640 James.
 4641 Louisa, m. William Shear.
 4642 Henry.

Children of Robert Hogan (3725) and Catharine Whitbeck.

- 4643 Agnes.
 4644 Jennie.
 4645 Orville.
 4646 Jaspar.

Children of William H. Hallenbeck (3728) and Hannah Winston.

- 4647 Clyde W.
 4648 Jennie, m. John Hall.

They both live in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Jacob Hallenbeck (3729) and Ann Eliza Joralemon.

- 4649 Edward Lansing, b. 12 June 1844.
 4650 Mary Adelia, b. 5 March 1846.
 4651 Annie Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1849, m. Silas Blodgett, son of Woolsey and Elizabeth Blodgett.
 4652 Frank, b. 17 Aug. 1853, m. 17 Aug. 1878 Lucy Mosher, dau. of Cornelius and Eliza Mosher.
 4653 William James, b. 21 Sept. 1856.
 4654 Ida May, b. 6 Oct. 1858, m. 1 Dec. 1879 James William Garrett, son of Abner Garrett.
 4655 Josephine, b. 26 March 1861.
 4656 Ella Louisa, b. 14 April 1868.

Children of Mary Jane Hallenbeck (3730) and Charles Hallenbeck.

- 4657 Ephraim, b. 29 July 1850, m. 16 Dec. 1874 Celia Dana, b. 6 Jan. 1848, dau. of Gilbert Dana and Clara Nichols.
 4658 Orlando, b. 23 Feb. 1853, m. 10 June 1880 Lida Pauline Ener, dau. of Edward Ener. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
 4659 David, b. 11 Nov. 1855, m. 31 Jan. 1883 Rena S. Baldwin, dau. of Bronson and Julia Baldwin. Residence, Plymouth, N. H.
 4660 Margaret, b. 14 Dec. 1863.

Children of Rachel Hallenbeck (3731) and Dexter Baldwin.

- 4661 Alice, m. Herman Farrington. They live at Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
 4662 William.

Child of Peter Van Natten (3733) and Eliza Hawley.

- 4663 Elmeretta, b. 24 Sept. 1847, m. 11 Nov. 1874 Philip A. Scutt, b. 20 May 1853, son of John H. Scutt and Elizabeth Bullock. They reside at Clarksville with Peter Van Natten.

Children of Sally Maria Van Natten (3734) and Philo Cook.

- 4664 David Van Natten, b. 1 March 1846, d. 15 Nov. 1869.
 4665 Daniel Hedges, b. 6 July 1849, m. 21 May 1879 Katharine Fletcher Crew, b. 13 March 1856, dau. of William Crew and Eliza Wentworth. He is a physician in Albany, N. Y.

Child of Wilhelmus Van Natten (3735) and Catharine E. Scutt.

- 4666 William H., b. 27 Nov. 1859, m. 13 Feb. 1878 Georgia Annie Shear, b. 31 Dec. 1858, dau. of George L. Shear and Rhoda M. Garrett. They reside at Clarksville.

Children of David Van Etten (3736) and Mary Martin.

- 4667 William G., b. 28 June 1854 in Albany, N. Y., m. 29 April 1884 at Boston, Mass., Catharine Dolan, b. 26 May 1857, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Dolan.
 4668 David H., b. 20 Oct. 1856, d. 19 Jan. 1881 at Lodi, Cal.
 4669 John Frank, b. 14 Jan. 1859 at Albany.
 4670 Anna M., b. 13 Sept. 1862 at Albany.
 4671 Peter E., b. 9 July 1872 at Brighton, Mass.

Children of Wilhelmus Osterhout (3743) and Kate M. Elmendorf.

- 4672 Sylvester, b. 31 Nov. 1857.
 4673 James, b. 28 April 1859.
 4674 Henry Edward, b. 19 June 1862, d. 15 July 1863.
 4675 Arthur, b. 25 Aug. 1864.
 4676 William H., b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 12 July 1891.
 4677 Nettie May, b. 25 July 1870.

Children of Simon Osterhout (3745) and Cynthia Boomhover.

- 4678 Edward.
 4679 Frank.
 4680 Hiram.
 4681 Jennie.
 4682 Lillie.
 4683 Grace.
 4684 Alice.

Children of Catharine Pasenger (3749) and Martin B. Wetmore.

- 4685 Isaac, b. 6 May 1844, d. 3 Oct. 1863.
 4686 Andrew, b. 11 Nov. 1845, m. 30 June 1867 Sarah Petrie, b. 30 May 1847, dau. of William Petrie and Hannah Gifford.

- 4687 John, b. 26 June 1848, m. 13 April 1873 Helen Tabault, b. 27 Sept. 1853, dau. of Jacob Tabault and Janet (Hannet) Nego.
- 4688 Mary Jane, b. 2 June 1850, m. 8 June 1868 George Wegg, b. 4 June 1848, son of William Wegg and Sarah Ann Potts. She d. 10 April 1873.
- 4689 Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Margaret Glenn, b. 10 Nov. 1861, dau. of John Glenn and Sarah Stewart.
- 4690 Sarah Ann, b. 22 May 1860, m. 17 July 1875 Nicholas Tabault, b. 30 Nov. 1850, son of Jacob Tabault and Janet (Hannet) Nego.

Children of Jane Pasenger (3750) and Levi Bowen.

- 4691 Henry L., b. 14 Nov. 1847, m. 28 Nov. 1872 Olive J. Harroun, b. 14 Nov. 1847, dau. of Altian Harroun and Nancy Jane Churchill. They reside in Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
- 4692 Katie, b. 25 July 1850, m. 15 Dec. 1868 Henry Morton, b. 5 Aug. 1841, son of Benjamin Morton and Lucinda Brooks. She d. 5 Sept. 1876. They reside at Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio.
- 4693 Asa, b. 15 July 1852.
- 4694 Charles L., b. 10 Aug. 1858.
- 4695 Lamenta B., b. 10 Jan. 1861.

Children of John Pasenger (3751) and Nancy Chase.

- 4696 Andrew Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1849, m. 26 Dec. 1878 Helen Airhart, b. 31 July 1853, dau. of Edward C. Airhart and Sarah J. Walters.
- 4697 William Jackson, b. 1 Feb. 1853, m. 11 Nov. 1878 Olive Sawings, b. 8 July 1855, dau. of Purchase Sawings and Mary E. Watenpaugh. Residence, Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.
- 4698 Lydia Catharine, b. 6 May 1856, m. 18 Nov. 1877 George P. Clifford, b. 9 Dec. 1850, son of Cephias Clifford and Jane Dunget.
- 4699 Ina May, b. 28 July 1858, m. 13 May 1877 Charles Eastman, b. 4 July 1848, son of Nathan Eastman and Jane Denslow. Residence, Stockbridge, Wis.
- 4700 Clarence Henry, b. 7 Jan. 1861.

Children of William V. N. Pasenger (3754) and Sarah J. Allen.

- 4701 Charlie Warren, b. 27 May 1862.
- 4702 Andrew J., b. 28 April 1872.
Both b. in Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y. In Jan. 1873 the family removed to Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

Children of Delaney Pasenger (3755) and Pulaski G. Swan.

- 4703 Hiram J., b. 5 March 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Catharine Sour, b. 20 Nov. 1861, dau. of Conrad Sour and Catharine Ephile. Residence, Watson, N. Y.
- 4704 David Andrew, b. 4 Dec. 1860, m. 29 Nov. 1882 Mary M. Sour, b. 19 June 1864, dau. of Conrad Sour and Catharine Ephile.

4705 Willie Joel, b. 26 Dec. 1863.

4706 Ida Amanda, b. 10 Jan. 1866, m. 1 Jan. 1883 George C. Schmidlin, b. 3 May 1863, son of Joseph W. Schmidlin and Harriet Wilder.

Children of Eliza Jane Hotaling (3756) and John W. Adriance.

4707 George H., b. 21 March 1842, m. 18 Jan. 1862 Hannah Maria Gaylord, b. 27 Jan. 1846, dau. of Henry Gaylord and Mary Ann Simmons.

4708 Harriet, b. 5 Dec. 1843, d. 5 April 1863.

4709 James Edward, b. 1 Oct. 1846, m. 4 July 1868 Sarah Ellen Gaylord, b. 27 Oct. 1852, dau. of Henry Gaylord and Mary Ann Simmons.

4710 Catharine Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 24 May 1852.

4711 Jesse M., b. 1 April 1851, m. 7 Jan. 1875 Marian Delphine Hinman, b. 11 July 1857, dau. of Asaph Morse Hinman and Loretta Adelia Bacon.

4712 Frances C., b. 24 Feb. 1854, d. 23 Jan. 1887.

4713 Emerett, b. 21 July 1856, d. 31 Nov. 1869.

These families reside at Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child of Ann Maria Hotaling (3757) and John Lockwood.

4714 Adelia Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1844, m. 31 July 1861 Alfred E. Ackerman, b. 23 July 1835, son of John Ackerman and Christina McFarland.

Child of Fanny Catharine Hotaling (3758) and Alson Stalker.

4715 Delilah Jane, b. 27 April 1845, m. 1 Jan. 1862 John Deitz, b. 13 July 1841, son of Hiram J. Deitz and Maria Shutter. Residence, Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

Children of Jacob Hotaling (3759) and Louisa Adriance.

4716 Peter H., b. 26 Nov. 1848, m. 11 July 1870 Rosalia D. Merrihew.

4717 Harriet Cecilia, b. 13 June 1851, m. 29 Dec. 1869 Lucas E. Boughton. He d. 24 Nov. 1888.

4718 David Francis, b. 24 Nov. 1853, d. in April 1855.

4719 Emma Delia, b. 14 July 1856, m. — Tack.

Children of Peter Hotaling (3760) and Cynthia Shutter.

4720 Ralph, b. 22 Sept. 1850, d. 26 March 1864.

4720A Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1850, d. 3 April 1891. She m. 23 Dec. 1885 John Hunt, b. in Troy, N. Y.

4721 Jason, b. 26 April 1855, m. 4 July 1882 Hattie M. Deitz, b. 21 Feb. 1858, dau. of Hiram J. Deitz and Maria Shutter.

4722 Garret, b. 28 July 1859.

4723 Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1862, m. 19 Feb. 1888 Emory D. Adriance, b. 26 Jan. 1863, son of George H. Adriance and Hannah Maria Gaylord.

4724 Lucy, b. 11 Nov. 1867.

4725 Hugh, b. 7 Nov. 1870.

Child of William Hotaling¹ (3761) and Hannah Brate.

4726 Frank, b. 19 June 1854, m. 16 Sept. 1875 Gertrude Lockrow, b. 19 June 1857, dau. of Vanburen Lockrow and Elizabeth Roessel.

Child of Sarah M. Hotaling (3763) and Stephen H. Adriance.

4727 Lillian, m. J. J. Wilmarth.

Children of John C. Hotaling (3764) and Fidelia Saddlemire.

4728 John Revear, b. 3 July 1863, d. 11 Dec. 1863.

4729 Elmer, b. 16 March 1866, m. Rosa Lincoln.

4730 Isabel, b. 12 Feb. 1869.

4731 Wallie (Walter), b. 4 Nov. 1871.

Child of John C. Hotaling (3764) and Mary A. Castle.

4732 Harriet, b. 18 Jan. 1881.

Children of James C. Hotaling (3765) and Mary Lavinia Moak.

4733 Hattie, b. 22 Aug. 1865, d. 19 April 1867.

4734 Frances Anna, b. 18 July 1867.

4735 Ida May, b. 22 Sept. 1869.

4736 Ellen, b. 31 July 1872.

4737 Alson, b. 30 May 1874.

4738 Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1879.

Children of John Hotaling (3766) and Margaret Countryman.

4739 Anna, b. 14 July 1865.

4740 Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1867.

4741 Howard, b. 5 Nov. 1869.

4742 Lillian, b. 7 July 1871.

4743 Sanford, b. 7 March 1873.

4744 Ira, b. 18 July 1875.

4745 John P., b. 30 March 1878, d. 26 March 1879.

Children of Margaret Hotaling (3768) and Henry J. Snyder.

4746 Peter, b. 4 April 1849, m. 8 Oct. 1873 Georgianna Livingston, b. 19 Jan. 1851, dau. of Robert Livingston and Alida Johnston.

4747 Henry, b. 18 July 1851, m. 7 Dec. 1869 Delia Mull, b. 3 Feb. 1845, dau. of David Mull and Ann Row. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

4748 Eugene, b. 18 May 1853, d. 29 April 1858.

4749 William, b. 3 Sept. 1855, d. 24 March 1858.

4750 Hiram, b. 14 Oct. 1857, d. 14 Dec. 1881.

¹ This name is now usually spelled Hotaling, though all the earlier generations used Houghtaling.

Children of Joshua Hotaling (3769) and Mary Magdalen Vrooman.

- 4751 Anna Maria, b. 5 June 1854, m. 12 Oct. 1871 Henry W. Wasserbach, b. 25 Aug. 1848, son of Christian Wasserbach and Anna Maria Roatter (?).
- 4752 James Peter, b. 9 Sept. 1856, m. 21 Nov. 1878 Rose Boyd, b. 14 April 1857, dau. of Edward Boyd and Clarissa Elizabeth Buck.
- 4753 Ida, b. 22 March 1864, m. 5 Oct. 1881 James E. De Freest, b. 17 May 1862, son of James De Freest and Elizabeth Creen (?).
- 4754 Grace, b. 21 Feb. 1870.

Children of Philip Hotaling (3770) and Lucinda Reynolds.

- 4755 Emma, b. 20 March 1860, m. 7 Feb. 1880 James De Long, b. 13 April 1857, son of Jacob H. De Long and Ellen Albright. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 4756 Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1866.
- 4757 Anna, b. 16 Aug. 1869.

Children of Anna Hotaling (3771) and John A. Becker.

- 4758 Catharine A., b. 3 Oct. 1855, m. 10 Sept. 1873 Lyman P. Hawes, b. 28 March 1853, son of Isaac Hawes and Heneretia Mericle.
- 4759 Sarah E., b. 13 March 1858, m. 24 Feb. 1875 Robert D. Hewson, b. 14 Aug. 1851, son of John E. Hewson and Ann Maria Jones. Residence, Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 4760 Emma, b. 23 Jan. 1864.
- 4761 Carrie, b. 18 Oct. 1866.
- 4762 Mary, b. 5 April 1869.

Children of Sarah Hotaling (3772) and Samuel K. Brate.

- 4763 William, b. 11 Aug. 1860.
- 4764 Charles P., b. 22 March 1863.
- 4765 John N., b. 8 July 1865, d. 20 Feb. 1880.

Children of Garret Hotaling (3773) and Catharine Stanton.

- 4766 Armeda, b. 25 Sept. 1865, d. 1 Aug. 1867.
- 4767 Aurelia, b. 22 Oct. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1869.
- 4768 Leolia, b. 11 Dec. 1871.
- 4769 Willis, b. 15 Feb. 1873.
- 4770 Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1875.

Children of Mary Hotaling (3775) and Nicholas Hallenbeck.

- 4771 Melvina, b. 1 April 1863.
- 4772 Charles, b. 23 Jan. 1867.
- 4773 Sammy, b. 7 May 1868, d. 27 June 1869.
- 4774 Sammy, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 5 Dec. 1872.

- 4775 Sarah, b. 27 May 1874.
 4776 Caty, b. 23 March 1876.
 4777 Georgie, b. 30 July 1878.

Children of Betsey Jane Relyea (3776) and Edward Emmerich.

- 4778 Amelia Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1845, d. 4 Dec. 1861.
 4779 Edward William, b. 10 Nov. 1850, d. 20 April 1869.

Children of Caty Ann Relyea (3777) and Peter Walts.

- 4780 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1849, m. 22 Feb. 1872 David Gault. She d. 25 Feb. 1884. The family resides at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
 4781 Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1852, m. 31 Oct. 1879 Smith Davis Morgan, b. 25 Feb. 1851, son of James T. Morgan and Mary Basset. They reside at Bancroft, Mich.
 4782 Olive Maria, b. 2 Aug. 1854, m. 21 Oct. 1884 James Neal, b. 20 April 1862, son of Rebecca and James Neal.
 4783 William Henry, b. 4 Aug. 1857, m. 17 Aug. 1880 Annie Morgan, b. 1 Nov. 1862, dau. of George Morgan and Mary Gray. Reside at Bancroft, Mich.
 4784 Charles Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1860, m. 23 Jan. 1889 Sophia Ulmer, b. 26 Oct. 1860, dau. of John Ulmer and Mary Eidiman.
 4785 Emma Amelia, b. 3 Jan. 1865.

Child of Sally Maria Relyea (3778) and Jeremiah P. Shuler.

- 4786 Carrie Maria, b. 26 April 1868.

Children of Joseph A. Relyea (3779) and Mary Seal.

- 4787 George T., b. 22 March 1854.
 4788 Sarah A., b. 22 Oct. 1855, d. 29 Jan. 1877.
 4789 Mary F., b. 20 Feb. 1860.
 4790 Lizzie J., b. 11 June 1864, d. 21 July 1864.

Children of Mary Ann Houghtaling (3780) and Christian Lagrange.

- 4791 William James, b. 19 June 1844, m. 15 April 1865 Rachel E. Lagrange, dau. of Abraham Lagrange and Hannah Lagrange.
 4792 Van der Zee, b. 21 July 1846, d. 14 March 1882. He m. 3 July 1870 Amanda Miller, b. 5 Feb. 1851, dau. of John Miller and Mary Hallenbeck.
 4793 John Harmen, b. 21 April 1852, m. 14 April 1880 Mary C. Peck, dau. of William Peck and Sarah Tompkins. He is now pastor of Congregational Church at Saugerties, N. Y.
 4794 Christian E., b. 9 Sept. 1854, m. 9 Sept. 1873 Ruth A. Wilsey, dau. of Nathan G. Wilsey and Charlotte Williams.

- 4795 Garret H., b. 18 June 1857, m. 2 Feb. 1881 Anna M. Bradt, dau. of Garret P. Bradt and Emeline Jones. Mr. Garret Lagrange is a minister of the M. E. Church in Quaker Street, N. Y.
- 4796 Jacob C., b. 7 July 1859, m. 17 Aug. 1881 Alpha Etta Ruso, b. 29 Aug. 1863, dau. of Abraham Ruso and Ann Maria Radley. He is a preacher in the M. E. Church at Minarville, N. Y.
- 4797 Annie E., b. 28 June 1861, m. George E. Vedder.
- 4798 Evelyne, b. 10 March 1865, m. William J. Snyder.
- 4799 Kate, b. 1 March 1867.

Children of John G. Hooghtaling (3781) and Catharine M. Blessing.

- 4800 Garret, b. 25 Sept. 1853, m. 25 Dec. 1871 Temperance Van Alstine, b. 9 Feb. 1852, dau. of John Van Alstine and Sarah Elizabeth Van Zant.
- 4801 Van Arnam, b. 9 Jan. 1859.
- 4802 Eva, b. 2 April 1864.
- 4803 Frederick, b. 9 Feb. 1866.

Children of Ann Hooghtaling (3783) and Cornelius Slingerland.

- 4804 Susia, b. 21 July 1864, m. Elmer Shear.
- 4805 Evelyn, b. 18 May 1876.

Children of Peter J. Long (3784) and Mary Van Steenberg.

- 4806 Temperance M., b. 5 Oct. 1861, m. 2 July 1879 Edward Klink Jones, b. 28 Aug. 1858, son of Eli Jones and Mary Ann Smith. Residence, Albany.
- 4807 Eva, b. 29 Sept. 1863, d. 26 June 1889.
- 4808 Francis E., b. 15 July 1874.

Children of John J. Long (3785) and Elizabeth Salisbury.

- 4809 Leonard, d. when four years old.
- 4810 Louisa, d. when ten months old.
- 4811 John, b. 11 April 1869, lives at Delmar, N. Y.

Children of Eli Long (3787) and Ann Smith.

- 4812 James H., b. 9 Jan. 1864, d. 27 Jan. 1881.
- 4813 John E., b. 27 Aug. 1865. He is now living in Florida.

Children of James Hotaling (3790) and Maldenett Terpenning.

- 4814 Charles O., b. 23 July 1866.
- 4815 William E., b. 21 Dec. 1867.
- 4816 Ada May, b. 28 March 1868.
- 4817 Emma A., b. 26 Jan. 1870.
- 4818 Garrit L., b. 8 Feb. 1874.
- 4819 James S., b. 28 Oct. 1876.
- 4820 Oris, b. 26 Nov. 1878.

Children of John Hotaling (3791) and Cecilia Wandell.

- 4821 Aggie H., b. 22 Oct. 1869.
 4822 Grace M., b. 11 May 1880.
 4823 Lena A., b. 27 Dec. 1882.

Children of Elizabeth Hotaling (3794) and John Leddings.

- 4824 Ella H., b. 28 Sept. 1855, m. 14 Aug. 1872 William H. Strahan, b. 15 Dec. 1849, son of James Strahan and Ann Graham. She d. 8 Aug. 1882.

Child of Anna M. Hotaling (3796) and John B. Slingerland.

- 4825 Elizabeth Lansing, b. 24 July 1867.

Child of Sarah Jane Van Zandt (3798) and John Scott.

- 4826 Marion Rebecca, b. 24 Nov. 1854.

Child of William Henry Van Zandt (3799) and Elvira A. Williams.

- 4827 Alice Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1855, d. 9 March 1856.

Children of Jacob Van Zandt (3800) and Mary Ann Swain.

- 4828 Jacob Henry, b. 25 June 1851.
 4829 Louis Wilford, b. 26 Dec. 1854, m. in Feb. 1877 Charlotte Bonfield.
 4830 Charles Gilbert, b. 24 Dec. 1856, m. 7 March 1877. Wife's name not known.
 4831 John Swineburne, b. 27 Dec. 1858, d. 7 Jan. 1859.

Children of Jacob Van Zandt (3800) and Ann Elizabeth Sharkie.

- 4832 A child, b. 23 June 1877, d. in Aug. 1877.
 4833 A child, b. 8 Dec. 1879.

Children of Gilbert Van Zandt (3801) and Mary M. West.

- 4834 Minnie E., b. 16 April 1864, d. 29 July 1864.
 4835 Gilbert P., b. 26 Sept. 1865.
 4836 Gertrude Louisa, b. 29 Jan. 1869.
 4837 Albert N., b. 9 July 1873.

Children of William D. Van Buren (3804) and Laura J. Alvord.

- 4838 John Daniel, b. 26 Dec. 1860.
 4839 Wriey (?) Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1863, d. 11 Nov. 1868.
 4840 Henry Height, b. 19 Dec. 1867.

Children of Elizabeth Van Buren (3806) and Peter G. Bresee.

- 4841 Rebecca, b. 20 April 1852, m. 9 May 1870 Jacob Vroman, b. 8 Jan. 1847, son of Daniel D. Vroman and Dorothy Mattice.
 4842 Amanda A., b. 5 April 1855, d. 3 Jan. 1859.

- 4843 Daniel Philetus, b. 8 Feb. 1857, m. 19 Oct. 1891 Mary Russell, dau. of Hobart J. Russell and Ophelia Palmer.
 4844 William H., b. 31 March 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1865.
 4845 Joanna, b. 1 Feb. 1861, m. 3 July 1881 Stephen A. Vroman, son of Martin Vroman and Laura Teal.
 4846 Ulysses, b. 20 June 1866.
 4847 Cora, b. 24 March 1868.
 4848 Martha L., b. 13 Jan. 1877.

Children of Mary Van Buren (3809) and Luther Wood, Jr.

- 4849 Daniel, b. 3 June 1873.
 4850 Charles, b. 23 April 1875.

Child of Adelaide J. Cook (3812) and John M. Lane.

- 4851 Addie, b. 4 July 1876, d. 18 Aug. 1876.

Children of Sarah Van Buren (3813) and William J. Jutkins.

- 4852 Charlotte Rebecca, b. 5 April 1864.
 4853 Leonard Frazier, b. 30 March 1866.
 4854 Edgar Mortimer, b. 23 April 1868.
 4855 William Arthur, b. 2 Oct. 1870.
 4856 Robert Eugene, b. 10 March 1873.
 4857 John Van Buren, b. 8 June 1875.

Children of John Hogan Van Buren (3814) and Catharine L. Conning.

- 4858 George C., b. 19 April 1868.
 4859 Maggie, b. 23 Dec. 1870, d. 4 June 1872.
 4860 Charles D., b. 10 April 1873, d. 28 Feb. 1875.

Children of Mary Jane Van Buren (3815) and Oscar Dunlap.

- 4861 Clara, b. 19 Nov. 1870.
 4862 Ralph Van Buren, b. 8 April 1872.
 4863 Emma Rutt, b. 7 Jan. 1876.

Children of Mary Myer (3818) and Garret M. Myer.

- 4864 Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1846, m. 7 Jan. 1875 Theodore Van Steenbergh, b. 4 Nov. 1850, son of Andrew Van Steenbergh and Hannah Hommel.
 4865 William, b. 25 Oct. 1849.
 4866 Henry O., b. 13 Sept. 1854, d. 13 Oct. 1856.
 4867 Benjamin, b. 2 July 1857, d. 13 July 1857.
 4868 Frederick K., b. 1 Aug. 1858.
 4869 George S., b. 26 Feb. 1862.

Children of Celia Myer (3820) and George W. Dederick.

- 4870 Henry Wells, b. 19 Feb. 1857, m. 29 March 1889 Angie Shultis, b. 25 Oct. 1868, dau. of Capt. Andrew Shultis and Margaret Lasher.
- 4871 Charles M., b. 13 Jan. 1859, d. 19 Oct. 1882.
- 4872 James, b. 29 Aug. 1862, m. 2 Oct. 1889 Katie Cassells, b. 19 Oct. 1864, dau. of James Cassells and Anne Cushman.
- 4873 George Clinton, b. 27 Sept. 1868, m. 18 July 1891 Winnifred Conley, b. 3 Oct. 1869, dau. of John Conley and Katharine Dolan.

All these born at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Wells Myer (3821) and Sarah Post.

- 4874 Elmer Elsworth, b. 23 Sept. 1861, m. Hattie E. Fieroe, dau. of Christian E. Fieroe and Sarah Maxwell.
- 4875 Henry C., b. 12 May 1864, m. Jennie E. Legg, dau. of Edgar Legg and — Snyder.

Children of Peter H. Brink (3822) and Mary Rose Kuypers.

- 4876 Henry Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1865.
- 4877 Amelia Ann Van Zandt, b. 24 May 1868.
- 4878 Samuel Kuypers, b. 18 Oct. 1870.
- 4879 Ferdinand Schenck, b. 18 Sept. 1877.

Children of Cora Wells (3823) and Benjamin M. Brink.

- 4880 Henry Wells, b. 3 July 1875.
- 4881 Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1876.
- 4882 Persen Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1879.
- 4883 Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1881.

All these born at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Frederick M. Wells (3825) and Martha J. Freligh.

- 4884 Adeline F., b. 29 Aug. 1872.
- 4885 Henry, b. 14 July 1873.
- 4886 Charles, b. 20 May 1875.
- 4887 Frederick, b. 12 Sept. 1877, d. 5 Feb. 1878.

Children of Samuel Wells Buck (3826) and Clara Maynard.

- 4888 Grace, b. 4 May 1873.
- 4889 Margaret Wells, b. 4 March 1876.

Children of Catharine Augusta Buck (3827) and Edmund Osterhout.

- 4890 Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1872.
- 4891 Maye, b. 16 Nov. 1874.
- 4892 Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1877.

Children of Hannah Catharine Snyder (3830) and Oliver R. White.

- 4893 George Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1843, m. 30 Jan. 1863 Elizabeth Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1846, dau. of John Thomas and Minerva Lennon. Residence, Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Margaret Maria Snyder (3833) and Francis Elting.

- 4894 Elizabeth Sophia, b. 5 June 1852, d. 30 April 1862.
 4895 Adelaide Ermina, b. 30 Jan. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1872 Samuel Harris, Jr., b. in New-York City 3 Jan. 1846, son of Samuel Harris and Sarah Farnham.
 4896 Henry Snyder, b. 23 Dec. 1855.
 4897 Charles Theodore, b. 11 April 1863, d. 10 Feb. 1871.
 4898 Francis Blair, b. 10 Feb. 1866.
 4899 Arthur Wells, b. 6 Oct. 1872.

Children of Alida Ann Evory (3835) and Henry W. Backer.

- 4900 Samuel Ransom, b. 30 Aug. 1844, m. 9 Dec. 1863 Mary M. Fiero, dau. of Peter M. Fiero and Elizabeth Fiero. She was b. 20 Aug. 1843, and d. 18 Aug. 1876. Samuel R. Backer m. as 2d wife 11 Dec. 1877 Emma Post, b. 17 March 1846, dau. of Peter P. Post, Jr., and Medora A. Fansbergh.
 4901 Peter Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 March 1848.
 4902 Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1867 George Newkirk, b. 19 Dec. 1846, son of Henry Newkirk and Laura Palmer.

Children of Peter Snyder Evory (3836) and Mary Ann Morehouse.

- 4903 William M., b. 12 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Sept. 1857.
 4904 Henry S., b. 2 May 1853, d. 3 Sept. 1857.
 4905 Frank W., b. 24 Nov. 1856.
 4906 Minerva, b. 27 Feb. 1859.
 4907 Alida M., b. 20 Dec. 1862.

Children of Jane Snyder (3838) and Jonah Turner.

- 4908 Isaphene, b. 1 Dec. 1846, m. 11 Sept. 1869 Ezra M. Stilwell, b. 3 May 1841, son of John Stilwell and Sarah McIntyre.
 4909 Lucy Lavina, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. 21 Jan. 1869 Benjamin S. Lefferts, b. 21 June 1848, son of Daniel Lefferts and Harriet Smith. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.
 4910 Harriet, b. 6 Oct. 1851, m. 27 July 1872 Eugene B. Case, b. 29 Dec. 1850, son of John Case and Charlotte T. Snyder.

Child of Edwin Snyder (3839) and Melvina Ransom.

- 4911 Ransom.

Children of Edwin Snyder (3839) and Mary Rivenbergh.

- 4912 L. Adell, b. 11 Oct. 1855.
 4913 James B., b. 31 May 1858, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Florence Wicom, b. 20 July 1858,
 dau. of Hiram Wicom and Jane A. Marshall.
 4914 Homer P., b. 6 Dec. 1863.
 4915 Harry L., b. 16 Aug. 1870.

Children of Ezra Snyder (3840) and Margaret Moore.

- 4916 Elizabeth Lavina, b. 21 Jan. 1855, m. 1 Nov. 1871 John H. Ray, son of John
 Ray, b. 17 May 1845.
 4917 Ida May, b. 26 May 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1875 Francis M. Cline, b. 15 May 1856,
 son of Alexander Cline and Elizabeth McCollum.
 4918 John Henry, b. 28 May 1859, m. 12 Oct. 1878 Eudora M. Snyder, b. 24 Feb.
 1862, dau. of Henry W. Snyder and Frances Norton.
 4919 Leona, b. 7 July 1861.
 4920 Mary Luella, b. 30 June 1863.
 4921 William Eugene, b. 1 Sept. 1865.
 4922 George Madison, b. 21 June 1868.

Child of Sarah Snyder (3841) and Rozel Judson Moore.

- 4923 Agnes E., b. 30 Jan. 1854, m. 10 July 1870 Percipher Smith, son of Peter Smith
 and Harriet Ann Powell. He was b. 29 March 1849 and d. 17 July 1878.
 Agnes E. Moore m. 2d 27 Nov. 1879 George Van Tassel, b. 20 Oct. 1849,
 son of Orrin Van Tassel and Elizabeth Ann Hallenbeck.

Children of William Peter Snyder (3842) and Ann Jenett Wright.

- 4924 Estelle D., b. 27 July 1859, m. 25 Aug. 1880 Nathan Bangs Smith, b. 5 Oct.
 1855, son of Joseph M. Smith and Helen C. Smith (cousins). Residence,
 Amsterdam, N. Y.
 4925 James L., b. 10 March 1862, d. 3 July 1865.
 4926 Alice M., b. 10 Feb. 1870.

Child of Caroline A. Snyder (3843) and Levi O'Hara.

- 4927 Alberta, b. 31 Oct. 1869.

Children of Henry Wells Snyder (3844) and Frances Norton.

- 4928 Eudora M., b. 24 Feb. 1862, m. 12 Oct. 1878 John Henry Snyder, b. 28 May
 1859, son of Ezra Snyder and Margaret Moore.
 4929 Carrie L., b. 31 May 1863, m. 1 July 1880 Lewis North, son of Austin North
 and Mary Ann Cannam.
 4930 Almet, b. 1 Nov. 1865, d. 7 May 1866.
 4931 Frank, b. 12 April 1868.

Children of Mary Snyder (3845) and Andrew Van Deusen.

- 4932 Cora May, b. 26 March 1866.
 4933 Charles A., b. 2 March 1872.

Child of Martha Snyder (3846) and Theodore Elliott.

- 4934 Peter W., b. 15 Oct. 1872.

Child of Georgianna Snyder (3847) and William H. Proper.

- 4935 Abraham, b. 23 April 1868, m. 6 Jan. 1888 Martha A. Nipe. She d. 17 April 1890.

Children of Maria Snyder (3848) and Jacob Adriance.

- 4936 Elizabeth H., b. 16 Dec. 1850, m. 5 Sept. 1869 Angus McDonald, b. 22 April 1846, son of Roger McDonald and Charlotte Parrott. Residence, Olena, O.
 4937 Blanche, b. 17 May 1866, m. 16 Jan. 1889 Sterry A. Drake.

Children of William Henry Snyder (3849) and Hannah Hinkley.

- 4938 Ida A., b. 31 Jan. 1859, m. 21 March 1880 Bruce McDonald, b. 31 March 1852, son of Roger McDonald and Charlotte Parrott.
 4939 Harry W., b. 11 Sept. 1866, m. 24 Dec. 1888 Sarah F. Snyder. (Not related.)
 4940 Benjamin H., b. 3 Feb. 1868, m. 31 Jan. 1889 Jessie E. Snyder. (Not related.)
 4941 Lutie M., b. 4 Aug. 1873.

Children of Vincent Snyder (3850) and Rosella Carpenter.

- 4942 Bertie, b. 9 Oct. 1865, d. 6 Jan. 1873.
 4943 Lottie, b. 30 March 1870, d. 17 Jan. 1873.
 4944 Willie, b. 16 June 1872, d. 28 Jan. 1873.

Child of Sylvester Snyder (3851) and Ella Cole.

- 4945 Phebe Birdie, b. 26 Sept. 1870.

Child of John Snyder (3852) and Caroline Odell.

- 4946 Elsie D., b. 3 June 1867. Residence, North Fairfield, O.

Children of Caroline Snyder (3853) and William Pitt Parrott.

- 4947 Rhoda May, b. 6 Feb. 1876, d. 15 Dec. 1879.
 4948 John Raymond, b. 27 Oct. 1879.

Children of Mary Merritt (3854) and John J. Haynes.

- 4949 Lovina, b. 24 Nov. 1850, m. 25 May 1869 Franklin Bryant, b. 25 Sept. 1843, son of Alanson Bryant and Louisa Delamater. Residence, Medusa, N. Y.
 4950 Ransom J., b. 9 Oct. 1852, m. 27 Nov. 1873 Adella Traver, b. 21 May 1855, dau. of Ransome Traver and Dorcas De Frate. He d. 23 Feb. 1881.

- 4951 Jennie E., b. 21 Dec. 1854, m. 14 Sept. 1871 Oscar Mabie, b. 21 Dec. 1852, son of John Mabie and Freeloove Knowles.
- 4952 Wilber M., b. 5 Jan. 1857, m. 27 Jan. 1878 Lydia Turner, b. 19 Sept. 1850, dau. of John Turner and Eliza Norton.
- 4953 Frank Newton, b. 24 June 1859, m. 2 Feb. 1881 Mary Woodruff, b. 27 May 1862, dau. of Richard T. Woodruff and Ann E. Bush.
- 4954 Channing Wells, b. 5 Dec. 1868.

These families reside at S. Westerlo, N. Y.

Children of Peter Merritt (3855) and Maria More.

- 4955 Phila, b. in Sept. 1856.
- 4956 Emma, b. in Dec. 1862, m. Frederick Hewitt.

Children of Margaret J. Merritt (3857) and William Wetmore.

- 4957 Charles A., b. 21 Sept. 1859, m. 20 Oct. 1880 Flora Mace, b. 16 June 1860, dau. of Henry S. Mace and Anna Gates. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.
- 4958 Hobert V., b. 10 Feb. 1861.
- 4959 Frederick Eugene, b. 20 Feb. 1864.
- 4960 Jennie C., b. 29 Jan. 1866.
- 4961 Leroy Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1870.

Children of Gilbert J. Merritt (3858) and Mary Rundell.

- 4962 Wellington R., b. 14 March 1865.
- 4963 Phebe Idella, b. 16 March 1870.

These children b. in Medusa, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Caroline Merritt (3859) and Edward Elliott.

- 4964 Seneca M., b. 30 April 1862.
- 4965 Idell, b. 27 April 1865, d. 31 May 1865.
- 4966 Hattie, b. 27 Sept. 1866.
- 4967 Freeman, b. 19 Nov. 1869.
- 4968 Avery, b. 19 April 1872.
- 4969 Edna, b. 14 Feb. 1881, d. 22 April 1881.
- 4970 Robbie, b. 5 March 1883.

Children of Harriett Merritt (3860) and Oliver St. John.

- 4971 Luella, b. 6 Dec. 1858.
- 4972 Annie, b. 14 Dec. 1863, m. 4 Oct. 1882 Raymond S. Hannay, b. 17 Jan. 1857, son of John Milo Hannay and Margaret Ann Snyder.

Child of Millard F. Merritt (3862) and Helen Rockefeller.

- 4973 Edith D., b. 11 Sept. 1877.

Child of Charles H. Snyder (3866) and Eliza Rockefeller.

4974 Elmer Elsworth, b. 22 Feb. 1861.

Children of Myra Adelia Snyder (3871) and William Eaton Dunham.

4975 Sophia Crisfield, b. 10 June 1860, m. 21 June 1878 Leroy Mead, b. 30 Jan. 1854, son of George W. Mead and Sally Freese.

4976 Hattie (Harriet) A., b. 18 Dec. 1862.

4977 David Brunson, b. 17 July 1872.

Children of Sarah Catharine Snyder (3872) and David Cortland Hommel.

4978 Ada, b. 2 June 1864.

4979 Samuel Ransom, b. 23 July 1868.

4980 Henry Freligh, b. 19 June 1873.

Children of Adeline Ransom (3873) and Thomas G. Johnson.

4981 Maryette, b. 17 June 1853, m. 20 Oct. 1872 Levi Harder, b. 6 Jan. 1851, son of Peter L. Harder and Catharine Newkirk.

4982 Ophelia, b. 12 March 1855, d. 9 Oct. 1878.

4983 Ransom H., b. 30 March 1856, m. 31 May 1877 Laura Shultis, b. 10 May 1857, dau. of George Hiram Shultis and Margaret Reynolds.

4984 Ida A., b. 28 Dec. 1858, m. 14 Oct. 1879 Frank Shultis, b. 12 May 1855, son of George Hiram Shultis and Margaret Reynolds.

Children of James Ransom (3874) and Sarah S. Youngs.

4985 Rose B., b. 4 March 1857.

4986 Wilson, b. 30 Oct. 1858.

4987 Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1861, d. 5 April 1863.

4988 George C., b. 20 Aug. 1864.

4989 Raymond E., b. 23 July 1866.

4990 Allyn J., b. 20 Feb. 1869.

4991 Maggie, b. 20 Feb. 1872, d. 25 March 1872.

4992 Bertha L., b. 1 Jan. 1874.

4993 Eveline, b. 18 Jan. 1877.

Children of Jane M. Ransom (3875) and Wilbur C. Howland.

4994 Wilbur C., b. 25 Dec. 1860.

4995 Sabrina, b. 2 Oct. 1863.

4996 Maggie, b. 2 Nov. 1872.

Child of Charles Ransom (3876) and Mariette Brizee.

4997 Leeland R., b. 8 Sept. 1872.

Children of Eveline Ransom (3878) and James Monroe Knickerbocker.

4998 George R., b. 20 April 1868.

4999 Harry E., b. 8 Oct. 1871.

Children of Sarah Ransom (3882) and Jacob H. France.

5000 Alfred De Camp, b. at Saugerties 13 Sept. 1872, d. 8 July 1873.

5001 Bessie, b. 7 March 1875.

Child of Adeline Freligh (3886) and Charles D. DeWitt, M. D.

5002 Margaret, b. at Catskill 23 Aug. 1862.

Children of Martha Jane Freligh (3888) and Frederick M. Wells.

5003 Adeline Freligh, b. 29 Aug. 1872.

5004 Henry, b. 14 July 1873.

5005 Charles, b. 20 May 1875.

5006 Frederick Myer, b. 12 Sept. 1877, d. 5 Feb. 1878.

All born at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Mary Jane Valkenbergh (3889) and James Edward Phinney.

5007 John H., b. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Dec. 1876.

5008 Nellie, b. 11 Oct. 1869.

5009 Catharine A., b. 1 Nov. 1871, d. 16 July 1872.

5010 Mary Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1873, d. 21 Dec. 1876.

5011 James Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1876.

5012 Loretta, b. 15 March 1878, d. 18 July 1878.

5013 Sarah E., b. 24 July 1879.

Children of James William Valkenbergh (3890) and Emmaetta O'Bryon.

5014 George Wilson, b. 14 Dec. 1875, d. 5 Oct. 1879.

5015 Charles S., b. 7 Aug. 1877.

Children of Eliza Catharine Valkenbergh (3891) and Augustus Mower.

5016 Howard, b. 2 Nov. 1873.

5017 George, b. 5 Jan. 1876.

Child of Newton R. Valkenbergh (3892) and Mary C. Valk.

5018 Edwin, b. 23 Sept. 1878.

Child of Margaret Alvira Valkenbergh (3893) and John A. Van Etten.

5019 Melvin, b. 13 Sept. 1879.

Child of Adeline Valkenbergh (3894) and Charles Hoff.

5020 Edward H., b. 12 Feb. 1879.

Children of Zachariah B. Clum (3897) and Levina Hommel.

- 5021 John Arthur, b. 10 Feb. 1870.
 5022 Bernard, b. 15 Oct. 1871.
 5023 Mary B., b. 9 Dec. 1878.

Child of John W. Clum (3898) and Martha J. Myer.

- 5024 Irving, b. 3 Aug. 1873.

Children of Sarah Clum (3899) and Robert N. Myer.

- 5025 Clarence C., b. 20 Dec. 1864.
 5026 William H., b. 29 Aug. 1866.
 5027 Margaret, b. 16 May 1869.
 5028 Edward, b. 28 Feb. 1874.
 5029 Grace, b. 22 June 1877.

Children of Peter Clum (3900) and Julia R. Snyder.

- 5030 James Snyder, b. at Catskill 19 Oct. 1874.
 5031 Burton A., b. at Catskill 3 March 1880.

Children of Cornelia J. Clum (3902) and John A. Mower.

- 5032 Leonard, b. 6 July 1873.
 5033 Mary E., b. 11 May 1878.

Children of Samuel Ransom Backer (3903) and Mary M. Fiero.

- 5034 Violette Angeline, b. 6 June 1865.
 5035 Henry Wells, b. 12 Aug. 1868.
 5036 Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1869, d. 15 Feb. 1871.
 5037 Stephen Fiero, b. 2 Oct. 1871.
 5038 Jesse Mynders, b. 13 Aug. 1874.

All these children born at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Mary Backer (3905) and George Newkirk.

- 5039 Newton Backer, b. at Catskill 17 Oct. 1868, d. 1 April 1870.
 5040 Anna, b. at Catskill 29 Jan. 1870.
 5041 Laverne, b. at Catskill 2 March 1872. }
 5042 Lavinia, b. at Catskill 2 March 1872. } Twins.
 5043 Millard, b. 12 Nov. 1873.
 5044 Ella, b. 21 Feb. 1875.
 5045 Lewis, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

Child of Mary E. Clum (3906) and John C. Morris.

- 5046 Edith, b. 20 Oct. 1860, m. 26 July 1882 Charles Mauterstock, b. 5 July 1861,
 son of John Henry Mauterstock and Nellie Bair.

Child of Kate J. Clum (3907) and Edward Lasher.

5047 Charles C., b. 14 Jan. 1870.

Children of Sarah Adeline Clum (3908) and Nelson Shultus.

5048 Eva May, b. 4 July 1870.

5049 Percival J., b. 20 Nov. 1871.

Children of Julia H. Clum (3911) and George Snyder.

5050 Percy, b. 10 July 1876.

5051 Harry, b. 6 Dec. 1879.

Child of Ransom Clement (3913) and Mary E. Fiero.

5052 Henry B., b. 10 Jan. 1879.

Child of Jane E. Wells (3918) and William Brown.

5053 Ella, b. 5 Nov. 1854, m. 14 Jan. 1874 Edwin E. Perry, b. 14 Nov. 1851, son of Myron Perry and Maria Lee. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Lewis M. Wells (3919) and Isabella Shepherd.

5054 Antoinette, b. 21 May 1860, d. 15 Oct. 1861.

5055 Cora Maybelle, b. 21 May 1863.

Child of George N. Wells (3921) and Susan C. Mersereau.

5056 H. Frank, b. 3 Jan. 1877. (?)

Children of Henry Marvin Wells (3922) and Clara Welling.

5057 Hattie, b. 27 March 1877.

5058 Nettie, b. 3 Aug. 1879.

Child of Fanny Wells (3923) and James D. Burt.

5059 Nellie, b. 17 Sept. 1879.

Child of Melvin Strong Wells (3925) and Euna Sherwood.

5060 Frank Sherwood, b. 3 Feb. 1870.

Children of Lucelia Wells (3926) and George H. Decker.

5061 Sheldon W., b. 2 March 1867.

5062 Jessie, b. 8 Aug. 1870, d. 2 Aug. 1871.

5063 Willard S., b. 18 Aug. 1873.

Children of Sarah M. Wells (3927) and Oscar B. Grant.

5064 Ella, b. 15 July 1863.

5065 Edith, b. 21 Nov. 1865, d. 25 Sept. 1866.

Children of Jonathan Wells (3929) and Martha Louisa Tice.

5066 Benjamin, b. 22 July 1870.

5067 Harriot, b. 20 Jan. 1877.

Children of John Wells Hammond (3934) and Adelaide M. Delamater.

- 5068 Addie, b. 9 June 1866, d. 19 June 1866.
 5069 Jennie, b. 25 Aug. 1867, m. 25 Feb. 1892 W. C. Griffiths.
 5070 Helen Carlotta, b. 4 Jan. 1869.
 5071 Ruth May, b. 23 Nov. 1870, m. 12 Nov. 1891 Lyman S. Roberts.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Hammond (3935) and Edward J. Copeland.

- 5072 William Edward, b. 7 March 1866.
 5073 Henry Hammond, b. 13 April 1868.
 5074 Carleton Lloyd, b. 24 May 1871, m. in Oct. 1891 Beulah Barnum.
 5075 Merville, b. 6 Aug. 1875.
 5076 Verna Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1880.

Children of Merville F. Hammond (3939) and Mary E. Erwin.

- 5077 Mary Elissa, b. 10 Jan. 1877.
 5078 Walter, b. 21 July 1878, d. 7 Sept. 1878.

Child of Clara Jane Hammond (3941) and Edward G. Wells.

- 5079 Margaret S., b. 11 April 1886.

Child of Serepeta Annie Wells (3944) and Henry Clay Neahr.

- 5080 Arthur Henry, b. 3 May 1877.

Children of Mary P. Burhans (3947) and Samuel T. Richards.

- 5081 Clara, b. 10 Sept. 1851.
 5082 Mary, b. 3 March 1854.

Children of Julia Burhans (3948) and William B. Isham.

- 5083 Charles, b. 20 July 1853, m. 2 Sept. 1891 Mary Lincoln b. 15 Oct. 1869,
 dau. of Robert T. Lincoln and Mary Harlan, and gr-dau. of President
 Abraham Lincoln.
 5084 Samuel, b. 12 May 1855.
 5085 William Burhans, b. 9 Dec. 1857.
 5086 Porter, b. 11 March 1863.
 5087 Julia, b. 28 Jan. 1866.
 5088 Flora, b. 2 Aug. 1873.

Children of Frederick O. Burhans (3950) and Helen E. Barron.

- 5089 Benjamin, b. 16 Aug. 1855, d. 7 March 1856.
 5090 Fanny, b. 3 Aug. 1857, d. 3 Sept. 1857.
 5091 Jessie Helen, b. 4 Feb. 1860, d. in New-York City 18 April 1885, and was
 buried at Warrensburgh, N. Y.
 5092 Frederick, b. 29 May 1865, d. 29 Nov. 1866.
 5093 Charles Frederick, b. 23 Feb. 1868.

Children of Ann Eliza Osborn (3953) and Thomas S. Gray.

- 5094 Charles O., b. 24 March 1839, d. 14 Dec. 1862. He was Colonel in War of Rebellion, and was killed at Kingston Bridge.
- 5095 Edward Corse, b. 25 April 1841.
- 5096 Emily, b. 28 June 1843, m. 12 July 1865 Gerrard McKenzie, b. 24 March 1839, son of Donald McKenzie and Abigail Lathrop.
- 5097 Mary Ellen, b. 3 March 1846.
- 5098 Julia Ann, b. 16 March 1849, m. 7 Oct. 1885 Charles H. Van Vleck, b. 16 Jan. 1854, son of William B. Van Vleck and Anna King.
- 5099 Eliza North, b. 3 Dec. 1850.

Children of Charles W. Osborn (3955) and Anna E. Griffin.

- 5100 Kate, b. 17 March 1853, m. 19 Aug. 1890 John G. Smith, b. in Canada 28 Sept. 1851, son of John Smith and Elizabeth Logan.
- 5101 Edwin, b. 5 Sept. 1854, m. 11 Jan. 1888 Lillie Herrick, b. 22 May 1861, dau. of James Herrick and Abigail Ainsworth. Residence, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Children of Mary Jane Osborn (3956) and Thomas S. Lambert.

- 5102 Boardman, b. 21 Oct. 1849, d. 18 July 1850.
- 5103 Mary, b. 13 July 1851, m. 8 Nov. 1876 Edward Haight, b. 8 July 1844, son of Leonard Haight and Eleanor Wandell.
- 5104 Thomas S., b. 12 March 1856, m. Lillie —.
- 5105 Julia Ann, b. 25 April 1862, d. 25 Dec. 1862.
- 5106 Charles B., b. 21 Jan. 1868.

Children of Georgianna Osborn (3957) and Edward E. Milligan.

- 5107 Thomas Scott, b. 31 Oct. 1848, m. 3 Sept. 1872 Arabella Doremus, b. at Rosendale, N. Y., 31 July 1850, dau. of Edward Doremus and Caroline Harrison.
- 5108 Mary Alice, b. 30 Sept. 1852, m. 23 Oct. 1878 Theodore B. Westbrook, b. in Kingston, N. Y., 11 March 1851, son of Judge Theodorick R. Westbrook and Julia Vail. She d. 24 Dec. 1882.
- 5109 Jessie Benton, b. 6 June 1856, d. in July 1867.
- 5110 Julia Anna, b. 21 April 1860, d. in July 1867.

Children of Frederick R. Osborn (3958) and Helen Griffing.

- 5111 Isabelle, b. 11 Oct. 1862, m. 26 Sept. 1883 Orley Hazleton, b. 12 June 1861, son of Beriah Hazleton and Catharine M. Mathison.
- 5112 Frederick Stoddard, b. 31 Dec. 1865, d. 29 April 1886.
- 5113 Henry Griffing, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 21 Oct. 1873.
- 5114 Charles Boyd, b. 13 Sept. 1869, d. 14 May 1874.
- 5115 Susan, b. 28 Feb. 1876.
- 5116 William Irving, b. 7 June 1879, d. 14 June 1879.

Children of Juliette Osborn (3959) and George C. Tolley.

- 5117 Mary M., b. at Kingston 30 June 1855.
 5118 William F., b. 9 Oct. 1857, m. in Oct. 1883 Julia Baldwin, dau. of Rodney Baldwin and Ellen E. Starr.

Child of Hiram B. Osborn (3960) and Helen Meeker.

- 5119 Gertrude, b. 20 Sept. 1867.

Children of Minerva Peck Osborn (3961) and Rev. William Alexander, D. D.

- 5120 Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1863, d. 16 Nov. 1863.
 5121 William Stanley, b. 29 Aug. 1864.
 5122 Archibald Samuel, b. 7 March 1867, d. 22 March 1868.
 5123 Charles Frederick, b. 18 July 1869, d. 16 April 1870.
 5124 Thomas Newton, b. 1 June 1871.
 5125 Paul Clifton, b. 21 Feb. 1874.

Child of Emily M. Osborn (3962) and Herman Ham.

- 5126 Mary Woodworth, b. 7 Aug. 1854 at Claverack, N. Y.

Children of George B. Osborn (3965) and Stella V. Hough.

- 5127 Edith Adelaide, b. 12 Aug. 1867, d. 28 Feb. 1871.
 5128 Grace Burhans, b. 12 Aug. 1867.
 5129 George Herbert, b. 22 Aug. 1875, d. 14 Jan. 1881.
 5130 Frank Hough, b. 25 Jan. 1877.

Children of Sarah Burhans (3970) and John Simpson.

- 5131 Gracie E., b. 15 Oct. 1874.
 5132 William W., b. 18 Oct. 1877.

Children of Sarah Emily Burhans (3972) and Peter P. Wiggins.

- 5133 Peter Vail Porter, b. 27 March 1861.
 5134 Wallace Burhans, b. 23 Aug. 1864.
 5135 Frederick Augustus, b. 9 June 1866.
 5136 Margaret Emily, b. 6 Sept. 1868.

Child of Judith Maria Burhans (3973) and John Frederick Simons.

- 5137 Emma Judith, b. 31 Oct. 1859.

Children of Frank W. Burhans (3976) and Marcella Eliza Walker.

- 5138 Lee, b. 23 March 1871.
 5139 Frederick B., b. 9 July 1872.
 5140 Mabel, b. 11 Sept. 1879.

Child of Mary M. Burhans (3978) and James Henry Mixer.

5141 Charles Edgar, b. 3 Feb. 1882.

Children of William A. Post (3981) and Viola Arnold.

5142 Anna Dubois, b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 14 June 1873.

5143 Isadore Arnold, b. at Saugerties 25 Dec. 1874.

5144 Julia Searing, b. 1 Jan. 1879.

5145 William Augustus, b. 3 Oct. 1880.

Children of William Henry Post (3986) and Ellen Spellman.

5146 Henry, b. 25 May 1863, d. 28 Nov. 1874.

5147 William Augustus, b. 21 Sept. 1864, d. 13 Jan. 1873.

5148 Carrie, b. 16 June 1866.

5149 George A., b. 12 Nov. 1867, d. 17 July 1868.

5150 Emma, b. 15 April 1869.

5151 Arthur, b. 29 Oct. 1872, d. 18 July 1874.

5152 Clarissa, b. 20 March 1875.

5153 Rebecca, b. 14 Jan. 1878.

5154 Lottie, b. 27 April 1880.

Children of Peter Edwin Post (3987) and Marietta Coons.

5157 William E., b. 7 April 1854, m. Elizabeth Mahar.

5158 Millard, b. 1 March 1856, m. Julia Thompson.

5159 Marietta, b. 20 Dec. 1857, m. 10 Nov. 1878 Jerome Houghtaling, b. 6 Jan. 1849. Residence, Hurley, N. Y.

5160 Hiram, b. 13 Feb. 1859, d. 20 June 1859.

5161 George Oscar, b. 12 July 1861.

5162 Lillian Frances, b. 11 July 1863, m. 2 Oct. 1879 Martin Parrish, b. 5 Feb. 1856, son of Martin C. Parrish and Caroline Snow.

5163 Minnie Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1865.

5164 Byron, b. 1 Jan. 1867.

5165 Fordyce, b. 16 May 1869.

5166 Peter Erwin, b. 6 Oct. 1871.

5167 Hattie L., b. 16 May 1873.

5168 Nina, b. 13 Feb. 1875.

5169 Walter, b. 25 Aug. 1877.

Children of Rachel Augusta Post (3989) and Hiram Van Buskirk.

5170 Rebecca, b. 30 Nov. 1858.

5171 Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1860.

5172 Sarah, b. 23 May 1863.

5173 Hiram Willard, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. 2 March 1871.

5174 Harriet Sawyer, b. 26 March 1872.

Child of Abraham A. Post (3990) and Helen E. Gardner.

5175 Helen (Jennie) E., b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1865, d. 3 March 1877.

Children of George H. Post (3992) and Hannah Bross.

5176 Fannie, b. 2 Jan. 1876.

5177 George H., b. 31 March 1878.

Children of Eugenia Shaffer (3993) and Alexander W. Dederick.

5178 Franklin Augustus, b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Sept. 1856.

5179 Anna Kate, b. 30 Sept. 1857, m. 26 April 1878 Peter Hoyt, b. 1 Sept. 1844, son of Curtis Hoyt and Amelia Myer.

5180 Egbert Wilson, b. 27 Aug. 1859.

Child of De Witt Shaffer (3997) and Saphronia H. Riggs.

5181 Ralph Walter, b. 24 Aug. 1877. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Child of Isabella Shaffer (3998) and John A. Terwilliger.

5182 Alice, b. 1 June 1864, m. 8 Aug. 1882 Amos Charlesworth Crou, b. 18 Jan. 1856, son of Levi Crou and Ann Charlesworth.

Children of Ada Post (4001) and Franklyn A. Miller.

5183 Bessie, and probably others. They formerly resided in Washington, D. C.

Children of Cora Post (4005) and Zack Whetstine.

5184 Frank, b. 5 Nov. 1877.

5185 Herbert, b. 30 Aug. 1879.

Child of Emily Post (4006) and George D. Fairbairn.

5186 William James, b. 3 June 1880.

Child of Orminal Wilson Parsons (4007) and Mary Jane Coagrove.

5187 Edgar Bertram, b. 18 March 1869.

Children of Truman Parsons (4010) and Ella Butler.

5188 Mary Louisa, b. 14 Dec. 1867.

5189 Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1871.

Child of Ella Parsons (4013) and Arthur B. Ward.

5190 Ina Jane, b. 10 March 1878.

Child of Margaret Helen Fiero (4017) and John Fiero.

5191 Helen M., b. 14 March 1878.

Child of Eugenia Mary Fiero (4018) and Peter Freeman Lasher.

5192 Helen Eliza, b. 10 Sept. 1884.

Children of John Snyder (4023) and Margaret Lindsley.

5193 Adelaide, b. 21 March 1855, m. — Austen.

5194 Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 15 Sept. 1877 James Holdridge, b. 18 Feb. 1857,
son of James Holdridge and Sarah Jane —. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

5195 Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1880 Howard Selleck.

Child of Henry Snyder (4025) and Sarah —.

5196 William.

Children of Hiram Snyder (4026) and Fannie Acker.

5197 Henrietta, b. 4 June 1865.

5198 Margaret, b. 22 July 1868, d. 28 Sept. 1873.

5199 Lizzie, b. in May 1869, d. 4 Oct. 1873.

5200 Katy, b. 11 Sept. 1872.

5201 Curtis, b. 18 June 1876.

5202 Harry, b. 23 June 1880.

5203 Addison, b. 11 April 1884. } Twins.

5204 Adaline, b. 11 April 1884. }

Children of Sarah Snyder (4029) and Newton Wells.

5205 Mary.

5206 William.

Children of Grovenor G. Snyder (4033) and Melissa Hickman.

5207 Wesley.

5208 Delia.

5209 Nellie.

Children of Adelia Ervilla Snyder (4037) and William Van Tassel.

5210 Adelle, b. 20 Dec. 1870, d. 14 June 1878.

5211 Alonzo, b. 6 Jan. 1873, d. 22 June 1878.

5212 Dottie, b. 23 April 1875, d. 9 June 1878.

These three children died of diphtheria.

5213 Louis, b. 11 Nov. 1877.

5214 Bessie, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

5215 Ervilla, b. 5 Sept. 1882, d. 12 Sept. 1882.

5216 Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1883.

Children of Georgianna Hubbard (4038) and Charles Owens.

- 5217 Carrie T., b. 19 July 1861, d. 3 June 1864.
 5218 Sarah L., b. 12 June 1863, d. 24 Dec. 1865.

Child of Wallace H. Hubbard (4039) and Florence Bullock.

- 5219 Frank, b. 15 Feb. 1868.

Children of Zina W. Snyder (4040) and Laura Osborn.

- 5220 Winifred, b. 21 Dec. 1864.
 5221 Evelyn Louise, b. 17 Sept. 1866.
 5222 Jessie, b. 2 March 1868.
 5223 Burt Le Roy, b. 28 Nov. 1872.
 5224 Alice, b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. 7 Oct. 1875.

Child of Melville R. Snyder (4044) and Cassie Palmer.

- 5225 Grace, b. 15 July 1876.

Children of Melville R. Snyder (4044) and Margaret E. Kerr.

- 5226 Charles Melville, b. 15 June 1879.
 5227 Alexander James, b. 7 Dec. 1881.
 5228 Henry Caldwell, b. 3 Oct. 1883.

Child of Alzamore Snyder (4046) and Catharine Haskins.

- 5229 Frank, b. 9 Sept. 1871.

Children of Francis Snyder (4047) and Florence Holland.

- 5230 Archer Trevlyn, b. 4 July 1875.
 5231 Chester Keith, b. 1 Nov. 1881.

Children of Laura J. Snyder (4049) and Ira Aldrich.

- 5232 Lloyd Bernard, b. 5 Oct. 1866.
 5233 Inez Viola, b. 16 Dec. 1871.

Child of Sarah C. Snyder (4051) and John Wesley Davey.

- 5234 Gertrude H., b. 4 Oct. 1866.

Child of Eliza J. Snyder (4053) and Edwin E. Hollister.

- 5235 Inez Emma, b. 24 Oct. 1877.

Residence, Morristown, Rice Co., Minn.

Children of Elmira Snyder (4056) and William Knowles.

- 5236 Hiram A., b. 19 Nov. 1870.
 5237 Serena J., b. 9 May 1874.
 5238 Clide, b. 16 Nov. 1881.

Children of Ellen Snyder (4057) and Lucius Hallenbeck.

- 5239 Nora, b. 6 Nov. 1880.
 5240 Maud, b. 3 April 1882.

Children of Isadore A. Humphrey (4058) and Winslow W. Burhans.

- 5241 Effie Libbie, b. 19 June 1863.
 5242 Luella Addie, b. 2 March 1865.
 5243 Dora Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1866.
 5244 Frank, b. 30 Nov. 1868. } Twins.
 5245 Viola, b. 30 Nov. 1868. }
 5246 George W., b. 13 April 1875, d. 18 Aug. 1875.
 5247 Edna May, b. 30 Dec. 1876.

Child of George Ira Humphrey (4060) and Homeria A. Brandow.

- 5248 George Erwin, b. 1 June 1877.

Child of Edgar Jay Waterman (4063) and Elizabeth Houghtaling.

- 5249 Katy, b. 19 July 1878.

Child of Henry Perry Waterman (4064) and Ruth Anna Yanson.

- 5250 Sadie Wales, b. 12 Jan. 1883. Residence, West Albany, N. Y.

Child of William Munson Burhans (4065) and Laura M. Wells.

- 5251 Carolita Maria, b. 21 Dec. 1866, d. 21 July 1868.

Children of Ira Lacy Burhans (4066) and Candace L. Wells.

- 5252 William David, b. 1 Sept. 1864, m. 5 March 1891 Margaret Hogen. He is a farmer at Sand Beach, Huron Co., Mich.
 5253 Levi Rennselaer, b. 22 Dec. 1866, d. 18 Jan. 1892. He m. 22 Feb. 1887 Mary Pangman. He was a farmer at Sand Beach, Mich.
 5254 Ira E., b. 26 March 1870, unmarried. He is employed in Wayne Co. Abstract Office, Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Ira L. Burhans brought up a young girl, who goes by the name of Rose Burhans, but is not related.

Children of Ann Eliza Brown (4067) and Henry St. John.

- 5255 James B., b. 24 Dec. 1848, m. 3 Jan. 1867 Florence L. Summers, b. 5 Aug. 1849, dau. of James G. Summers and Eliza Ann Axford. He d. 4 Nov. 1870.
 5256 George H., b. 6 July 1851.
 5257 Benjamin F., b. 19 Dec. 1853, d. 29 April 1859.
 5258 Cora Augusta, b. 12 Dec. 1865.

Child of William Benedict (4068) and Mary Ann Colman.

5259 Marian Elnora, b. 11 Nov. 1854, d. 2 March 1862.

Child of Mary E. Benedict (4069) and Osmer D. Black.

5260 Flora A., b. 19 Dec. 1853, m. 30 Jan. 1873 Richard A. Kilgour, b. 3 Nov. 1848, son of Richard Kilgour and Catharine Blackadder.

Children of Catharine Conyes (4072) and William Barlow.

5261 Libbie, b. 4 Feb. 1853, m. 10 June 1877 Edgar C. Smith, b. 8 Nov. 1856, son of Joel Smith and Mary Vermilyea.

5262 Carrie, b. 27 Nov. 1865.

Residence, Coxsackie, N. Y.

Children of Philo Conyes (4073) and Diana Head.

5263 Dorman, b. 7 Oct. 1853, d. 12 Oct. 1873.

5264 Ella E., b. 8 June 1857.

5265 Jesse, b. 20 Oct. 1863.

5266 Eddie, b. 29 July 1874.

Residence, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Juliette Conyes (4075) and Platt Renne.

5267 Frank C., b. 29 Oct. 1854.

5268 Fanny E., b. 30 Sept. 1863.

5269 George D., b. 24 June 1866, d. 20 Aug. 1870.

5270 Hattie A., b. 25 May 1868.

Children of Philo Burhans (4077) and Adaline Nickerson.

5271 Charles M., b. 12 April 1868.

5272 May F., b. 30 Nov. 1876.

Children of Margaret Brown (4081) and Henry T. Johnson.

5273 Charlotte E., b. 6 Oct. 1868.

5274 Phebe H., b. 21 April 1871.

5275 Lora B., b. 21 Jan. 1873.

5276 Josiah L., b. 8 April 1879.

Children of Jay Brown (4082) and Annie Vancil.

5277 May, b. 5 June 1871.

5278 Ray, b. 8 Oct. 1872.

Children of Charlotte Brown (4083) and Elnathan Pearman.

5279 Minnie, b. 10 July 1877.

5280 Orin Judson, b. 18 Aug. 1879.

Children of Laura M. Burhans (4084) and John Humphreys.

- 5281 Clara B., b. 26 March 1855, d. 14 Feb. 1856.
 5282 Edward R., b. 1 Dec. 1857.
 5283 Howard D., b. 31 Oct. 1859.

Children of Junius Burhans Roberts (4085) and Nancy G. Gillette.

- 5284 William Blanchard, b. 12 Dec. 1857.
 5285 Edward Waters, b. 6 Dec. 1862, d. 7 Jan. 1868.
 5286 Clara Gillette, b. 9 Sept. 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1869.
 5287 George, b. 7 April 1867.
 5288 Margaret Atkinson, b. 9 April 1872. } Twins.
 5289 John Gillette, b. 9 April 1872. }

Children of Mary E. Burhans (4091) and Adoniram J. Annis.

- 5290 Charles Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1868.
 5291 Cora La Faun, b. 23 Nov. 1870.
 5292 Lawrence Howard, b. 20 Dec. 1874.
 5293 Lucien Earl, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

Children of Charles Henry Burhans (4092) and Emma Durey.

- 5294 Lucia Bell, b. 16 March 1879.
 5295 Charles Clare (?), b. 12 Aug. 1885, d. 25 April 1888.
 5296 Homer Jay, b. 25 Nov. 1887.

Children of Laura Minerva Burhans (4093) and James S. Goodyear.

- 5297 Clara Burhans, b. 3 April 1877.
 5298 Elsie May, b. 30 May 1888.

Residence, Morton, Tazewell Co., Ill.

Child of Lucia A. Burhans (4094) and Alfred W. Goodyear.

- 5299 Ina Lucia, b. 18 July 1887.

Children of Sally Margaret Burhans (4095) and Isaac C. Varian.

- 5300 Alfred R., b. 28 Dec. 1852, m. at St. Louis, Mo., 9 May 1875 Elsie M. Curtis,
 b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1855, dau. of Reynolds Curtis
 and Clara A. Wilcox. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
 5301 Ernest Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1854, m. 18 Oct. 1880 May McLenathen, b. 12 April
 1860, dau. of Thomas McLenathen and Caroline ——.
 5302 Alonzo, b. 25 Dec. 1855, d. 27 March 1856.

Children of Henrietta Augusta Burhans (4096) and John J. Huston.

- 5303 Minnie Gilletty, b. 11 March 1861, m. at Greenwich, Conn., 1 Nov. 1888
 Franklin G. Taylor.

- 5304 Henry D'Orval, b. 19 Sept. 1863.
5305 Beatrice Henrietta, b. 4 Feb. 1871.

Children of Henry Newell Burhans (4097) and Sarah S. Hazell.

- 5306 Helen E., b. 18 Dec. 1866, d. 19 May 1887.
5307 Sybil Angeline, b. 7 July 1873, d. 1 March 1890.
5308 Henry Newell, b. 30 Dec. 1875.
5309 Sarah Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1880.

Child of Hannah C. Burhans (4100) and William C. White.

- 5310 George M., b. 15 Nov. 1863.

Children of John H. Burhans (4101) and Carrie Brant.

- 5311 Wilda, b. 15 Aug. 1867, m. Lucien H. Wade.
5312 Harry, b. 10 Oct. 1869.
5313 Julia, b. 18 Sept. 1871.
5314 George, b. 20 March 1877.

Children of George Albert Burhans (4102) and Helen C. Smith.

- 5315 George Albert, b. 3 June 1872, d. 3 Sept. 1872.
5316 Rose, b. 30 March 1876, d. 24 Aug. 1876.
5317 Norwood, b. 12 May 1878.

Child of Charles Burhans (4103) and Mary E. Lamphere.

- 5318 Amos Denslow, b. 7 April 1881.

Child of Augustus D. Burhans (4106) and Cora Winter.

- 5318A Glen. Probably at Burlington, Iowa.

Children of William A. Burhans (4107) and Cora Viola Romine.

- 5319 Edna May, b. 19 May 1888.
5320 Denslow, b. 17 June 1889, d. 8 Oct. 1889.
5321 Nina Hope, b. 2 Jan. 1891.

Children of Sally Margaret Burhans (4113) and Thomas F. Coy.

- 5322 Fanny, b. 12 Aug. 1876.
5323 Charlottann, b. 1 Aug. 1878.
5324 Clara Florence, b. 26 Nov. 1880.
5325 Willie Mary (?), b. 23 July 1885.

Child of Alice May Burhans (4115) and George E. Beckwith.

- 5326 A child, b. 24 Nov. 1878, d. 29 Nov. 1878.

Child of Kitty M. Burhans (4118) and Rulof B. Van Brunt.

5327 Harry M., b. 28 June 1881.

Children of Ida E. Burhans (4126) and George A. Bunnell.

5322A George Arthur, b. 9 Jan. 1886.

5323A Rice Orcutt, b. 28 Aug. 1888.

5324A Florence Beatrice, b. 31 July 1890.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Minnie Burhans (4127) and William Bunnell.

5325A Ruth Emerson, b. 24 March 1889.

5326A William Herbert, b. 25 May 1890.

5327A Ethel Marjean, b. 6 Sept. 1891.

Residence, Leonia, N. J.

Children of George M. Burhans (4130) and Agnes Van Bramer.

5328 George, b. 28 Dec. 1877.

5329 Harry.

5330 Mary Louisa. }
5331 Nelly. } Twins, b. 1883.

Child of Frances L. Burhans (4131) and Nanson B. Frye.

5332 Sanford, b. 23 Dec. 1876.

Children of Temperance Ann L. Hinckly (4153) and Edgar Botsford.

5333 Charles T., b. 9 Nov. 1848.

5334 William D., b. 30 April 1854, d. 9 Nov. 1854.

Children of Ellen A. Burhans (4158) and James P. White.

5335 Laura Putnam, b. 7 Sept. 1856, d. in childhood.

5336 Ross, b. 22 Aug. 1872, d. in childhood.

Children of William H. Burhans (4159) and Kate B. Sandford.

5337 Laura, b. 20 July 1870.

5338 William, b. 20 Oct. 1871.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Helen Becker (4162) and William J. Van Alstyne.

5339 Rachel Annie, b. 24 March 1861, d. 4 June 1869.

5340 Louis, b. 23 May 1863.

5341 Percy, b. 28 Nov. 1870.

5342 Henry Burhans, b. 16 Nov. 1873.

5343 William Becker, b. 20 Jan. 1878.

Child of Anna M. Haswell (4163) and Caspar W. Hallenbeck.

5344 David Van Allen, b. 14 Dec. 1865.

Children of Caroline K. Haswell (4166) and Frederick G. Vroman.

5345 Carrie Denison, b. 23 Oct. 1874.

5346 Clarence Haswell, b. 11 April 1877.

Children of Margaret Haswell (4167) and Isaac Bussing.

5347 Isaac Haswell, b. 19 March 1865, d. 14 Aug. 1866.

5348 Margaret Jane, b. 18 Feb. 1867.

5349 Anna Maria, b. 16 Feb. 1869.

5350 Isabella, b. 27 Nov. 1871.

5351 Caroline, b. 21 Jan. 1873.

5352 John Haswell, b. 8 July 1876.

5353 Mary Adelaide, b. 9 June 1879.

Children of Margaret Mathilda Haswell (4168) and Abraham C. Teneyck.

5354 Hattie Gansevoort, b. 29 Aug. 1856.

5355 Conrad Anthony, b. 30 May 1858.

5356 Henry Haswell, b. 16 Dec. 1859, d. 28 Dec. 1868.

5357 Rachel, b. 14 Sept. 1862.

5358 Jacob Lansing, b. 8 July 1864.

5359 Cuyler, b. 26 Feb. 1866.

5360 Peter Gansevoort, b. 7 Nov. 1873.

Children of Josephine Augusta Haswell (4171) and Dudley Walsh.

5361 John Stevenson, b. 29 Jan. 1866.

5362 Henry Haswell, b. 30 Nov. 1867.

5363 Laura Townsend, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

5364 Dudley, b. 22 Sept. 1873, d. 5 March 1875.

5365 James, b. 1 Jan. 1878, d. 19 April 1878.

5366 Elizabeth.

Children of Trowbridge Haswell (4174) and Bunnie Byrnes.

5367 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1876, d. 10 April 1877.

5368 John Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1878.

Children of Albertus Becker (4175) and Catharine Fitch.

5369 John A., b. 13 Nov. 1861.

5370 Elizabeth Anna, b. 23 June 1865, m. 12 Dec. 1888 Charles Bender, son of George and Jane Bender.

5371 Margaret, b. 10 May 1868.

Children of John Haswell Becker (4176A) and Mary Ann Becker.

- 5372 Walter, b. 10 March 1862, d. 14 March 1863.
 5373 Temperance Mary, b. 24 June 1864.
 5374 Albertus, b. 5 Nov. 1866, m. 9 Jan. 1889 Ada Belle Oliver, dau. of Joseph and Amanda Oliver. Residence, Delmar, N. Y.

Children of Henry Van Derzee Haswell (4179) and Mary S. Niver.

- 5375 Hester Van Derzee, b. 1 July 1877.
 5376 Lavinia Hotaling, b. 19 March 1879.

Child of Hannah Burhans (4194) and William Kelderhouse.

- 5377 William, b. 4 March 1852, d. 24 Jan. 1862.

Children of Hannah Burhans (4194) and Addison Knowles.

- 5378 Ida, b. 6 Dec. 1857, m. 24 Sept. 1873 Isaac C. Bishop, b. 23 Jan. 1843, son of Jaduthen Bishop and Emeline Rundell. Residence, St. Paul, Neb.
 5379 Alice, b. 24 Dec. 1859, m. 8 Oct. 1879 Jefferson T. Hannay, b. 23 Dec. 1855, son of John M. Hannay and Margaret Ann Snyder. Residence, South Westerlo, N. Y.

Children of Hannah Burhans (4194) and Solomon E. Mabey.

- 5380 Carrie, b. 4 April 1864, m. 17 May 1882 Datus B. Haines, b. in July 1856, son of Abraham Haines and Rachel Ann Kelsey.
 5381 Charles Edward, b. 8 May 1873, d. 11 Aug. 1873.
 5381A Ella, b. 8 May 1873.

Children of William Winne Burhans (4197) and Ella A. Reilay.

- 5382 David, b. 19 July 1869.
 5383 Frederick, b. 3 May 1879.

Child of Charles Burhans (4198) and Mary Wood.

- 5384 Emma, b. 25 Feb. 1871.

Children of Temperance L. Burhans (4199) and Charles Dake.

- 5385 Nellie B., b. 19 Dec. 1876.
 5386 Annie M., b. 6 April 1879.

Child of Ellen Jane Burhans (4200) and Smith Close.

- 5387 Carrie B., b. 5 Aug. 1877, d. 3 Sept. 1877.

Child of William H. McCormick (4201) and Mary E. Denison.

- 5388 Charles H., b. 10 Feb. 1872.

Children of Mary Burhans McCormick (4203) and David W. Mott.

- 5389 Herbert, b. 19 June 1870.
 5390 Mary Louisa, b. 19 June 1870.
 5391 William Drum, b. 23 June 1872.
 5392 Harry Archibald, b. 3 Dec. 1878.

Child of Temperance Anna McCormick (4204) and George R. Walter.

- 5393 Ida May, b. 18 April 1877, d. 12 Sept. 1880.

Children of Mary Ann Van Der Heyden (4208) and Garrit Oliver, Jr.

- 5394 Mary Lena, b. 5 Jan. 1838, m. 23 Jan. 1867 Henry L. Mead.
 5395 John Henry, b. 11 July 1840, m. 27 Dec. 1866 Susan Leonard.
 5396 Aaron, b. 12 Nov. 1842, d. 16 Sept. 1867.
 5397 Andrew Van der Heyden, b. 15 Oct. 1845, m. 16 Sept. 1876 Salina Salway.
 5398 Gerrit, b. 4 Dec. 1849, m. 12 March 1879 Azuba Dennis.

Children of Peter H. Bradt (4209) and Hester Slingerland.

- 5399 Henry P., b. 20 Feb. 1844, m. 27 Dec. 1871 Maria Lawson, b. 1 Nov. 1851, dau. of Levi Lawson and Jemima Palmateer. He d. 26 Oct. 1873.
 5400 Helena M., b. 8 Oct. 1846, m. 6 Jan. 1869 Jefferson Coonley, b. 26 July 1848, d. 14 Sept. 1874. He was son of George P. Coonley and Eleanor Smith. Helen Bradt d. 12 Sept. 1871.
 5401 John H., b. 10 Aug. 1852.

Children of Jane Anna Bradt (4212) and Michael Slingerland.

- 5402 Henry M., b. 3 Aug. 1846, m. 3 Sept. 1879 Mary Oliver, b. 26 June 1855, dau. of John L. Oliver and Olive Mead.
 5403 Magdalen, b. 26 Nov. 1849, m. 17 June 1874 Henry Mathias, b. 29 Jan. 1845, son of John H. Mathias and Hannah Whinney (Winne?). Magdalen d. 26 Feb. 1875.
 5404 Maria L., b. 29 Sept. 1856.

Children of Magdalen Bradt (4213) and Nicholas B. Moake.

- 5405 Henry B., b. 14 July 1849, m. 12 Aug. 1873 Mary M. Albright, b. 2 May 1849, dau. of Peter S. Albright and Catharine C. Hallenbeck.
 5406 Hannah L., b. 13 Oct. 1851, m. 18 Jan. 1871 Frederick A. Spore, b. 29 Dec. 1845, son of William J. Spore and Anna Maria Witbeck.

Children of William H. Bradt (4214) and Eleanor L. Jones.

- 5407 J. V. D. Heyden, b. 5 Jan. 1873.
 5408 Anna E., b. 19 Aug. 1875.
 5409 Emma L., b. 10 July 1877.

Children of Magdalen Hallenbeck (4217) and Jonathan Mynders.

- 5410 John V. D. H., b. 29 Sept. 1854, d. 29 Nov. 1866.
 5411 Jane Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1856.
 5412 Nathan Austin, b. 11 Nov. 1859, d. 14 April 1864.
 5413 Archibald Dunlop, b. 27 July 1862.
 5414 Aaron Groesbeck, b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 17 Aug. 1864.
 5415 Mary, b. 4 June 1867.
 5416 Ella Augusta, b. 4 March 1870.

Children of Mary Jane Luke (4223) and Philip Vanderzee.

- 5417 Philip Luke.
 5418 Jenny.
 5419 Anna.

Child of James Arnold (4224) and Maria Slack.

- 5420 Harriet M., b. 20 Nov. 1843, m. 15 Dec. 1864 William R. Wasson, b. 25 Feb. 1839, son of William Wasson and Chloe Ann Roblee.

Children of John J. Arnold (4225) and Eliza LeRoy.

- 5421 Mary J., b. 23 Oct. 1847.
 5422 Frank H., b. 16 April 1861, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Cora A. Hamil, b. 2 Feb. 1861, dau. of John J. Hamil and Elizabeth Ingham.

Child of Elizabeth Ann Waldron (4227) and William W. Springsteed.

- 5423 Henrietta Waldron, b. 23 Jan. 1863.

Children of Leah Waldron (4228) and Leonard Coonley.

- 5424 Charles, b. 1 Feb. 1861.
 5425 Barent W., b. 16 Feb. 1863.
 5426 Eddie J., b. 30 May 1872, d. 2 April 1873.
 5427 Martha C., b. 22 May 1880.

Children of Barent T. Waldron (4229) and Annie Winne.

- 5428 Nettie, b. 27 Jan. 1869.
 5429 Mabel, b. 25 Sept. 1878.

Residence, Coeymans, N. Y.

Children of Helena Waldron (4230) and Smith Morehouse.

- 5430 Eugene Teneyck, b. at Coeymans 3 Jan. 1874.
 5431 Ariel Lathrop, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 10 May 1876.
 5432 Elsie Ann, b. at Bethlehem 19 July 1879.

Child of John Slingerland (4232) and Betsey Andrews.

5433 Cornelius.

Children of Herman V. Slingerland (4233) and Catharine Bartlett.

5434 Vanderzee, b. 18 July 1867.

5435 Harry B., b. 1 Sept. 1868.

5436 Albert S., b. 5 Nov. 1871.

5437 Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec. 1872.

5438 Cora T., b. 20 Oct. 1874.

5439 John B., b. 23 April 1878.

Children of Elizabeth Slingerland (4234) and Adrian Safford.

5440 Anna M., b. 14 Oct. 1855.

5441 Emma, b. 26 July 1857, d. 5 Dec. 1858.

5442 William B., b. 22 March 1860.

Children of William Slingerland (4235) and Jemima Van Wie.

5443 Laura E., b. 18 April 1866.

5444 Anna Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1867.

5445 Nellie, b. 16 March 1870.

5446 Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1872.

5447 Emma, b. 27 April 1875.

5448 Adrienna, b. 1 Sept. 1877.

5449 J. Edward, b. 14 March 1880.

Residence, Slingerlands, N. Y.

Children of Magdalen Slingerland (4236) and Christopher L. G. Blessing.

5450 Frederick S., b. 2 Oct. 1863.

5451 Francis F., b. 12 Dec. 1864.

5452 Charles W., b. 13 June 1867.

5453 Elwood G., b. 24 Sept. 1872.

Children of Leah Loucks (4238) and Oscar Hotaling.

5454 Harris, b. 20 Nov. 1858.

5455 Etta, b. 2 Aug. 1860.

Children of Elizabeth Loucks (4239) and Van Allen Whitbeck.

5456 Willie, b. 8 June 1872, d. 18 Aug. 1872.

5457 Bertha, b. 8 Oct. 1873.

Children of John A. Loucks (4240) and Susie Slingerland.

- 5458 Libbie, b. 20 Nov. 1870.
 5459 Anna, b. 20 April 1872.
 5460 Harris, b. 9 Nov. 1877.

Children of William Loucks (4241) and Deetta Brimmer.

- 5461 Blanche, b. 26 Dec. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1878.
 5462 William Dewey, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

Children of Catharine Ann Slingerland (4244) and Leonard A. Frazier.

- 5463 Theresa, b. 19 Nov. 1872.
 5464 Robert, b. 8 May 1876.
 5465 Albert S., b. 28 Nov. 1879.

Children of John H. Slingerland (4248) and Alice Preston.

- 5466 William P., b. 2 Feb. 1875.
 5467 Edward J., b. 2 Sept. 1878.

Children of George W. Slingerland (4249) and Rosalie Mattice.

- 5468 William A., b. 16 July 1871.
 5469 Gracie, b. 18 March 1873.
 5470 Charles A., b. 10 Feb. 1881.

Children of Eleanor Van Wie (4253) and Augustus Hodges.

- 5471 Frances Ellen, b. 20 Oct. 1847, d. 18 April 1848.
 5472 Frances Ellen, b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Charles Bochman.
 5473 Adeline, b. 30 June 1852, d. 18 Dec. 1868.
 5474 Henriette, b. 23 July 1855, m. 14 Feb. 1870 James Woodrow.
 5475 Antoinette, b. 30 Aug. 1857, m. 26 Jan. 1875 Leonard W. Small.
 5476 Stephen A., b. 3 July 1860.
 5477 Britton McCellan, b. 2 Aug. 1863, d. 10 Dec. 1881.
 5478 Jessie, b. 2 Oct. 1865, d. 9 May 1881.
 5479 Elmer A., b. 4 Sept. 1867. } Twins.
 5480 Eleanor E., b. 4 Sept. 1867. }
 5481 Hattie, b. 22 Aug. 1871.

Children of Catharine Van Wie (4255) and George Carver.

- 5482 William, b. 16 June 1861.
 5483 Georgia Dana, b. 19 March 1863.
 5484 Robert, b. 29 Jan. 1866.
 5485 Kate, b. 3 Feb. 1868.

Children of Anna Van Wie (4257) and James Kibler.

- 5486 Charlie, b. 4 July 1858, d. 16 Dec. 1879.
 5487 Ula, b. 22 July 1861, m. 23 Feb. 1879 Henry Long, b. 29 April 1856, son of Henry Long and Eliza Carver.
 5488 Hattie, b. 4 March 1873.

Children of Lorenzo Van Wie (4269) and Sarah Ryland.

- 5489 Frances E., b. 2 Sept. 1852, d. 24 Nov. 1868.
 5490 Harriet A., b. 16 June 1854, m. 11 Oct. 1872 Marcellus Pease, b. 3 Feb. 1842, son of Asa Pease and Miranda Lowell.

Children of Nelson Van Wie (4270) and Mary Cynthia Powers.

- 5491 Luella L., b. 6 Oct. 1856, m. 15 April 1877 Joseph B. Hall, b. 10 Feb. 1855, son of Nelson Hall and Hannah Ten Eyck. Residence, Clinton, Iowa.
 5492 Fred W., b. 15 Jan. 1860.
 5493 Dell Whitman, b. 16 July 1871, d. 28 Nov. 1873.
 5494 George C., b. 5 Oct. 1874.

Children of John Van Wie (4271) and Sophia Lovina Beebe.

- 5495 Katie Deering, b. 28 July 1868.
 5496 Lillie May, b. 5 Nov. 1870.
 5497 Frank Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1873.
 5498 Grace Emma, b. 15 July 1875.

All these children born in Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

Children of Harriet Van Wie (4272) and Byrum H. Powers.

- 5499 Charles D., b. 25 June 1857, m. 17 Oct. 1880 Theda Clementia Frink, b. 12 Feb. 1861, dau. of George Sherman Frink and Elizabeth White.
 5500 Frank L., b. 31 Dec. 1858.
 5501 Carrie A., b. 20 July 1862.
 5502 George B., b. 25 Sept. 1864.
 5503 Lillie E., b. 20 July 1869.

Children of Jacob Van Wie (4273) and Addie M. Case.

- 5504 James Arthur, b. 15 Jan. 1880.
 5505 Marion Ethel, b. 12 May 1881.
 5506 Gertrude Estella, b. 12 March 1883.

Children of Charles H. Van Wie (4275) and Sarah V. Gibbens.

- 5507 James E., b. 23 Sept. 1874.
 5508 William H., b. 25 Nov. 1877.
 5509 Burret H., b. 12 April 1882.

Residence, Easton, Wis.

Children of Mary E. Van Wie (4276) and Daniel Walrath.

- 5510 Frederic J., b. 7 Oct. 1863.
 5511 Ida G., b. 6 April 1865, m. 24 Nov. 1888 James S. McDonald, b. 18 Aug. 1863, son of John McDonald and Isabella McKendrick.
 5512 Kate L., b. 23 Oct. 1874.
 5513 Frank E., b. 25 June 1878.
 5514 Lester C., b. 2 July 1880, d. 23 Feb. 1881.
 5515 Pearl H., b. 4 May 1882.
 5516 Beatrice G., b. 8 Nov. 1889.

Children of Sarah Margaret Van Wie (4277) and Elias Bassett.

- 5517 Caroline, b. 20 Aug. 1852, m. 12 April 1868 Joseph Henderson, b. 1 Aug. 1850, son of Joseph Henderson and Mahala Davis.
 5518 Edgar, b. 9 Feb. 1854, m. 16 Oct. 1877 Cora Manley, b. 19 Sept. 1859, dau. of Amasa M. Manley and Celia L. Van Brunt. Residence, Waupun, Wis.
 5519 Ora, b. 1 Jan. 1856, m. 25 Nov. 1875 Mortimer Crawford, b. 22 Aug. 1846, son of Mordecai Crawford and Jemima Barton.
 5520 Charles, b. 29 March 1858, m. 25 Dec. 1879 Ella Chapman, b. 6 Dec. 1857, dau. of William Chapman and Elizabeth Palmer. Residence, Waupun Fond du Lac Co., Wis.
 5521 Ambrose, b. 17 June 1860.
 5522 Jennie, b. 28 March 1862, m. 4 July 1881 Dwight Morgan, b. 5 Feb. 1856, son of Lyners H. Morgan and Mary S. Sabin.
 5523 Mary, b. 23 March 1864.
 5524 William, b. 23 Dec. 1866.

Child of John Cushman (4278) and Sarah Munn.

- 5525 Myron George, b. 14 Dec. 1879.

Child of Abraham Cushman (4279) and Julia A. Smith.

- 5526 Charles.

Children of Harriet Cushman (4283) and Charles Fountain.

- 5527 Anna, b. in 1867.
 5528 Howard, b. in 1888.

Children of Edward Van Wie (4286) and Frances R. Butterfield.

- 5529 Minnie J., b. 13 April 1867.
 5530 Annie M., b. 30 Sept. 1868.
 5531 Jessie N., b. 4 Sept. 1870, d. 16 Sept. 1871.

Children of William H. Van Wie (4287) and Ardelle Avery.

- 5532 Marion Eliza, b. 9 July 1867, m. 25 Dec. 1885 George H. Hall, b. 24 Sept. 1865, son of William Hall and Harriet Scovil.

- 5533 Frederick Lavern, b. 17 July 1869.
 5534 Will Avery, b. 14 Nov. 1871.
 5535 Genevieve Adell, b. 16 Jan. 1877. She was accidentally killed at a fair, by a shaft of machinery, at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis., 21 Sept. 1887.
 5536 Edward, b. 10 April 1883.

All these children born at Mauston, Wis.

Children of John A. Van Wie (4289) and Ellen F. Hollister.

- 5537 Jessie A., b. 9 June 1873.
 5538 John A., b. 9 May 1875.
 5539 Flora B., b. 18 March 1880.
 5540 Hiram H., b. 12 April 1882.

Child of David C. Van Wie (4290) and Jennie Fish.

- 5541 David C., b. 8 July 1887.

Children of Adelpia C. Van Wie (4292) and Frederick E. Munson.

- 5542 Harry C.
 5543 Helen Inez.

Child of Sarah Isadore Van Wie (4295) and Manford W. Peterman.

- 5544 Barbara Eliza.

Child of Sarah Jane Quackenbush (4296) and Rudolph C. Rupp.

- 5545 Clarence Irving, b. 25 Aug. 1854.

Children of William H. Quackenbush (4298) and Ann Leut.

- 5546 George, b. 30 Oct. 1857.
 5547 John, b. 17 May 1859.
 5548 Sarah Jane, b. 15 June 1862.
 5549 Margaret, b. 21 Nov. 1865.
 5550 Augustus, b. 2 March 1868.
 5551 Mary E., b. 4 May 1870.
 5552 Blanche, b. 29 April 1875.

Child of Tunis W. Quackenbush (4299) and Martha J. Crawford.

- 5553 Willie, b. 25 Dec. 1864.

Children of George Waldron (4300) and Elizabeth Brown.

- 5554 Abram J., b. 6 Aug. 1849, m. 22 Oct. 1876. Name of wife not given.
 5555 Carrie E., b. 29 Jan. 1857, m. 16 July 1872 to — — —.
 5556 Satie M., b. 19 Sept. 1862.

They lived in Chicago in 1879.

Children of Cornelius A. Waldron (4301) and Caroline M. Waite.

- 5557 Frank Arthur, b. 7 May 1858.
 5558 Lizzie Edith, b. 12 Dec. 1861.
 5559 Nellie Louisa, b. 4 Sept. 1865, d. 8 Oct. 1867.
 5560 Cornelia Augusta, b. 23 July 1870.

Children of Anna Jane Waldron (4302) and David Dickson.

- 5561 Alida L., b. 4 Feb. 1852, m. 3 Nov. 1869 Henry Betty, b. 13 Feb. 1838, son of George L. Betty and Sarah Shattock, of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.
 5562 George A., b. 20 Feb. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1876 Anna E. Appleby, b. 20 March 1856, dau. of Richard B. Appleby and Martha J. Smith.
 5563 Cora F., b. 26 July 1858, d. 12 March 1869.
 5564 Augustus W., b. 25 July 1861.

The family lived in Chicago in 1879.

Children of Catharine E. Waldron (4305) and Harlow F. Stillman.

- 5565 Frank Lewis, b. 18 Feb. 1864.
 5566 Edwin Abram, b. 5 March 1868.
 5567 Charles Waldron, b. 28 Jan. 1872.
 5568 Cora Louise, b. 28 Jan. 1878.

Children of Mary Waldron (4308) and John E. McCrea.

- 5569 Eleanor Alison, b. 13 Sept. 1868.
 5570 Mary Bell, b. 7 Sept. 1870.
 5571 Charles Waldron, b. 25 Sept. 1872.
 5572 Laura Wendell, b. 17 Aug. 1875.
 5573 John Knox, b. 10 Sept. 1877.

Children of Mary Jane Waldron (4309) and Suel S. Davis.

- 5574 Minnie E., b. 28 March 1857.
 5575 Carrie B., b. 4 March 1861.
 5576 Harry K., b. 28 May 1869.

Children of Hicks B. Waldron (4312) and Eva E. Gunsaul.

- 5577 William G., b. 8 Dec. 1866.
 5578 Frank E., b. 4 Sept. 1868.
 5579 Edith E., b. 24 July 1876, d. 13 Oct. 1876.

Child of Hicks B. Waldron (4312) and Harriet M. Gildersleeve.

- 5580 George G., b. 22 Jan. 1881.

Child of Zaremba W. Waldron (4313) and Jennie B. Mintie.

- 5581 Frederick R., b. 24 March 1876.

Children of Le Grand C. Waldron (4314) and Sarah A. Wiswall.

5582 Edward, b. 19 July 1868.

5583 Cora, b. 6 April 1870.

Child of Hannah Louisa Viele (4315) and William Gordon.

5584 Mabel, b. 19 Nov. 1875.

Children of Margaret Jane Viele (4316) and John B. Lewis.

5585 Stephen V., b. 11 Sept. 1860.

5586 Morgan T., b. 29 Sept. 1861.

Child of Sarah Maria Viele (4318) and Frederick Blake.

5587 Edith Louisa, b. 5 March 1874.

Child of Stephen Theodore Viele (4319) and Martha A. Brown.

5588 Edna Estelle, b. 2 Nov. 1876.

Children of Margaret Helen Becker (4323) and Jethro Boyd.

5589 Lydia A., b. 22 Nov. 1855, m. 11 Nov. 1875 Charles C. Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1854, son of John W. Smith and Sarah Cook.

5590 Harriet A., b. 6 July 1859, m. 11 April 1878 Jacob Davis, b. 11 Jan. 1857, son of Isaac Davis and Isabel Beadle. Residence, Rock Creek, Huntington Co., Ind.

Child of Lorane E. Becker (4325) and Asa Martin.

5591 Adalaska, b. in 1863.

Children of Maria Ardene Becker (4326) and John J. Prible.

5592 Byron H., b. 23 Oct. 1855, m. 15 Sept. 1881 Martha A. Buckner, b. 29 Oct. 1860, dau. of William N. Buckner and Amelia Felton.

5593 Lurana A., b. 15 April 1858, m. 7 Sept. 1876 John T. Buckner, b. 13 April 1852, son of William N. Buckner and Amelia Felton.

5594 Flora Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1859, d. 26 Sept. 1864.

5595 Lucretia A., b. 7 Nov. 1867.

5596 James C., b. 11 Jan. 1876.

Children of Helen Becker (4327) and George Hipple.

5597 Mary Eliza, b. 3 June 1857, m. 20 Nov. 1878 William Wilson, b. 16 June 1855, son of James Wilson and Anna Whitney. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

5598 Helen Becker, b. 20 Sept. 1860.

5599 George Irving, b. 24 Feb. 1862.

5600 Annetta Smith, b. 23 Feb. 1872.

Children of Arrietta Becker (4328) and James W. Hipple.

- 5601 Jesse Vroman, b. at Geneva, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1862.
 5602 Gideon Becker, b. at Chicago 28 May 1871.
 5603 James Stone, b. at Chicago 9 Nov. 1873.
 5604 Mary Etta, b. at Elgin, Ill., 25 Oct. 1875.
 5605 Anna Louisa, b. at Elgin 26 July 1877.

Children of John W. Becker (4330) and Thomazine C. Hall.

- 5606 Charlotte Eliza, b. 18 Sept. 1867.
 5607 Ellen Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1867, d. 10 Aug. 1868.
 5608 Nellie Violetta, b. 26 Sept. 1869.
 5609 Barnard Hall, b. 20 Oct. 1879.
 5610 Estrella Burhans, b. 16 Oct. 1883.

Children of Sarah Louisa Becker (4335) and Rev. John D. McLean.

- 5611 Clarence Becker, b. 14 July 1879.
 5612 Cornelia Isabel, b. 23 May 1881.

Children of Margaret Van Dolsen (4338) and Lawrence Persons.

- 5613 Eunice C., b. 25 Jan. 1852, m. Jacob Wesley Best.
 5614 Anna E., b. 23 Feb. 1854, m. 25 Dec. 1876 Jacob H. Warner, b. 5 May 1852,
 son of George J. Warner and Polly R. Dibble. Anna E. Persons d. 29 May
 1882. The family resides at Middleburg, Schoharie Co.
 5615 James V., b. 22 Nov. 1856, d. 25 Sept. 1867.
 5616 Jonas V., b. 12 Nov. 1859.
 5617 Abram V., b. 26 Oct. 1863.
 5618 Charles E., b. 14 Feb. 1870.

Children of Garret Van Dolsen (4339) and Catharine C. Schermerhorn.

- 5619 Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1854, m. 11 June 1881 Clarence Gillespie.
 5620 James B., b. 13 Aug. 1856, m. 6 April 1882 Euphemia Barkharmer, widow of
 — Felter and dau. of John Barkharmer and Catharine Wever. She was
 b. 6 Aug. 1840.
 5621 William A., b. 17 Dec. 1858.
 5622 Leander H., b. 16 Feb. 1860.
 5623 George McClean, b. 4 Nov. 1861.
 5624 John, b. 4 Sept. 1863, d. 10 Sept. 1864.

Children of John Van Dolsen (4340) and Mary Jane Smith.

- 5625 Belle, b. 31 May 1867.
 5626 Lillie, b. 23 Jan. 1869.
 5627 Mary E., b. 2 Oct. 1872.

- 5628 Victoria, b. 5 April 1875.
 5629 Clarence, b. 6 Sept. 1878.
 5630 Homer, b. 20 Nov. 1882.

Child of Albert Van Dolsen (4342) and Catharine De Vore.

- 5631 Ernest Elmer, b. 18 Dec. 1879.

Children of George Becker (4346) and Letha C. Graham.

- 5632 Albert, b. 26 Feb. 1869.
 5633 Lillie, b. 4 Oct. 1870.
 5634 May, b. 16 July 1873, d. 1 Feb. 1879.
 5635 Maggie B., b. 3 Sept. 1875.
 5636 John C., b. 14 Oct. 1878.
 5637 Ernest A., b. 18 Nov. 1881.
 5638 Eva Maud, b. 1 May 1886.

Children of Erskine Becker (4347) and Hester Ann Morehead.

- 5639 Lillian, b. 25 Dec. 1873.
 5640 Mary Ettie, b. 10 Feb. 1875.
 5641 Callie, b. 6 June 1878.
 5642 John Wesley, b. 2 March 1884, d. 10 Aug. 1889.
 5643 Angie Myrtle, b. 20 Sept. 1889.

Children of Mary Becker (4348) and William S. Wright.

- 5644 A son, b. 24 Sept. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1874.
 5645 George William, b. 7 Sept. 1875.
 5646 Rosco Seamons, b. 19 Dec. 1878.
 5647 Bertha Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1881.
 5648 Della Margarite, b. 21 Nov. 1884.

Children of Jacob Becker (4349) and Maria Hedges.

- 5649 Christina Blanche, b. 16 Sept. 1879.
 5650 James Floyd, b. 5 Aug. 1881.
 5651 Eldridge, b. 6 March 1885.
 5652 Emma Leona, b. 11 May 1887.
 5653 Jasper Clair, b. 7 May 1889.

Child of Elizabeth Becker (4350) and Clifton E. Clark.

- 5654 Carl Clifton, b. 5 March 1884.

Children of Anna Becker (4354) and John Boyles.

- 5655 James, b. 2 May 1869.
 5656 Henry, b. 8 Sept. 1872.

Children of Amanda Becker (4355) and David Enbank.

- 5657 Laura Luella, b. 8 Nov. 1867.
 5658 Joseph Edward, b. 18 Dec. 1868.
 5659 Phebe Rosana, b. 17 Aug. 1870.
 5660 Martha Jane, b. 2 March 1872.
 5661 Franklin Abram, b. 12 May 1874.
 5662 Merimeth Hays, b. 22 Aug. 1876.
 5663 Willie, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. 18 Feb. 1879.
 5664 Clyde, b. 28 Feb. 1883.

Child of Henry Becker (4357) and Margaret Vaughan.

- 5665 Walter Wriley, b. 13 Dec. 1881.

Children of Wynard Van Hoosen (4393) and Louisa Patchen.

- 5666 Ella, b. 4 April 1872.
 5667 Herman, b. 3 July 1875.

Children of Edgar A. Van Wie (4396) and Flora J. Brady.

- 5657A Ethel L., b. 23 Jan. 1874.
 5658A Ada M., b. 3 April 1876.
 5659A Roy, b. 19 Jan. 1878.

Child of Garret F. Van Wie (4397) and Ella Norris.

- 5660A Hal, b. 31 May 1874.

Child of Daniel W. Van Wie (4398) and Mary E. Murphy.

- 5661A Roy, b. 27 March 1878.

Children of David Van Wie (4407) and Eveline Fenton.

- 5662A Albert, b. 25 Jan. 1859.
 5663A Elmer Ellsworth, b. 25 April 1861.
 5664A Maurice Marshall, b. 5 July 1863.
 5665A George Lewis, b. 11 April 1869.
 5666A Carrie Luella, b. 22 Aug. 1871.
 5667A Rosa Bell, b. 15 Sept. 1874.
 5668 Ella Pearl, b. 11 Sept. 1877.
 5669 Arthur Eugene, b. 31 Oct. 1879.
 5670 Leroy David, b. 21 Feb. 1883.

Children of Josephine Van Wie (4409) and George Fenton.

- 5671 Ella, b. 29 Jan. 1861.
 5672 Edward, b. 19 Aug. 1864.
 5673 Clarence, b. 9 Oct. 1867.

Children of Cornelia Van Wie (4410) and John C. Baggs.

- 5674 Arthur E., b. 28 Oct. 1865.
5675 Bertha L., b. 16 Feb. 1867.
5676 Mary Cornelia, b. 17 Oct. 1878.

Children of George J. Palmer (4415) and Hattie A. Ballard.

- 5677 James W., b. 26 July 1877.
5678 Jessie E., b. 8 Oct. 1879.

Children of Alice Van Wie (4416) and Newton Van Alstine.

- 5679 Edward, b. 22 March 1873.
5680 Maude, b. 12 Dec. 1874.
5681 Luella, b. 4 Feb. 1879.

Children of Jane Deidamia Woodworth (4425) and Chauncey S. Carpenter.

- 5682 Chauncey Jay, b. 13 Dec. 1871.
5683 Frank Gerald, b. 1 Nov. 1878.

Child of Lydia Christian Woodworth (4427) and Alvado L. Fowler.

- 5684 Floy Fowler, b. 29 Nov. 1878

Children of Josephine Van Wie (4433) and Lucius A. Pease.

- 5685 Luella, b. 22 Oct. 1874.
5686 Maud, b. 16 April 1876.

Children of Albert N. Bradt (4442) and Adelia A. Ketcham.

- 5687 Albert Rienza, b. 8 Feb. 1868.
5688 Claude Landseer, b. 25 May 1877.

Children of William J. Bradt (4443) and Flora E. Pierce.

- 5689 Albert Otis, b. 10 May 1876, d. 8 April 1882.
5690 Etta Isabel, b. 7 June 1881.
5691 Melva Leila, b. 27 Sept. 1883.

Child of Edgar H. Bradt (4444) and Mary J. Bidwell.

- 5692 Arthur E., b. 11 Dec. 1866.

Children of Emma L. Bradt (4445) and Frederick D. Stark.

- 5693 Edith, b. 27 May 1875.
5694 Ralph, b. 24 July 1877.

Children of Emma Phelps (4447) and Garret Fort.

- 5695 John D., b. 10 Sept. 1864.
5696 Daniel G., b. 20 Aug. 1876, d. 23 Nov. 1882.

Child of George Young (4456) and Mary E. Hitchcock.

5697 Charles Steward, b. 18 June 1868.

Child of George Young (4456) and Mary E. Makely.

5698 Ella Louisa, b. 27 Sept. 1879.

Child of Margaret Young (4460) and Edgar Yager.

5699 Theodore, b. 14 May 1863.

Children of Alexander Young (4461) and Mary Elizabeth Winans.

5700 Nathan, b. 20 June 1871, d. 25 Sept. 1872.

5701 Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1872.

5702 Edith, b. 5 Nov. 1875.

5703 Frederick, b. 31 July 1878.

5704 A girl, b. 16 May 1880.

Children of Hannah M. Young (4462) and Jacob Deer.

5705 Charles E., b. 23 May 1863.

5706 Griffin Y., b. 6 Oct. 1865.

5707 Anna Belle, b. 7 Feb. 1870.

5708 Bessie May, b. 23 May 1873.

5709 Buligh E., b. 9 Feb. 1876.

5710 Albertes, b. 18 April 1878.

Children of Eliza C. Young (4463) and John Plank.

5711 Guy, b. 16 July 1878, d. 27 Aug. 1878.

5712 Lena May, b. 30 Nov. 1879, d. 24 June 1880.

Children of Mary Ann Young (4464) and Edward Norton.

5713 Augustus, b. 15 Dec. 1870.

5714 Elisabeth M., b. 12 May 1872.

Children of Martha Young (4465) and Joseph Sayers.

5715 Mary, b. 9 May 1871.

5716 Nellie, b. 13 Dec. 1872.

5717 Ada, b. 15 May 1875. } Twins.

5718 Ida, b. 15 May 1875. }

5719 George, b. 13 Dec. 1878.

Children of Jane Young (4469) and George Post.

5720 Alice, b. 11 Nov. 1877.

5721 Maria, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

Children of Mary A. Snyder (4470) and Elias Whitmore.

- 5722 Margaret, b. 1 Dec. 1849, m. 29 Sept. 1870 Richard Dawson, b. 31 March 1844, son of Richard Dawson and Margaret Henderson.
- 5723 Jane, b. 5 April 1852, d. 21 Nov. 1864.
- 5724 Isadore, b. 31 July 1854, d. 1 May 1864.
- 5725 Lottie, b. 13 Nov. 1856, m. 28 Jan. 1874 John W. Kern, b. 19 April 1850, son of Adam Kern and Martha Poarch.
- 5726 Katie, b. 17 Sept. 1858, m. 16 Jan. 1878 John F. Warren, b. 20 Aug. 1852, son of Wheeler Warren and Mary Ann Long.
- 5727 Charles, b. 14 Jan. 1861.

Children of John W. Snyder (4471) and Martha J. Acker.

- 5728 Harriet J., b. 28 Nov. 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1880 Hartman McMurry, b. 19 Jan. 1851, son of James McMurry and Elizabeth Moore.
- 5729 Carlos R., b. 27 Aug. 1861.

Children of James Snyder (4474) and Martha J. Acker.

- 5730 Ann J., b. 18 March 1866.
- 5731 John W., b. 9 Dec. 1869. } Twins.
- 5732 James A., b. 9 Dec. 1869. }
- 5733 George, b. 13 Feb. 1873, d. 20 Sept. 1875.

Children of William Snyder (4476) and Emeline Hotchkiss.

- 5734 Herman W., b. 26 April 1871.
- 5735 Julia May, b. 9 Aug. 1874.
- 5736 Emmie, b. 18 April 1878.

Children of Margaret Helen Snyder (4477) and Benjamin R. Wallace.

- 5737 Mary Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1881.
- 5738 Hattie, b. 7 Feb. 1883, d. 6 April 1883.

Children of Sarah Snyder (4478) and William B. Bostwick.

- 5739 Charles, b. 24 July 1877.
- 5740 Sarah Helen, b. 3 Feb. 1879.
- 5741 William Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1880.
- 5742 Albert, b. 25 Feb. 1883.

Child of David Young (4480) and Caroline Chapin.

- 5743 Mary L., b. 6 Dec. 1864.

Children of David Young (4480) and Celia Dederick.

- 5744 Charles, b. 25 April 1871.
- 5745 Frank, b. 4 Aug. 1872, d. 14 April 1875.
- 5746 Milo, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

5747 John A., b. 27 May 1875.

5748 Fannie A., b. 9 Nov. 1876.

5749 William, b. 18 July 1878.

5750 Cora A., b. 5 Jan. 1880.

Child of Almira Young (4481) and John Dederick.

5751 Augusta Anna, b. 13 July 1858.

Children of Samuel Smith (4484) and Amy L. Hagadorn.

5752 Rosina, b. 14 Dec. 1867.

5753 Omar L., b. 20 March 1870.

5754 Arba, b. 2 Feb. 1872.

5755 Ernest, b. 6 March 1873.

5756 Samuel, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

Children of Isaac V. Smith (4485) and Cynthia Copperwell.

5757 Lena A., b. 7 Jan. 1866.

5758 Arthur D., b. 20 Sept. 1868.

5759 Ward, b. 8 Dec. 1870.

Children of John Y. Smith (4486) and Lucy A. Hisert.

5760 Alice Janette, b. 27 Sept. 1869.

5761 Julia F., b. 23 Dec. 1872.

5762 Almira A., b. 8 March 1874.

Children of Frances G. Hoyt (4502) and Alexander B. Brown.

5763 Robert Henry, b. 25 May 1876.

5764 Benjamin, b. 17 Nov. 1878.

Child of Henry N. Hoyt (4503) and Sara B. Clark.

5765 Elizabeth Mary, b. 6 July 1878.

Children of George G. Hoyt (4504) and Elizabeth A. Gerald.

5766 George M., b. 6 Feb. 1870.

5767 Hugh P., b. 24 Nov. 1872.

5768 Bessie J., b. 28 Dec. 1874.

5769 Carrie M., b. 12 April 1877.

Children of Emily M. Hoyt (4505) and John T. Percival.

5770 Emily B., b. 5 Dec. 1870.

5771 Maggie Van Wie, b. 5 Feb. 1875.

Child of Chauncey L. Shoub (4513) and Ann Maria Mower.

- 5772 Rosalia Ann, b. 10 Dec. 1856, m. 14 Jan. 1873 William Craft, b. 10 Jan. 1851,
son of John Craft and Catharine Steward.

Children of Nellie C. Shoub (4514) and Peter Merritt.

- 5773 Ira De Witt, b. 26 March 1866.
5774 Ida Penola, b. 31 Dec. 1867.

Children of Ira Harvey Shoub (4515) and Catharine Sage.

- 5775 Chauncey Ulysses, b. 31 July 1874.
5776 Charles, b. 29 March 1876.
5777 Jesse, b. 15 Feb. 1878.

Child of Silas W. Legg (4516) and Margaret M. Wood.

- 5778 William C.

Children of Juliette Legg (4518) and Lewis Rider.

- 5779 Emma, b. 1 June 1865, d. 28 Nov. 1874.
5780 Ira, b. 16 Aug. 1867.
5781 Edwin, b. 6 Dec. 1868.

Children of Cornelius Henry Legg (4520) and Clara A. Haines.

- 5782 Cora E., b. 1 Feb. 1867. } Twins.
5783 Carrie A., b. 1 Feb. 1867. }
5784 Abbie M., b. 12 Dec. 1869.
5785 Nellie M., b. 3 July 1871.
5786 Abram R., b. 18 March 1873.
5787 Alfred H., b. 27 May 1875.
5788 Charles Burton, b. 10 Sept. 1877.

Child of Cornelius Henry Legg (4520) and Gertrude Kerr.

- 5789 Maud, b. 28 Dec. 1881.

Children of John D. Burhans (4523) and Edith Small.

- 5790 Ethel, b. 21 Nov. 1881.
5791 John, b. 11 April 1884.

Children of Elizabeth Schoonmaker (4565) and Leonard B. Hill.

- 5792 Clarence Melvin, b. 27 Sept. 1878.
5793 Abram Nelson, b. 12 Oct. 1880.

TENTH GENERATION

Children of Emma Houck (4600) and Edward O'Brien.

- 5794 Hattie.
 5795 Willie.
 5796 Frank, d. in infancy.
 5797 Garret, d. in infancy.

Children of Harriet Flansburgh (4603) and Smith O'Brien.

- 5798 Grace, b. 20 May 1879.
 5799 Mabel, b. 31 March 1886.

Child of Ida Flansburgh (4604) and Peter Kniffen.

- 5800 Caroline, b. 5 Jan. 1879.

Children of Ida Flansburgh (4604) and Jeremiah Robertson.

- 5801 Roscoe J., b. 6 Oct. 1885, d. 13 April 1888.
 5802 Milton, b. 14 March 1887.

Children of George White (4607) and Jane Boyd.

- 5803 Harvey B., b. 5 Feb. 1873.
 5804 Nettie M., b. 14 Jan. 1877.

Children of Margaret Flansburgh (4618) and John McCulloch.

- 5805 Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1859, unmarried.
 5806 Michael, b. 9 Sept. 1860, m. 23 Nov. 1882 Edna Rowe.
 5807 William, b. 18 April 1865, unmarried.
 5808 John, b. 7 April 1873.
 5809 Harriet, b. 18 April 1877.

Children of Mary Ann Flansburgh (4619) and William J. Radley.

- 5810 Maria, b. 16 Dec. 1861, is married.
 5811 Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1865, d. 1 July 1865.

Children of Delia Flansburgh (4620) and James B. Winne.

- 5812 Wellington, b. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Hattie Bronk.
 5813 Anna, b. 27 Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Caroline Flansburgh (4621) and Bradford Allen.

- 5814 David, b. 18 Dec. 1864.

Children of Ellen Flansburgh (4622) and Martin V. D. Zec.

- 5815 Emma, b. 5 Nov. 1866, m. Frederick Wright.
 5816 Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1869, m. Charles Crooks.
 5817 Melissa, b. 21 March 1873, unmarried.

Children of Ellen Flansburgh (4622) and Simon Hendrickson.

- 5818 Rufus, b. 22 Jan. 1882, d. 2 April 1882.
 5819 Walter, b. 22 Jan. 1885.

Children of Mary Melissa Simmons (4625) and James Gould.

- 5820 Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1872, d. 8 April 1872.
 5821 Catharine E. (Cassie), b. 29 Sept. 1874, d. 11 Jan. 1878.

Children of Belle Simmons (4626) and Frank Reese.

- 5822 Albertus, b. 24 July 1878.
 5823 Anna May, b. 25 Jan. 1881.
 5824 Frank, b. 10 July 1885.
 5825 Bessie Pearl, b. 5 March 1891.

Children of Charles Simmons (4627) and Jennie Gray.

- 5826 Katie, b. in 1877.
 5827 Willie, b. in 1882.
 5828 Sadie, b. in 1884.
 5829 Charles, b. in 1886.
 5830 Walter, b. in 1887.

These ages given by a member of the family from memory.

Children of Catharine Simmons (4628) and Walter Youngs.

- 5831 Walter Thayer, b. 4 June 1879, d. 21 May 1880.
 5832 Melissa, b. 26 June 1884.

Children of Ida Simmons (4629) and Henry Whitman.

- 5833 Cassie Belle, b. 28 Dec. 1884.
 5834 Harry, b. 5 April 1890.

Children of Harriet Thompson (4633) and Emery Shawl.

- 5835 Leonard T, b. 20 Oct. 1889, d. 13 Jan. 1892.
 5836 Edward A., b. 27 May 1892.

Children of Jennie M. Thompson (4634) and George C. Hartin.

- 5837 Edward De Witt, b. 22 July 1881, d. 6 May 1883.
 5838 Frank B., b. 20 May 1884.
 5839 Dwight L., b. 2 May 1890, d. 20 Aug. 1892.

Children of Edward Thompson (4635) and Minnie Roberts.

- 5840 John E., b. 8 Nov. 1884.
 5841 Martha L., b. 26 April 1889.
 5842 Jennette, b. 20 Feb. 1892.

Children of Ella C. Thompson (4636) and George Haines.

- 5843 Harry, b. 17 May 1886, d. 28 April 1889.
 5844 Milton L., b. 27 Dec. 1889.
 5845 Sarah E., b. 19 April 1892.

Child of William H. Thompson (4637) and Minerva Banks.

- 5846 Hazel B., b. 24 March 1889, d. 13 Jan. 1892.

Children of Annie J. Hallenbeck (4651) and Silas Blodgett.

- 5847 Frank, b. 24 March 1871.
 5848 John Townsend, b. in 1872.
 5849 Harry, b. in 1873.
 5850 Edna Eliza, b. in 1874.
 5851 Jennie, b. 17 Aug. 1876.
 5852 Clara, b. 8 Dec. 1881.
 5853 May, b. in 1883.
 5854 Anna, b. in 1885.
 5855 Richard Raymond, b. in 1888.

Children of Ida May Hallenbeck (4654) and James W. Garrett.

- 5856 Mabel, b. 25 Aug. 1880.
 5857 Pearl.
 5858 Walter.
 5859 Bertha.

Children of Dr. Daniel H. Cook (4665) and Katharine F. Crew.

- 5860 Katharine Fletcher, b. 2 April 1882.
 5861 Daniel Hedges, b. 1 June 1884.

Children of William H. Van Natten (4666) and Georgie Annie Shear.

- 5862 Charles Shear, b. 7 March 1879.
 5863 Anna, b. 24 Aug. 1886.

Children of William G. Van Etten (4667) and Catharine Dolan.

- 5864 William Edward, b. 12 Feb. 1885, d. 29 Dec. 1889.
 5865 John Henry, b. 14 June 1887.
 5866 Mary, b. 27 March 1890.
 5867 Frederick, b. 16 June 1892.

Children of Andrew Wetmore (4686) and Sarah Petrie.

- 5868 Rosalia, b. 13 April 1869.
 5869 Charles, b. 25 Oct. 1871.
 5870 William, b. 23 July 1873.
 5871 A child, d. unnamed.
 5872 Vernon, b. 17 Oct. 1881.

Children of John Wetmore (4687) and Helen Tabault.

- 5873 Jesse M., b. 20 March 1874, d. 29 March 1882.
 5874 Cora, b. 4 May 1876.
 5875 Della, b. 31 July 1879.

Children of Mary Jane Wetmore (4688) and George Wegg.

- 5876 Freddie, b. 17 May 1869.
 5877 Mary Jane, b. 20 March 1873.

Children of Sarah Ann Wetmore (4690) and Nicholas Tabault.

- 5878 Amie, b. 22 May 1876.
 5879 Florence Naomi, b. 13 Jan. 1882.

Children of Henry L. Bowen (4691) and Olive J. Harroun.

- 5880 Arthur William, b. 26 June 1874.
 5881 Clarkson Lavarette, b. 4 June 1877.

Child of William Jackson Passenger (4697) and Olive Sawings.

- 5882 John Oliver, b. 18 July 1880, d. 2 Sept. 1880.

Children of Lydia C. Passenger (4698) and George P. Clifford.

- 5883 Bessie Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1878.
 5884 Violet May, b. 18 April 1880.
 5885 John Cephas, b. 26 May 1882.

Child of Hiram J. Swan (4703) and Catharine Sour.

- 5886 Mary Ida, b. 20 Feb. 1882.

Children of George H. Adriance (4707) and Hannah M. Gaylord.

- 5887 Emery, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. 19 Feb. 1888 Ann Houghtaling, b. 18 Aug. 1862,
 dau. of Peter Houghtaling and Cynthia Shutter.
 5888 Fanny D., b. 9 Jan. 1871, m. Franklin Spencer.

Children of James Edward Adriance (4709) and Sarah E. Gaylord.

- 5889 Emmerette, b. 27 Oct. 1869.
 5890 Dora D., b. 27 Jan. 1872.

- 5891 Edna, b. 2 Sept. 1875.
 5892 Deetta, b. 12 Feb. 1880.
 5893 Mary J., b. 21 Jan. 1883.

Children of Peter H. Hotaling (4716) and Rosalia D. Merrihew.

- 5894 Perry R., b. 3 June 1871, d. 31 July 1871.
 5895 Claude Lomis, b. 15 Aug. 1873.

Children of Frank Hotaling (4726) and Gertrude Lockrow.

- 5896 Van Buren, b. 29 July 1876.
 5897 Frank, b. 21 Oct. 1878.
 5898 Blanche, b. 28 Oct. 1881, d. 17 Nov. 1882.

Child of Elmer Hotaling (4729) and Rosa Lincoln.

- 5899 Fidelia Belle.

Children of Henry Snyder (4747) and Delia Mull.

- 5900 Lemuel, b. 3 Sept. 1870.
 5901 Alvin, b. 21 Nov. 1871.
 5902 Birdella, b. 29 March 1874, d. 23 July 1875.

Children of Anna M. Hotaling (4751) and Henry W. Wasserbach.

- 5903 Christopher, b. 12 April 1873, d. 28 Sept. 1873.
 5904 James, b. 29 March 1874, d. 2 June 1874.
 5905 Carrie, b. 20 June 1875.
 5906 Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1877, d. 2 Dec. 1877.
 5907 Harry, b. 7 May 1879.

Child of James Peter Hotaling (4752) and Rose Boyd.

- 5908 Clara Bell, b. 10 March 1880.

Children of Emma Hotaling (4755) and James De Long.

- 5909 Harry J., b. 14 Nov. 1880.
 5910 Walter A., b. 9 Jan. 1883.

Children of Catharine A. Becker (4758) and Lyman P. Hawes.

- 5911 Miles, b. 15 Oct. 1875.
 5912 Minna, b. 26 Oct. 1877.
 5913 Isaac, b. 4 April 1880.
 5914 Anna, b. 3 Aug. 1883.

Children of Sarah E. Becker (4759) and Robert D. Hewson.

- 5915 Seth, b. 1 July 1876.
 5916 John, b. 22 Oct. 1878.

- 5917 Frank, b. 11 Dec. 1880.
 5918 Carrie L., b. 11 Sept. 1883.

Children of Sarah E. Walts (4780) and David Gault.

- 5919 Edward E., b. 30 June 1873.
 5920 Charles F., b. 27 Jan. 1875.
 5921 Cora D., b. 28 March 1878.
 5922 Howard D., b. 16 Nov. 1880.
 5923 Frank P., b. 25 Jan. 1884.

Children of Mary Jane Walts (4781) and Smith D. Morgan.

- 5924 James P., b. 18 Dec. 1880.
 5925 Ethel M., b. 22 April 1886.

Child of Olive Maria Walts (4782) and James Neal.

- 5926 Thane, b. 5 July 1889.

Children of William Henry Walts (4783) and Annie Morgan.

- 5927 George E., b. 21 May 1884.
 5928 Nellie A., b. 21 Oct. 1890.

Child of Charles Edward Walts (4784) and Sophia Ulmer.

- 5929 Ray, b. 25 March 1890.

Children of Van der Zee Lagrange (4792) and Amanda Miller.

- 5930 Theresa, b. 27 June 1872.
 5931 John W., b. 17 May 1874.
 5932 Olie, b. 20 Aug. 1875.
 5933 Hattie, b. 20 Feb. 1878.

Child of John H. Lagrange (4793) and Mary C. Peck.

- 5934 Willie Harmen, b. 10 June 1881, d. 19 Aug. 1881.

Children of Christian E. Lagrange (4794) and Ruth A. Wilsey.

- 5935 Sennett, b. 23 May 1876.
 5936 Harmen V. D., b. 17 Dec. 1880.

Child of Garret H. Lagrange (4795) and Anna M. Bradt.

- 5937 Roy E., b. 6 Sept. 1883.

Children of Jacob C. Lagrange (4796) and Alpha Etta Ruso.

- 5938 Charles R., b. 26 Aug. 1882, d. 20 Jan. 1883.
 5939 Eddie R., b. 30 Dec. 1884.
 5940 Mabel J., b. 2 Aug. 1888.

Children of Garret Hotaling (4800) and Temperance Van Alstine.

- 5941 Sarah Louisa, b. 18 Nov. 1873.
 5942 Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1875.
 5943 Catharine M., b. 9 Sept. 1879.

Children of Temperance M. Long (4806) and Edward Klink Jones.

- 5944 Herbert P., b. 21 Dec. 1884.
 5945 Florence L., b. 29 March 1888, d. 21 Oct. 1888.

Children of Ella H. Leddings (4824) and William H. Strahan.

- 5946 Lena H., b. 17 Aug. 1873.
 5947 Kate J., b. 11 June 1875.

Children of Rebecca Bresee (4841) and Jacob Vroman.

- 5948 John B., b. 1 Sept. 1870.
 5949 Daniel D., b. 2 Dec. 1873.
 5950 Olive R., b. 29 April 1875, d. 12 Aug. 1876.
 5951 Norman J., b. 6 Aug. 1877.

Children of Sarah Myer (4864) and Theodore Van Steenberg.

- 5952 Marian, b. 30 Dec. 1875.
 5953 Ernest, b. 24 May 1878.

Children of George Henry White (4893) and Elizabeth Thomas.

- 5954 Kate M., b. 4 Feb. 1864, d. 26 Dec. 1879.
 5955 Henry T., b. 22 Oct. 1866.
 5956 James Arthur, b. 10 Aug. 1881.

Children of Samuel R. Backer (4900) and Mary M. Fiero.

- 5957 Adeline, b. 8 June 1865.
 5958 Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1868.
 5959 Lillie, b. 31 Oct. 1869, d. 15 Feb. 1871.
 5960 Stephen, b. 13 Oct. 1871.
 5961 Jesse M., b. 30 Aug. 1874.

Children of Mary Backer (4902) and George Newkirk.

- 5962 Newton B., b. 17 Oct. 1868, d. 1 April 1870.
 5963 Anna, b. 29 Jan. 1870.
 5964 Laverne, b. 2 March 1872. } Twins.
 5965 Lavinia, b. 2 March 1872. }
 5966 Millard, b. 12 Nov. 1873, d. 27 Sept. 1880.
 5967 Ella, b. 21 Feb. 1875.
 5968 Lewis, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

Children of Isaphene Turner (4908) and Ezra M. Stilwell.

- 5969 Sarah, b. 17 July 1872.
5970 Frederick, b. 6 Sept. 1874.

Children of Lucy L. Turner (4909) and Benjamin S. Lefferts.

- 5971 Jennie A., b. 29 June 1870.
5972 Carrie A., b. 14 April 1874.
5973 Walter S., b. 19 Dec. 1877.
5974 Lucetta, b. 3 June 1881, d. 18 May 1882.

Children of Harriet Turner (4910) and Eugene B. Case.

- 5975 Flora Bell, b. 15 Feb. 1873.
5976 Ada May, b. 24 April 1875.
5977 Bertha, b. 20 Oct. 1877.
5978 Blanche, b. 20 Oct. 1877, d. 25 Jan. 1879. } Twins.
5979 Jesse, b. 17 Sept. 1879.
5980 Henry V. N., b. 24 Dec. 1881.

Child of Elizabeth L. Snyder (4916) and John H. Ray.

- 5981 Burt Elden, b. 13 July 1873.

Children of Ida May Snyder (4917) and Francis M. Cline.

- 5982 Luella May, b. 7 Nov. 1876.
5983 Florence Christine, b. 4 Nov. 1878.

Child of John H. Snyder (4918) and Eudora M. Snyder (4928).

- 5984 Edna May, b. 31 Oct. 1879.

Children of Elizabeth H. Adriance (4936) and Angus McDonald.

- 5985 Hugh Adriance, b. 6 June 1876.
5986 Elnora, b. 27 Jan. 1880.

Child of Harry W. Snyder (4939) and Sarah F. Snyder.

- 5987 Phebe Florence, b. 9 March 1892.

Children of Lovina Haynes (4949) and Franklin Bryant.

- 5988 Mary L., b. 30 May 1872, d. 25 April 1876.
5989 Eudora, b. 12 Aug. 1875.
5990 Orson A., b. 15 May 1879.

Child of Ransom J. Haynes (4950) and Adella Traver.

- 5991 Wardie T., b. 12 May 1875.

Child of Jennie E. Haynes (4951) and Oscar Mabie.

5991A Leonie L., b. 29 Oct. 1878.

Children of Wilber M. Haynes (4952) and Lydia Turner.

5992 Floyd, b. 21 Jan. 1880.

5993 De Witt, b. 16 Dec. 1881.

Child of Sophia C. Dunham (4975) and Leroy Mead.

5994 George E., b. 5 Nov. 1880.

Children of Maryette Johnson (4981) and Levi Harder.

5995 Edward, b. 20 Oct. 1873.

5996 Hattie, b. 2 Jan. 1875.

Child of Ransom H. Johnson (4983) and Laura Shultis.

5997 Frank L., b. 24 Feb. 1879.

Child of Ida A. Johnson (4984) and Frank Shultis.

5998 Mary Belle, b. 17 May 1880.

Child of Charles Isham (5083) and Mary Lincoln.

5998A A boy, b. 8 June 1892.

Children of Emily Gray (5096) and Gerrard McKensie.

5999 Charles, b. 18 Nov. 1866.

5999A Gerard, b. 18 March 1869.

Child of Julia Ann Gray (5098) and Charles Van Vleck.

6000 Lannie Gray, b. 6 June 1887.

Child of Edwin Osborn (5101) and Lillie Herrick.

6001 Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

Child of Mary Lambert (5103) and Edward Haight.

6002 Edna Eleanor, b. 3 Dec. 1882, d. 11 April 1883.

Child of Thomas S. Milligan (5107) and Arrabella Doremus.

6003 Jessie D., b. 29 May 1876.

Child of Marrietta Post (5159) and Jerome Houghtaling.

6004 Pearlie, b. 26 Jan. 1880.

Child of Lillian Frances Post (5162) and Martin Parrish.

6005 Edith, b. 27 May 1880.

Child of Alice Terwilliger (5182) and Amos Charlesworth Crou.

6006 Isabella, b. 23 June 1883.

Child of Mary Snyder (5194) and James Holdridge.

6007 Percy, b. 23 Feb. 1879.

Child of Sarah Snyder (5195) and Howard Selleck.

6008 Edgar A., b. 11 Oct. 1883.

Children of James B. St. John (5255) and Florence L. Summers.

6009 Anna May, b. 20 April 1868.

6010 De Kalb James, b. 22 Dec. 1869.

Children of Flora A. Black (5260) and Richard A. Kilgour.

6011 Bertha F., b. 23 Nov. 1873.

6012 Jennie K., b. 30 May 1876, d. 14 July 1878.

6013 Harry C., b. 17 April 1881.

Child of Alfred R. Varian (5300) and Elsie M. Curtis.

6014 Alfred Sibley, b. 26 Sept. 1880.

Children of Ernest Philip Varian (5301) and May McLenathen.

6015 Gertie E., b. 20 Oct. 1881.

6016 Jean (a son), b. 20 Dec. 1882.

Children of Albertus Becker (5374) and Ada Belle Oliver.

6017 Lula A., b. 14 Feb. 1890.

6018 Olive M., b. 23 May 1891.

Children of Ida Knowles (5378) and Isaac C. Bishop.

6019 Orloff R., b. 27 Oct. 1874.

6020 Edith, b. 30 Oct. 1876.

6021 Alice, b. 30 Oct. 1878.

Child of Carrie Mabey (5380) and Datus B. Haines.

6022 Claude A., b. 30 Jan. 1885.

Children of John Henry Oliver (5395) and Susan Leonard.

6023 Harry Wentworth, b. 17 Dec. 1867, d. 27 May 1872.

6024 Annie Mary, b. 18 April 1870.

6025 Charles Irving, b. 13 Oct. 1875.

6026 Walter Clayton, b. 27 June 1879.

Children of Andrew V. D. H. Oliver (5397) and Salina Salway.

6027 Mary Louise, b. 7 Dec. 1877, d. 1 Oct. 1878. } Twins.

6028 Mary Linie, b. 7 Dec. 1877. }

6029 Grace S., b. 30 Dec. 1878.

6030 Van Der Heyden, b. 19 Oct. 1879.

Children of Henry B. Moake (5405) and Mary M. Albright.

- 6031 Peter Harris, b. 13 Aug. 1875.
 6032 William V. D. H., b. 9 June 1877.

Children of Hannah L. Moake (5406) and Frederick A. Spore.

- 6033 Helena M., b. 21 June 1872.
 6034 Frederick A., b. 9 Sept. 1874.
 6035 Clara, b. 3 Oct. 1877.

Child of Harriet M. Arnold (5420) and William R. Wasson.

- 6036 William James, b. 24 July 1868.

Children of Frances Ellen Hodges (5472) and Charles Bochman.

- 6037 Nathan, b. 18 Dec. 1867.
 6038 Eleanor E., b. 10 April 1869.
 6039 Charles, b. 26 Jan. 1870, d. 28 Feb. 1870.
 6040 Josie, b. 17 April 1871.
 6041 James, b. 16 Jan. 1875.

Child of Henriette Hodges (5474) and James Woodrow.

- 6042 Charles D., b. 15 Dec. 1872.

Children of Antoinette Hodges (5475) and Leonard W. Small.

- 6043 Willie A., b. 8 Dec. 1880, d. 22 April 1881.
 6044 A boy, b. 11 July 1882.

Child of Ula Kibler (5487) and Henry Long.

- 6045 Dora Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1879.

Children of Luella L. Van Wie (5491) and Joseph B. Hall.

- 6046 Edgar Myrton, b. 10 June 1878.
 6047 Lois Grace, b. 15 Feb. 1880.
 6048 Frederick C., b. 8 Aug. 1882.
 6049 Carrie Ula Mabel, b. 18 March 1888.

Child of Charles D. Powers (5499) and Theda C. Frink.

- 6050 Oliver Earl, b. 24 May 1881.

Children of Caroline Basset (5517) and Joseph Henderson.

- 6051 William E., b. 3 Jan. 1869.
 6052 Clarence H., b. 12 Feb. 1876.

Child of Edgar Basset (5518) and Cora Manley.

6053 Jesse M., b. 1 July 1878.

Children of Ora Basset (5519) and Mortimer Crawford.

6054 Nettie Bell, b. 7 Jan. 1877.

6055 Emma L., b. 11 April 1882.

Child of Marion Eliza Van Wie (5532) and George H. Hall.

6056 Bessy Van Wie, b. 25 Dec. 1886.

Child of George A. Dickson (5562) and Anna E. Appleby.

6057 Eleanor A., b. 7 Sept. 1877.

Child of Lydia A. Boyd (5589) and Charles C. Smith.

6058 Corda S., b. 30 Dec. 1879.

Child of Harriet A. Boyd (5590) and Jacob Davis.

6059 Aurelius A., b. 11 Nov. 1879.

Child of Byron H. Prible (5592) and Martha A. Buckner.

6060 Lydia A., b. 10 Nov. 1882.

Child of Lurana A. Prible (5593) and John T. Buckner.

6061 Minnie F., b. 17 March 1879.

Child of Mary E. Hipple (5597) and William Wilson.

6062 James, b. 10 April 1881.

Child of Anna E. Person (5614) and Jacob H. Warner.

6063 Lawrence G., b. 1 June 1878.

Children of Margaret Whitmore (5722) and Richard Dawson.

6064 William, b. 1 Aug. 1871.

6065 Harold, b. 28 Oct. 1873.

6066 Albertie, b. 31 Aug. 1877.

6067 Freddie, b. 23 Jan. 1879, d. 30 Jan. 1879.

Children of Lottie Whitmore (5725) and John W. Kern.

6068 Loren, b. 31 Jan. 1876.

6069 Milton, b. 25 March 1877.

6070 Reay, b. 5 Jan. 1879.

6071 Nelly, b. 18 Jan. 1881.

6072 Alma, b. 30 June 1883.

Child of Harriet J. Snyder (5728) and Hartman McMurry.

6073 Moris, b. 25 Sept. 1881.

Children of Rosalia Ann Schoub (5772) and William Craft.

6074 Frederick Ervin, b. 14 June 1875.

6075 Ella May, b. 11 May 1877, d. 15 Jan. 1878.

6076 William Christopher, b. 19 Jan. 1879.

6077 Bertha Grace, b. 26 Oct. 1880.

ELISABETH BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Elisabeth Burhans (8) and Jan Ploeg.

- 6078 Johannes, bap. 12 Oct. 1710, d. young.
6079 Hendrick, bap. 17 June 1711, d. young.
6080 Johannes, bap. 14 Dec. 1712. No further record of him found.
6081 Catrina, bap. 9 Jan. 1715, m. at Kingston 24 Sept. 1736 Willem Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1708, son of James Whitaker and Elizabeth Titsoot.
6082 Lena (Helena), bap. 20 May 1716, m. at Kingston 20 Oct. 1738 Willem Leg, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1708, son of Jan Leg and Annatje Tynhout.
6083 Anna, bap. 3 Nov. 1717.
6084 Hendrick, bap. 29 March 1719, m. at Kingston 6 Sept. 1746 Heyltjen Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 30 May 1725, dau. of Jan Pieter Osterhout and Elisabeth Brink.
6085 Elisabeth, bap. 22 Jan. 1721, m. 15 Oct. 1743 Petrus Peelen, bap. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1716, son of Gysbert Peelen and Hellitje Van Vliet.
6086 Margriet, bap. 14 April 1723, m. at Kingston 9 May 1747 Peter Kryne Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 7 Feb. 1720, son of Kryn Osterhout and Marytjen Ploeg. Margriet m. 2d at Kingston 5 Dec. 1760 Samson Davids, widower: his 1st wife was Joanna Wolven.
6087 Pieter, bap. 10 Jan. 1725.
6088 Samuel, bap. 6 Nov. 1726.

All these children bap. at Kingston, N. Y.



FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Catrina Ploeg (6081) and William Whitaker.

- 6089 James, bap. 23 Oct. 1737, m. at Kingston 27 April 1770 Hillitje Turk, probably the dau. of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie, bap. 2 Dec. 1750.
6090 Elisabeth, bap. 18 Feb. 1739, m. at Kingston 30 May 1763 Jacob Burhans, bap. 16 May 1725, son of Barent Burhans and Margriet Jans Mattysen.

- 6091 Annatjen, bap. 27 April 1740, m. Garret Blackwell, bap. in Kingston 25 Dec. 1747, son of Edward Blackwell and Rachel Van Buren (?).
- 6092 Jan, bap. 30 May 1742 at Kingston, m. Magdalena Bratt, bap. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1747, dau. of Andries Bratt and Anna De Graff.
- 6093 Lidia, bap. 4 Dec. 1743, m. at Kingston 28 April 1770 Jacobus Post, probably the son of Martin Post and Maria Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 5 Jan. 1741.
- 6094 Catrina, bap. 24 March 1745, died young.
- 6095 Wiljem, bap. 24 July 1748, m. at Kingston 8 Nov. 1770 Jannetje Turk, bap. 4 June 1749, dau. of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie.
- 6096 Hillitje, bap. 2 Dec. 1750, m. Jacob Ploeg (?).
- 6097 Catharine, bap. 26 Sept. 1756, m. Johannes Frans (?).
- 6098 Helena, bap. 28 Jan. 1759, m. at Kingston 14 May 1778 Peter Brink.

Children of Lena Ploeg (6082) and Willem Leg.

- 6099 John, bap. 14 Oct. 1739, died young.
- 6100 John, bap. 21 Dec. 1740, died young.
- 6101 Elizabeth, bap. 12 Dec. 1742.
- 6102 Cornelis, bap. 13 Oct. 1745, m. Annatje Osterhout.
- 6103 Annetje, bap. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1748, m. Tjerck Schoonmaker, bap. 26 May 1744, son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker. Annetje d. 14 Feb. 1779. Tjerck Schoonmaker d. 30 Dec. 1828.
- 6104 Willem, bap. in Saugerties 26 Dec. 1750.
- 6105 John, bap. 26 Aug. 1753.
- 6106 Helena, bap. 11 May 1755.

All but Annetje and William bap. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Hendrick Ploeg (6084) and Heyltjen Osterhout.

- 6107 Jan, bap. 10 May 1747.
- 6108 Elizabeth, bap. 15 Oct. 1749, m. 7 Nov. 1771 at Kingston Petrus Cool (Kool), bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1743, son of Jacob Kool and Catrina Simon (?).
- 6109 Jacob, bap. 3 May 1752, m. Hilletje Whitaker (?).
- 6110 Samuel, bap. 23 May 1756, m. Sarah Kool.
- 6111 Annetje, bap. 28 Jan. 1759, m. 5 July 1781 at Kingston, Hermanus Minkelaar.
- 6112 Henrick, bap. 7 June 1761, m. 25 June 1784 Catharina Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 7 June 1761, dau. of James Osterhout and Margriet Deffenport (Davenport).

Children of Elisabeth Ploeg (6085) and Petrus Peelen.

- 6113 Gysbert, bap. 5 May 1745, m. Eva Samson (?).
- 6114 Catharina, bap. 5 July 1747, m. Benjamin DuBois (?).

6115 Ezekiel, b. 2 Oct. 1748, m. Phebe Thorne (?).

6116 Hillitje, bap. 15 Sept. 1754.

All these children bap. at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Ploeg (6086) and Peter Kryns Oosterhoudt.

6117 Elisabeth, bap. 9 Oct. 1748.

6118 Maria, bap. 12 Aug. 1750, m. Jonathan W. DuBois.

6119 Petrus, bap. 28 June 1752, m. Elizabeth Van Wagenen.

6120 Annatje, bap. 16 March 1755.

6121 Samuel, bap. 25 Dec. 1756.

All these children bap. in Kingston.

Children of Margaret Ploeg (6086) and Samson Davids.

6122 Joseph, bap. at Saugerties 5 July 1761, m. 1st Sarah Turk, 2d Annatje Burhans.
He d. 23 Sept. 1836.

6123 John, bap. at Kingston 27 Feb. 1763, m. Maria Joy.

6123A Johanna, bap. 2 Dec. 1764, m. Benjamin Burhans. She d. 11 Jan. 1844.

WILLIAM BURHANS

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Willem Burhans (9) and Grietjen Ten Eyck.

- 6124** Helena, bap. at Kingston 14 May 1732, m. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1749 Levi Pawling,¹ son of Henry Pawling and Jacomyntje Kunst. Levi Pawling was colonel in the Revolutionary War, commanding a Regt. of Ulster Co. militia; a Member of Provincial Congress; first Judge of Ulster Co., N. Y., appointed May 1777; and Senator from New-York, 1777-82. His will, on record in Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City, dated 27 Feb. 1782, filed 19 March 1782, speaks of his wife Helena and of his four children, Albert, Henry, Levi, and Margriet.



FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Hellena Burhans (6124) and Levi Pawling.

- 6125** Albert, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 22 April 1750, d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1837. He m. at Kingston 28 April 1782 Grietjen Ten Eyck, b. 21 Nov.

¹ The first record we find of this family is the marriage of Hendrick Paeldin at Kingston 3 Nov. 1676 to Neeltjen Roosa, dau. of Albert Heymansen (Roosa) and Weyntje de Jonge. In 1681 the name is written Pawling, and sometimes Paaling and Paling; but the "d" seldom occurs in this branch. However, there are some members of this family in other branches who write their name Paulding. If there is any connection between this family and that of Joost Paulding, from Cassant, Holland, ancestor of John Paulding, one of the captors of André, I have not been able to prove it. Joost Paulding settled in Westchester. The Pawlings were in Kingston and Dutchess Co., N. Y., and in Pennsylvania.

Hendrick Pawling in his will, dated 20 Jan. 1691, mentions his wife Neeltie, and children Jane, Weyntie, John, Albert, Anna, and Henry,

and one who would probably be born after his death; this was Mary, bap. at Kingston 30 Oct. 1692.

The youngest son, Henry, b. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. 26 June 1713 Jacomyntje Kunst. He had three children bap. at Kingston—Henry, Sara, and Elizabeth; and about 1720 went to Pennsylvania, where his brother John had purchased in 1714 a large tract of land near Philadelphia. Here Henry had two other children born—Levi and John. His brother Albert who m. Catharine Beekman, had no children, and after providing in his will for his wife and mother, leaves the residue of his estate to Levi and John, sons of his brother Henry. Levi's brother John was Major John H. Pawling, a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War.



COL. ALBERT PAWLING.

(No. 6125)

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT N. Y.

1756 at Kingston, and d. at Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 May 1789. She was dau. of Matheus Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wyncoop.

Albert Pawling m. 2d 3 May 1812 Mrs. Eunice Stanton, widow of Judge Joshua Stanton of Burlington, Vt., and dau. of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., and Abigail Buell. She was b. 10 Sept. 1766 and d. 15 March 1848. She had been m. 1st to John Bird.

Col. Albert Pawling was a distinguished soldier in the War of the Revolution. He first entered service as cornet of light-horse in the company raised by Capt. Stoddard. He served as lieutenant in regiment commanded by Col. James Clinton in the expedition against Canada in 1776; was appointed brigade-major in regiment of Col. William Malcolm, and afterward colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of the commander-in-chief, Gen. George Washington. Acting under a mistaken impression, Major Pawling in 1779 sent in his resignation, which, however, he could not be induced to recall, even by the following letter from Washington :

“HEADQUARTERS, MIDDLEBROOK, 2d March, 1779.

“SIR: In your letter of 25th ult., you seem to have misconceived the intention of Congress, upon which is founded your application for leave to resign.

“It is not their purpose to reduce Col. Malcolm's regiment. This will be incorporated with Col. Spencer's, and as you are the only major in the two regiments, of course you will be continued.

“After considering the just claims which the country has on good officers, I am persuaded you will suspend your application.

“I am, sir,

“Your most humble serv't,

“GEO: WASHINGTON.”

“To Major Albert Pawling.”

Col. Pawling afterward served as colonel of a regiment of Swiss for the defense of the New-York frontier. Col. Pawling was first mayor of Troy, N. Y., 1816 to 1820, and one of the first directors of the Bank of Troy. In his will he leaves the use of all his property to his widow during her lifetime. After her death it was to be divided into four parts, one of which was to be given to each of his brothers Levi and Henry, or their heirs; one to his sister, Margaret Deyo; and one to his only surviving stepson, William A. Bird. Col. Pawling's own children d. young. When Gen. Lafayette last visited America, Mrs. Eunice Pawling presented him with a handsome gold watch. Mrs. Emma Willard, then principal of Troy Seminary, was with her at time of presentation.

6126 Henry, b. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 April 1752, d. 29 June 1836, and is buried in graveyard at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He m. 12 March 1782 Anna Brown, b. 20 June 1755, and d. at Hagaman's Mills 29 Dec. 1828. She was dau. of Rev. John W. Brown and Margaret his wife. Rev. John W. Brown was b. in Manchester, England; left there

in 1744 and settled in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1748, where he is said to have been the founder of St. George's Church. Henry Pawling m. late in life Sila Wells, widow.

He seems to have been in active service through the whole of the War of the Revolution. His name first appears as lieutenant, 21 Nov. 1776. In 1777 he was among those taken prisoners at Forts Montgomery and Clinton, and was confined in a prison-ship for about two years. He was finally released, it is said, by the untiring efforts of his brother, Col. Albert Pawling. He must have been released about this time, as he appears in the Revolutionary records as captain, 11 May 1780, and again in 1783. His descendants are settled principally in Steuben Co., N. Y., where Henry probably removed shortly before his death.

- 6127 William, bap. at Kingston 3 July 1757, d. unmarried before his father.
- 6128 Levi, b. 12 Oct. 1759, at Lansingburg, N. Y., m. 16 Oct. 1787 Jane Wilson, b. in New-York city 12 Aug. 1767, dau. of Alexander Wilson and Jane Armour. It is a family tradition that the Armours were a branch of the Cameron family of Scotland, who changed their name for political reasons. Alexander Wilson came from Scotland to New-York to recover the property of a brother who had recently d. there, but d. himself shortly after his arrival. His widow moved to Lansingburg, N. Y., where she m. a Mr. Moffitt, editor and proprietor of the first newspaper published in Troy, the "Troy Budget." The family state that their parents always spoke of Alexander Hamilton as a cousin, but they have not the facts to prove it. Levi moved from Lansingburg to Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in April, 1789, and settled on a farm. The farm and the house he built are now occupied by his grandson, William Justus Morey. All of Levi's children but Jane were born in this house, and many of his grandchildren.
- 6129 Margriet, bap. at Kingston 1 July 1764, m. Levi Deyo, bap. at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Feb. 1758, son of Pieter Doio and Elisabeth Helm.



SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Albert Pawling (6125) and Grietjen Ten Eyck.

- 6130 Cornelia, bap. at Kingston 6 April 1783, d. young.
- 6131 Matheus Ten Eyck, b. 16 May 1787 at Kingston, d. 6 Jan. 1814 unmarried.

Children of Henry Pawling (6126) and Anna Brown.

- 6132 Levi, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1783, d. 7 Nov. 1846. He m. 2 Feb. 1805 Jane Hagaman, b. 24 April 1787, d. 1 Oct. 1841, dau. of Joseph Haga-



HOMESTEAD OF LEVI PAWLING.

Built by him in 1791 at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

(No. 6129).



JANE PAWLING (LEAVITT).

(No. 6137).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIRNSTADT, N. Y.

man and Blandina Pelts. Joseph Hagaman went from Dutchess Co. to the place now called Hagaman's Mills, about five miles north of Amsterdam, about 1800, cutting his way through the woods for a long distance, and establishing a mill on the stream that is now bordered with factories. Levi Pawling was a farmer, and a large number of his descendants still reside and own land in the place.

- 6133** John, b. 1 March 1786, d. 11 Sept. 1862. He m. 1st 28 Feb. 1810 Harriet Connor, who d. 4 June 1837. He m. 2d 9 Jan. 1839 Permelia Bartholomew, b. 6 May 1796, d. 21 Feb. 1871. John Pawling was a soldier during War of 1812. In the autumn of 1832 he removed from Amsterdam to the town of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and many of his descendants still reside in that county.
- 6134** Henry, b. 8 Dec. 1787, d. 16 Oct. 1847. He m. 23 Dec. 1810 Catharine Winne, b. 13 June 1787, d. 23 Sept. 1851, dau. of Garret Winne and Eveline Knickerbocker. Henry Pawling also served in war of 1812, and afterward settled in Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6135** Abram Brown, b. 22 July 1790. He m. and moved West very early. Supposed to have gone to Michigan, but all trace of them has been lost. In 1837 there were four children living in Michigan, according to citation in regard to settlement of Col. Albert Pawling's will.
- 6136** Albert, b. in 1794, d. 17 March 1852. He m. Roxanna P. Hawley, b. in 1803 and d. 17 June 1840. They resided at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children of Levi Pawling (6128) and Jane Wilson.

- 6137** Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1788, m. 20 Feb. 1828 Sherwood Leavitt. He was a widower with several children. They lived at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 6138** Alexander, b. 27 Dec. 1790. He volunteered for service in the war of 1812, and was ordered out to guard against an expected attack from the British at Sag Harbor in 1814. The attack was not made, but the soldiers were obliged to stand on the ice in a bitter wind for many hours, and Alexander never recovered from the effects of the cold, dying soon afterward. His brother Levi, who was with him, was very ill, but recovered.
- 6139** Levi, b. 18 Nov. 1792, d. 22 Oct. 1821. He m. 14 Sept. 1820 Rachel Randall Johnson, b. 20 April 1798, d. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1866, dau. of John T. Johnson and Rebecca Witherell. His widow m. 17 April 1823 Elijah Knapp, and had several children.
- 6140** Helena Burhans, b. 28 Nov. 1794, d. 21 April 1876. She m. Winthrop Young, b. 10 March 1792, d. 7 Jan. 1831, son of David Young, of Strafford, N. H., and Abigail Foss. The family resides at Sutherland, Iowa.
- 6141** William, b. 7 April 1797, d. 13 March 1879. He m. 30 Dec. 1824 Margaret Haynes, b. 13 Dec. 1805, d. 29 July 1883. No children.

- 6142** Nancy, b. 2 Oct. 1799, m. 7 April 1831 Jesse Morey, widower, b. 27 July 1800, d. 14 Jan. 1877, son of Richard Morey, of Rhode Island, and Sally Harris, of Athol, N. Y.
- 6143** Amanda, b. 2 June 1803, d. 14 Dec. 1829. She m. 17 March 1825 Jesse Morey, b. 27 July 1800, d. 14 Jan. 1877, son of Richard Morey, of Rhode Island, and Sally Harris, of Athol, N. Y. Mr. Morey m. as 2d wife her sister Nancy.
- 6144** Susan Eliza, b. 1 March 1807, d. 16 Feb. 1870. She m. 6 Oct. 1832 Richard C. Davis, b. at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 5 March 1801, d. in Illinois 19 July 1877, son of James Davis and Deborah Wilder. He moved to Illinois with his family in 1846, and the next year located on the public lands in the town of Paw Paw, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he resided till his death. He was noted for his generous hospitality, making his home a general headquarters, especially for Eastern people, who always were cordially welcomed, even when strangers to him.

Children of Margaret Pawling (6129) and Levi Deyo.

- 6145** Lena, b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 May 1784, m. 24 June 1801 James Requa. They lived for many years in New-York city, in Spring street; but it is supposed died without leaving children.
- 6146** Levi Pawling, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1785, d. unmarried.
- 6147** Agetta, b. 1 March 1787, m. Solomon Sinsabaugh. They moved to Ithaca N. Y., about 1830.
- 6148** Pieter, b. 28 Dec. 1788, moved to Geneva, N. Y., and d. there. May have left children.
- 6149** John, b. 16 April 1790, d. unmarried.
- 6150** Nathan, b. 24 Dec. 1791, moved to Ithaca and d. there. Probably left children.
- 6151** Jonathan Westbrook, b. 18 Jan. 1793, d. unmarried.
- 6152** Charles, b. 28 June 1794, d. 6 Jan. 1845. He m. in 1820 Priscilla Kincaid, dau. of William Kincaid. Resided in Searsville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 6153** Betsy, b. 3 April 1796.
- 6154** Ezekiel, b. in New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 July 1797, d. at Bellona, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1862. He m. 3 Feb. 1821 Jane Peck, b. 31 Aug. 1802 and d. 19 Sept. 1876. He first settled at Ithaca and from there went to Bellona, where he died.
- 6155** Margriet, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1798, m. at New Paltz 5 Feb. 1818, John L. Alsdorf.
- 6156** Annie, b. 25 March 1800, m. at New Paltz 22 June 1817 Isaac Moule. She d. in 1866.
- 6157** Jacob Hardenberg, b. at New Hurley 15 April 1801, d. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1871. He m. 1st 5 Feb. 1823 Jane Johnson, b. 11 July 1801, d. 14 Feb. 1859, dau. of John Johnson. He m. 2d Harriet Mackersen.



WILLIAM PAWLING.
Aged 80 years.
(No. 614).

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

- 6158** William Alexander, b. at New Hurley 28 Oct. 1803, probably d. young.
- 6159** James R., b. 5 Jan. 1807, m. 11 Feb. 1830 Melissa Moule, b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 17 April 1806, dau. of Henry Moule and Gertrude Vanderlyn. Melissa was a cousin of Isaac Moule.



SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Levi Pawling (6132) and Jane Hagaman.

- 6160** Anna Dorothy, b. 27 Dec. 1805, m. Joseph Lewis. Address unknown.
- 6161** Joseph H., b. 13 Feb. 1807, d. 19 Aug. 1873. He m. Mary Jane Morrison, b. 24 March 1815, d. 7 Feb. 1890, dau. of Joshua Morrison and Mary Porter. He was a farmer at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where his children now reside.
- 6162** Margaret Eliza, b. 18 June 1809, d. 15 Aug. 1884. She m. at Hagaman's Mills 18 Oct. 1834 Abraham Terwilliger, widower, b. 27 Oct. 1808, d. 10 Dec. 1844, son of Hermanus Terwilliger, of Dutchess Co., and Mary Bont.
- 6163** Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1811, m. 30 May 1836 Margaret Van de Bogart, b. 8 Oct. 1819, dau. of William Van de Bogart and Mary Monteith. Henry Pawling was a farmer and manufacturer. He and his wife are both now (1892) living in Hagaman's Mills.
- 6164** John, b. 31 Jan. 1813, living, but unmarried.
- 6165** Abraham, b. 8 Dec. 1814, d. in March 1891 in Michigan. He m. Sally Dawson.
- 6166** Francis, b. 26 May 1817, d. 30 April 1889. He m. 24 Oct. 1848 Mary Shuler, b. 27 Jan. 1828, d. 8 Dec. 1876, dau. of George Shuler and Polly Cowing. Francis moved to Joliet, Ill., in 1850, and in 1861 to Wilmington, Ill., where he died.
- 6167** Myndert Wemple, b. 22 Nov. 1819, d. 18 July 1876. He m. 16 Nov. 1842 Margaret Morrison, b. in 1821, d. 10 Feb. 1860, dau. of Joshua Morrison and Mary Porter. He m. 2d 14 Nov. 1860 Mary Ann McQuean, b. 24 Jan. 1835, dau. of Thomas McQuean and Helen Morton, both of Scotland. Myndert Pawling resided at Hagaman's Mills, where his widow still lives (1892).
- 6168** Albert, b. 1 March 1822, d. 26 May 1842. He was thrown by a horse and killed.
- 6169** Haskell Lum, b. 25 Oct. 1825, d. 27 Aug. 1848.

- 6170** Sarah Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1827, m. 1 May 1860 James McCormack, widower. No children by this marriage, but Mr. McCormack has children by first wife. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of John Pawling (6133) and Harriet Connor.

- 6171** Henry J., b. 16 Dec. 1810, d. 21 April 1876. He m. 10 Feb. 1853 Sarah Smith, dau. of David and Sarah Smith. She d. 10 March 1880. Henry J. Pawling was member of 19th Regiment of third brigade of cavalry of New-York State in 1832. He was b. and lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., until his father moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., when he went with him. He was elected constable in 1855 at formation of town of Fremont, where he owned a large farm.
- 6172** Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1813, d. in April 1884. She m. 12 Feb. 1833 William Roberts, son of Charles and Mary Roberts.
- 6173** Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1815, m. 20 Oct. 1833 Robert Smith, son of David Smith. He d. in Dec. 1876.
- 6174** Maria, b. 12 Feb. 1817, d. 16 May 1883. She m. 29 Sept. 1838 Denison H. Rathbun, son of Denison and Susan Rathbun.
- 6175** Garret, b. 20 June 1819, d. in 1821.
- 6176** John B., b. 27 Jan. 1822, d. 18 Feb. 1892. He m. in Dec. 1860 Aurissa Merrill, widow of — Dygert, and dau. of Truman Merrill and Sophia Phillips.
- 6177** Harriet, b. 25 Aug. 1824, d. 22 Sept. 1827.
- 6178** Dorothy W., b. 9 May 1827, m. in Feb. 1852 Thomas B. Rice, son of Seth Rice and Eliza Bradley. Residence, Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6179** Esther H., b. 8 April 1831, m. George F. Barnes. They reside at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Child of John Pawling (6133) and Permelia Bartholomew.

- 6180** Melinda B., b. 17 Dec. 1839, m. 30 April 1864 George Henry Sprague, son of Joseph Sprague and Lucinda Straight. They reside at Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Henry Pawling (6134) and Catharine Winne.

- 6181** Henry, b. 26 Dec. 1812, d. 10 July 1846, unmarried.
- 6182** Francis, b. 3 May 1816, d. 11 June 1851. He m. at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y., 13 March 1838 Mary McAuley, dau. of John McAuley and — Brown. His widow m. Mr. Montgomery. She d. in Minneapolis 1 Nov. 1892.
- 6183** Anna Maria, b. 1 Jan. 1820, d. 1 Jan. 1847. She m. Samuel S. Rice, who d. in 1849.
- 6184** Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1826, m. 3 Dec. 1851 William McAdam, b. in March 1827, son of James McAdam and Isabel McArgue. They reside at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- 6185** Alida, b. 26 May 1828, m. 5 Feb. 1851 Thomas McAdam, b. 10 Dec. 1823, d. 18 March 1875, son of James McAdam and Isabel McArgue. She m. 2d 17 Oct. 1877 George Stewart, b. 25 Jan. 1828, son of George Stewart and Jennie McKibben. No children by either marriage. They reside in Canisteo, N. Y.
- 6186** Harriet, b. in 1830, m. at Fremont, Steuben Co., 16 Oct. 1855 John Mount, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1824. They now reside in Detroit, Mich.

Children of Abram Brown Pawling (6135). Wife unknown.

- 6187** William.
6188 Myndert.
6189 Ann.
6190 Henry.

These names were given in citation for heirs of Col. Albert Pawling in 1837, and said to be in Michigan, "town unknown."

Children of Albert Pawling (6136) and Roxanna P. Hawley.

- 6191** Hannah Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1820, d. in 1890. She m. 20 Sept. 1838 John Putman, b. 27 March 1816, son of John Putman.
- 6192** Dorothy Wemple, b. 9 Feb. 1822, m. 24 Dec. 1844 Rev. William Clark, b. 20 Feb. 1820, son of William B. Clark and Anna Carrington. Mr. Clark is now pastor of M. E. Church at West Hebron, N. Y.
- 6193** Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1825, m. 1 Jan. 1850 Rev. Oscar J. Squires, b. 5 Oct. 1825, son of Josiah Squires and Maria Pomeroy. They now reside at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Child of Levi Pawling (6139) and Rachel R. Johnson.

- 6194** Rachel Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1821, d. 1 Feb. 1848. She m. 15 Nov. 1838 Daniel Lewis Shader, b. 7 March 1816, d. 4 Feb. 1881, son of Jacob Shader and Caroline Welch, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children of Helena Burhans Pawling (6140) and Winthrop Young.

- 6195** Albert Pawling, b. 7 Feb. 1820, m. Vesta Maria Spear, dau. of Pascal and Betsey Spear, of Clintonville, N. Y.
- 6196** Mary Jane, b. 25 May 1823, m. 10 July 1873 Gardner H. Fonda, son of Dr. Fonda and — Cary. They reside at Sutherland, Iowa.
- 6197** David W., b. 10 March 1825, m. 11 Aug. 1849 Phebe Annice Sprague, dau. of Samuel Anderson Sprague and Olive his wife. Mrs. Olive Sprague, b. 1 Oct. 1799, and still living in Sept. 1892.
- 6198** Levi Armour, b. 18 Feb. 1827, m. 6 Feb. 1853 Isabella Anderson White, b. 21 July 1830, dau. of Andrew White and Cornelia De Forest. He is a well-known citizen of Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Nancy Pawling (6142) and Jesse Morey.

- 6199** Amanda, b. 1 March 1835, m. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 8 May 1855 Josiah Kellogg,¹ of Norwalk, Conn., b. 28 March 1829, son of Eseck Kellogg and Maria Osborn.
- 6200** Harriet, b. 18 July 1837, m. at Ballston, N. Y., 6 March 1868 John L. Brownell, b. in Dutchess Co. 10 June 1824, son of Nathaniel Brownell and Eunice Emig.

Children of Amanda Pawling (6143) and Jesse Morey.

- 6201** Jane Ann, b. 15 March 1826, m. 14 Dec. 1853 Cyrenius Bailey, b. 21 June 1823, son of Asa Bailey and Ann McNiel. Residence, Sutherland, Iowa.
- 6202** William Justus, b. 25 April 1828, m. 12 Sept. 1858 Nancy M. Thompson, b. 28 March 1831, dau. of Jesse Thompson (b. in Andover, New Hampshire, in 1797) and Maria Gilbert (dau. of Judge Gilbert, of Fulton Co., N. Y.). Mr. Morey now resides in the house built by his grandfather, Levi Pawling, at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., when he settled there in 1789, and retains the old farm in his possession.
- 6203** Pawling A., b. 14 Dec. 1829, m. 22 Feb. 1859 Sarah Ann Hagadorn, b. 1 Aug. 1827, d. 7 March 1886, dau. of Peter Hagadorn and Maria Wilkinson. He m. 2d 3 May 1888 Lois S. Knights, dau. of John Knights and Elizabeth Bennett. Mr. P. A. Morey moved to Illinois in 1854, and is settled at Earlville, La Salle Co., Ill.

Children of Susan E. Pawling (6144) and Richard C. Davis.

- 6204** Alexander Pawling, b. 14 Aug. 1833, d. 24 July 1864. He m. 18 March 1875 Mary Jane Sawyer, dau. of Thomas B. Sawyer and Eliza Jane Hoag.
- 6205** William James, b. 27 March 1835, m. 12 Feb. 1862 Sarah Kellogg, dau. of Eben Kellogg and Lidia Moore. He resides at Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo.
- 6206** Albert Pawling, b. 2 Aug. 1837, m. 3 July 1859 Araminta Place, dau. of William Place and Betsey Kinniston. He lives at Fridley, Montana, near Yellowstone Park.
- 6207** Levi Henry, twin of Albert P., b. 2 Aug. 1837, m. 7 Oct. 1869 Mary Jane Sawyer, widow of his brother Alexander, dau. of Thomas B. Sawyer and Eliza J. Hoag. They live at Earlville, Ill. Mr. L. Davis is a Baptist preacher.
- 6208** Jane Eliza, b. 3 April 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1875 John D. Sturgeon, son of William Sturgeon, a Baptist minister from Scotland, and Margaret Dairsie.
- 6209** Andrew Jackson, b. 14 Nov. 1841, d. in infancy.
- 6210** David Herman, b. 26 Nov. 1843, d. in Sept. 1850.

¹ Mr. Kellogg's first ancestor in America, Daniel Kellogg, came from England and settled at Norwalk, Conn., in 1650. In 1665 he m. Brigitte Bouton, whose father was a French Protestant. Their son Samuel was b. in 1673, and bought the land on which Mr. Kellogg and family now reside in Norwalk.

Children of Lena Deyo (6145) and James Requa.

- 6211 Fanny Wiley, b. in New-York city 9 April 1807.
 6212 Edward Ossa, b. 20 June 1808.
 6213 George.
 6214 Caroline.
 6215 Mary Ellen.

It is said by the family that these all d. leaving no children.

Children of Charles Deyo (6152) and Priscilla Kincaid.

- 6216 Henry, b. 1821, m. in 1853 Ellen Galloway.
 6217 Jane, b. 1823, m. John Clark.
 6218 Jacob M., b. 6 June 1825, m. 4 July 1851 Maria Remington, b. 16 Feb. 1831, d. 23 June 1885, dau. of Alvah Remington and Mercy Gordon. He m. 2d 28 Feb. 1886 Mrs. Carrie M. Shadbolt, b. 4 April 1834, dau. of Josiah and Sarah E. Wheeler. They reside at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y.
 6219 Sarah, b. 1827, m. Victor Hockey.
 6220 Phebe, b. 1829, m. John F. Wheeler.
 6221 Robert, b. 1831, m. Mary E. Wade.
 6222 Denton M., b. 1833, m. Caroline Stephens. They live at Searsville, Orange Co., N. Y.
 6223 William, b. 1835.
 6224 Catharine, b. 1837, m. Charles Love.

Children of Ezekiel Deyo (6154) and Jane Peck.

- 6225 James Colwell, b. 26 Sept. 1822, m. at Bellona, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1845 Thirsa Ann Rosekrantz. He m. 2d at Lansing, Mich., 18 Feb. 1859 Debbie Ann Kelly. No children by last marriage. He now resides at Jackson, Mich., where he has a horse farm.
 6226 Sarah, b. 2 Sept. 1826, m. at Bellona, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1853 Henry Van Verst, b. 15 Jan. 1815, son of Wallin Van Verst of New Jersey.
 6227 Theodore, b. 6 June 1830, m. Sarah Jackson. He d. at Rochester, N. Y.
 6227A Frank, b. 22 June 1833.

Children of Margaret Deyo (6155) and John L. Alsdorf.

- 6228 Mary, b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 Dec. 1819.
 6229 Caroline, b. at New Hurley 6 March 1821.
 6230 Ann Elizabeth, b. at New Hurley 15 May 1823.
 6231 A son, name and birth not known.

Children of Ann Deyo (6156) and Isaac Moule.

- 6232 Levi Deyo, b. 16 Aug. 1818, m. 26 June 1845 Mary Susan Van Duser, b. 5 Aug. 1818, dau. of Amos Van Duser and Alecta Ann Gregory. They reside at Batavia, N. Y.

- 6233** Moses Pawling, b. 3 Aug. 1821, m. 15 Jan. 1850 Cordelia Ingham, b. 12 Jan. 1820, dau. of Jonathan Ingham and Sarah Earle. He was educated at Lima Seminary, Livingston Co., N. Y. Is now a farmer on banks of Skaneateles, six miles south of Borodino, N. Y.
- 6234** Rachel Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1824, d. 22 June 1862. She m. 25 Jan. 1844 Robinson Penny Garrison, b. 8 April 1823, d. 9 Feb. 1875, son of William Garrison and Hannah Penny.
- 6235** Margaret Catharine Deyo, b. 9 Sept. 1826, d. in 1866. She m. 13 April 1852 Daniel C. McPherson, b. 15 July 1823, son of Duncan McPherson and Isabel Campbell. Mr. McPherson resides at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 6236** Philip, b. 7 June 1829.
- 6237** Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1832, m. 19 Sept. 1849 Edwin Apthorpe, b. 1 Dec. 1828, son of Ira Apthorpe and Esther Atwater. Residence at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 6238** Jonathan Alsdorf, b. 25 Dec. 1836, m. 25 Feb. 1863 Anna Velnette Wilcox, b. 11 May 1842, d. 25 Oct. 1871, dau. of Pitman Wilcox and Anna Parish. He m. 2d in 1872 Harriet Louisa Robinson, b. 14 Sept. 1844, dau. of Robert Robinson and Sally Hall. They live at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 6239** Mary Ellen, b. 22 Oct. 1840, m. in 1867 George A. Sleight, who d. in 1872. She m. 2d in 1877 James E. Little, b. 4 Aug. 1833, d. 17 Aug. 1891, son of Marshall E. Little and Phoebe Brokaw. The family lives at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y.

All above were b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Jacob H. Deyo (6157) and Jane Johnson.

- 6240** James Johnson, b. 23 April 1825, unmarried.
- 6240A** Anna Maria, b. 26 Dec. 1826, d. 18 Sept. 1883 unmarried.
- 6241** Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1829, m. 28 Sept. 1853 Edward H. Bruyn, b. 1 Oct. 1818, son of Maurice Bruyn and Hester Hand. Resides at Bruynswick, N. Y.
- 6242** Jane, b. 6 June 1832, m. 15 May 1863 John Titus, Jr., b. 4 Dec. 1833, son of John Titus and Sarah Hasbrouck.
- 6243** Jonathan, b. 28 March 1834, m. 12 Jan. 1856 Sarah Jane Mulford, dau. of John Mulford and Jane Alsdorf.

Children of Jacob H. Deyo (6157) and Harriet Mackerson.

- 6244** Jacob H., is m., but wife's name unknown.
- 6244A** A child, name unknown.

Children of James R. Deyo (6159) and Melissa Moule.

- 6245** Gertrude, b. 2 June 1831, m. in Feb. 1858 Morris Kettle.
- 6246** Margaret Ann, b. 30 May 1836, m. 24 Dec. 1857 Hezekiah Watkins Tuthill.
- 6247** Henry Pawling, b. 8 Oct. 1839, m. in March 1865 Sarah Sinsabaugh. She was a granddaughter of Agetta Deyo and Solomon Sinsabaugh.
- 6248** Sarah.
- 6249** Melissa Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1842, m. Joshua Miller.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Anna Dorothy Pawling (6160) and Joseph Lewis.

- 6250 John.
 6251 Jane Ann, m. Robert Rogers.
 6252 Gradus.

Children of Joseph H. Pawling (6161) and Mary J. Morrison.

- 6253 Jane Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1840, m. 7 Nov. 1866 William Allen Blood, b. 5 April 1840, son of William Allen Blood and Betsey Staley.
 6254 Mary Eliza, b. 25 March 1841, d. 6 Aug. 1846.
 6255 Margaret Maria, b. 24 June 1843, m. 2 Oct. 1884 Edward Titcombe, b. 3 Sept. 1835, son of James Titcombe, of England, and Helena Stone. No children.
 6256 Levi Morrison, b. 1 Sept. 1848, m. 19 Nov. 1868 Catharine Young.

All these families reside at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Eliza Pawling (6162) and Abraham Terwilliger.

- 6257 Margaret Jane, b. 12 Jan. 1837, m. 2 Sept. 1863 Orin Rugg, b. 28 Feb. 1838, son of Orin Rugg and Maria Parkhurst. He was captain in Civil War, and was shot in a skirmish 12 May 1864. She m. 2d 17 Feb. 1876 Michael Rogers, b. 3 Jan. 1835, d. 12 June 1877; and for 3d husband m. 17 Sept. 1886 Charles Sherwood, b. 25 May 1834, son of Henry Sherwood and Salome Cook. She resides in Rockford, Ill., and has but one child, a son by first marriage.
 6258 Julia, b. 9 Nov. 1838, resides at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.
 6259 Catharine Ann, b. 22 June 1840, m. 12 May 1874 Edward Blauvelt, b. 19 Nov. 1844, son of John J. Blauvelt and Ann Berry. No children, but adopted her niece Jessie Amelia Palmetier.
 6260 Helen Margaret, b. 5 Nov. 1842, d. 1 May 1886. She m. 23 Feb. 1868 William Palmetier.
 6261 Abraham, b. 9 Nov. 1844, d. 22 April 1845.

Children of Henry Pawling (6163) and Margaret Van de Bogart.

- 6262 William M., b. in 1837, m. at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1865 Susan E. Candee. She d. in spring of 1884. He m. 2d in 1891 Etta V. Shores. Mr. William M. Pawling is proprietor of Anchor Knitting Mills, near Amsterdam, N. Y., where he resides. He served in the navy during Civil War.
 6263 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1839, m. 1st Peter Harroway, and 2d Benjamin Herrick. No children by either marriage.
 6264 Henry Haskell, b. 14 Dec. 1849, m. 21 Sept. 1870 Catharine Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 13 March 1851, dau. of John W. Thatcher, of Connecticut, and Mary Ellen Berry, of Pompton, N. J. Mr. H. H. Pawling resides at Hagaman's Mills, near Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is proprietor of the Star Hosiery Mills for knit underwear.

Children of Abraham Pawling (6165) and Sally Dawson.

- 6265 Levi, m. 1st Jane C. McQuean, dau. of Thomas McQuean and Helen Morton, who came from Scotland in 1827. He m. 2d 3 Jan. 1884 Helen E. Johnson, widow of — Marcellis. They reside in Adrian, Mich.
- 6266 Hulbert.
- 6267 Albert. Killed in railroad accident.
- 6268 Malvina.
- 6269 Lavina.
- 6270 William.
- 6271 Loren.
- 6272 Sarah Jane.
- 6273 Ann.
- 6274 Leonard.

All these supposed to be m. and living in Michigan.

Children of Francis Pawling (6166) and Mary Shuler.

- 6275 William A., b. 20 Aug. 1849, m. 25 April 1877 Hattie L. Noble, b. 18 July 1856, dau. of William H. Noble and Caroline H. Utley. Wm. A. Pawling is now a manufacturer of brooms and brushes at Wilmington, Ill.
- 6276 Albert, b. 24 April 1851, m. 7 Nov. 1883 Helen L. Nevius, b. 10 Feb. 1862, dau. of James H. Nevius and Almira Edith Bailey.
- 6277 George Herbert, b. 5 March 1853, d. 21 Aug. 1857.
- 6278 Mary, b. 28 March 1855, m. George Clayton Wright, b. 13 April 1852, son of John Green Wright and Anna Whiteley.
- 6279 Mabel A., b. 27 April 1864, d. 6 July 1886.

Children of Myndert W. Pawling (6167) and Margaret Morrison.

- 6280 George Morrison, b. 20 June 1846. Lives in Denver, Col.
- 6281 James Myndert, b. 22 Dec. 1849, m. 5 Nov. 1871 Amelia Palmetier.

Children of Myndert W. Pawling (6167) and Mary Ann McQuean.

- 6282 Jennie, b. 11 Aug. 1861, m. 18 May 1887 Robert Davis. They live at Rocktown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 6283 Bella, b. 8 Sept. 1865, m. 16 Sept. 1891 Linton Charles Skinner, son of Jared and Delia Skinner.
- 6284 Henry W., b. 19 July 1868, is a student at New Brunswick Reformed Church Seminary; to graduate in 1892.

Child of Henry J. Pawling (6171) and Sarah Smith.

- 6285 William Henry, b. 8 March 1858, m. 15 April 1885 Ida Manhart, dau. of A. B. Manhart and Lucy Jane Vaneveren. They reside at Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Pawling (6172) and William Roberts.

- 6286 Lorenzo, m. Mary Harvey, resides at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
 6287 Elizabeth, m. Chester Rice, son of Chester Rice.
 6288 Margaret, unmarried.
 6289 Permelia, unmarried.
 6290 Dorothy, m. Henry Duddale from England.

Children of Ann Pawling (6173) and Robert Smith.

- 6291 John Henry, m. Catharine Kincaid, dau. of Andrew Kincaid. They reside at Towlesville, Steuben Co., N. Y.
 6292 Sarah, m. James Gay. Residence, Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
 6293 Eliza Ann, unmarried.
 6294 Esther, unmarried.
 6295 David, b. in 1852, d. in 1861.

Children of Maria Pawling (6174) and Denison L. Rathbun.

- 6296 Hendrick W., b. 4 Aug. 1839, m. 8 Feb. 1864 Elizabeth Hammond, dau. of William Hammond and Eliza Van Auken. He enlisted for War of Rebellion, served three years, then came home and was married. He reënlisted; was promoted to be captain of Co. K, 86th N. Y. Vols., and was killed at battle of Hatches's Run 28 Oct. 1864, in his 4th year of service. His widow is living.
 6297 Isaac R., b. 27 March 1842, m. 30 April 1868 Mary A. Whitcomb, b. 5 March 1849, dau. of Calvin Whitcomb and Lucina A. Hoadley. They live at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
 6298 John D., b. 21 April 1844, d. 30 Sept. 1851.
 6299 Harriet C., b. 4 March 1846, m. 14 Aug. 1866 Byron C. Hurlburt, b. 27 March 1843, son of Cyrenius Hurlburt and Emeline Holmes.
 6300 George L., b. 25 Sept. 1848, d. 28 Oct. 1851.
 6301 Elizabeth A., b. 4 July 1851, m. 27 Aug. 1873 Rev. Sylvester Bedford, b. 19 June 1848, son of Henry Bedford, of Pennsylvania, and Martha Ann Vaugh. He is a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and now resides at Houghton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
 6302 Sarah M., b. 3 Oct. 1854.
 6303 Mary Esther, b. 30 Sept. 1856, m. 7 March 1877 Lucius H. Fancher, b. 3 July 1850, son of John Fancher and Elizabeth Waterbury.
 6304 De Lavay, b. 29 Oct. 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1882 Elizabeth Culver, dau. of Gilbert Culver and Clara Persen. They reside at Cohocton, N. Y.

Child of John B. Pawling (6176) and Aurissa Merrill.

- 6305 Mary, b. in Nov. 1861, d. in June 1864.

Children of Dorothy W. Pawling (6178) and Thomas B. Rice.

- 6306 Annette, b. 10 Oct. 1854, m. 4 Sept. 1879 Arthur Clark, son of Jerry Clark and Adelia Fuller. They reside at Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6307 Mariette, b. 20 Nov. 1856, m. 27 Dec. 1877 Edward Clymo, son of John Clymo and Sarah Buel. They live at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6308 John S., b. 20 Feb. 1858, unmarried.
- 6309 Emma J., b. 5 March 1859, d. in 1861.
- 6310 Fenton B., b. 1 Aug. 1866, m. 15 Nov. 1888 Ella L. Clark, dau. of Jerry Clark and Adelia Fuller.
- 6311 George F., b. 4 April 1869, m. 21 Jan. 1891 Nellie Miles, dau. of Austin Miles and Adelaide Saulsberry. They live at Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Esther Pawling (6179) and George F. Barnes.

- 6312 Annis A., m. Alonzo Mattoon, son of Elias Mattoon and — Perry. They live at Avoca, N. Y.
- 6313 J. Fayette, m. Emma Oxx, dau. of Ripley Oxx. They live at Avoca, N. Y.
- 6314 Charles, m. in 1889 Edith Calkins, dau. of Calvin Calkins and Mary Haskins.

Children of Melinda B. Pawling (6180) and George H. Sprague.

- 6315 Philinda, b. 22 Feb. 1867, m. 19 July 1892 Rev. James Bowen, son of W. H. Bowen and Joliza Cotton. Mr. Bowen is a professor in high school, and his wife also teaches in some of the higher branches of education.
- 6316 Ruby L., b. 22 May 1869.
- 6317 Verna P., b. 23 Aug. 1871, d. 25 June 1892. She d. of lingering consumption, and gave proof both in her life and death of her high Christian character.
- 6318 Roy, b. 10 Oct. 1873, d. 21 Sept. 1876.
- 6319 George H., b. 18 April 1876.
- 6320 Archie W., b. 1 April 1879.
- 6321 Victoria, b. 16 Feb. 1882.

Children of Francis Pawling (6182) and Mary McAuley.

- 6322 John Henry, b. at Burns, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 19 May 1839. He m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1874 Marguerite Guinea, b. in Quebec, Canada, 29 July 1837, dau. of John Guinea (b. in Canada 1804, d. in Montreal 1857) and his wife Ellen Donovan. They have no children, but have adopted a boy. During the Civil War, John H. served in 23d Regiment New-York Volunteers, also in 86th and 107th Regiments; was in first and second battles of Bull Run, and at Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 1863, and was prisoner both at Libby and Andersonville. He was first white settler in what is now Johnstown, Polk Co., Wis., which was named after him in 1888. He resides at Loraine, Wis.

6323 Amelia, b. in Dansville, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1843, m. in Chicago, Ill., 27 March 1867 Worthy Lovell Churchill, son of Joseph Whelpley Churchill and grandson of Gen. Churchill, of Batavia, N. Y. His mother was Delia Susan Wilson. Mr. Churchill now resides at Alpena, Mich., where he is proprietor of "Churchill" Hotel, and also of several sawmills and a large lumber business.

6324 Alice Anna, b. in Dansville, N. Y., 20 June 1849, m. 28 Oct. 1868, at Chicago, Jacob Rinaldo Elliot, b. at Corinna, Maine, 13 Feb. 1841, son of Jacob Smith Elliot and Sarah Walker. Mrs. Elliot early dropped the Alice from her name, and also assumed the name of her stepfather, — Montgomery.

Child of Anna M. Pawling (6183) and Samuel S. Rice.

6325 Levi P., b. in 1847. He resides at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Pawling (6184) and William McAdam.

6326 Eva, b. in Jan. 1855.

6327 Henry, b. 7 Sept. 1856, m. 4 Feb. 1886 Emma Sharp.

6328 Herbert, b. in Oct. 1858, m. 8 Dec. 1885 Millie Retell.

6329 Hattie, b. 2 April 1862, m. 26 March 1885 W. F. Stewart.

6329A Clayton, b. 7 June 1864.

Children of Hannah Ann Pawling (6191) and John Putman.

6330 John, b. 17 June 1839, d. 20 March 1840.

6331 Roxanna H., b. 30 May 1841, m. 5 Feb. 1862 Alonzo Sherwood, b. 13 March 1838, son of Noah Sherwood and Rhuamah Sears. They reside at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.

6332 Elizabeth S., b. 11 Aug. 1843, m. 22 Nov. 1860 David W. Feagles, b. 9 Jan. 1838, son of Reuben D. Feagles and Polly Doty. Residence, St. John's, Mich.

6333 Harriet M., b. 20 May 1845, d. 28 Oct. 1846.

6334 Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1847, m. 22 Dec. 1870 Zachary T. Clark, b. 25 Nov. 1848, son of George Clark and Ann Crandell. They reside at Rochester, N. Y.

6335 Albert, b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. 9 Feb. 1875 unmarried.

6336 Nancy, b. 22 April 1851, d. 16 Jan. 1874 unmarried.

6337 Oscar J., b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. 29 Dec. 1875 Clara Henion, b. 29 April 1854, dau. of David J. Henion and Martha Tappan. Residence, St. John's, Mich.

Child of Dorothy W. Pawling (6192) and Rev. William Clark.

6338 Ella E., b. 27 May 1854, d. 29 Nov. 1877.

Child of Elizabeth Pawling (6193) and Rev. O. J. Squires.

6339 Libbie Maria, b. 7 April 1851, m. 26 Jan. 1869 Sylvester L. Blood, son of Albert P. Blood and — Thurber. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Rachel J. Pawling (6194) and Daniel L. Shader.

- 6340** Eleanor M., b. 29 Aug. 1840, m. 9 Nov. 1858 Warren Jenkins, b. 20 Sept. 1829, d. in 1876, son of Herman Jenkins. She m. 2d in 1887 J. C. Sturtevant. He d. in 1889. Mrs. Sturtevant resides at Joliet, Ill.
- 6341** Lucinda, b. 28 Feb. 1843, d. 16 Oct. 1850.
- 6342** John E., b. 6 April 1845, d. 30 May 1871.
- 6343** Arthur L., b. 12 Aug. 1847, m. 24 Feb. 1871 Mena Mason. He is now a druggist in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children of Levi A. Young (6198) and Isabella A. White.

- 6344** Hellena, b. 27 Feb. 1860, d. 30 July 1862.
- 6345** Andrew W., b. 13 Dec. 1862, d. 26 Sept. 1867.
- 6346** Della C., b. 2 Feb. 1872.

Children of Amanda Morey (6199) and Josiah Kellogg.

- 6347** William Morey, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 23 April 1858, m. 24 Jan. 1888 Cathleen Bradley, dau. of Henry Bradley and Rebecca Lyons. She was b. at Westport, Conn., 25 Nov. 1862.
- 6348** Frank Pawling, b. 17 Oct. 1871.
- 6349** Stephen Osborn, b. 20 Sept. 1877.

Child of Harriet Morey (6200) and John L. Brownell.

- 6350** John Morey, b. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 14 Aug. 1874.

Children of Jane Ann Morey (6201) and Cyrenius Bailey.

- 6351** Anna Amanda, b. 24 Sept. 1854, m. 18 Oct. 1877 George Bottisini Flinders, b. 30 Aug. 1852, son of Henry Flinders, of Screveton, Eng., and Maria Chaland, of Bridgeford, Eng.
- 6352** Emma, b. 3 Aug. 1856, d. 12 Jan. 1882. She m. 6 March 1876 Byron T. Hinds, b. 15 Aug. 1853, at Clinton, De Kalb Co., Ill., son of Silas Hinds, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and Catharine Burroughs, of Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn. The family now resides at Decatur, Neb.
- 6353** Asa Morey, b. at Shabbona Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., 30 Oct. 1858, m. 15 March 1885 Jennie M. Rose, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1865, dau. of William Rose and Ruth Boyce, of Canada. He now resides in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Iowa. Is president of Agricultural Society.

Children of William Justus Morey (6202) and Nancy M. Thompson.

- 6354** Jesse Thompson, b. 23 July 1859, m. 15 Aug. 1889 Annabel Rice, b. 1 Nov. 1858, dau. of Milton Harmon Rice and Anna Elizabeth Beebe. Mr. Morey graduated from Union College in 1885, moved West in July, 1888; is now superintendent of city schools of Kearny, Neb.
- 6355** Mary Amanda, b. 30 Oct. 1860, m. 29 Dec. 1880 John H. Coon.
- 6356** William Justus, b. 1 May 1862, is now a student at Colgate University.

- 6357 George Gilbert, b. 10 Nov. 1863, m. 1 May 1886 Winifred Card, b. 18 Aug. 1868, dau. of Francis James Card and Mary Jane Cain, of S. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. He is a farmer at Larabee, Iowa.
- 6358 Harriet A., b. 21 Oct. 1865.
- 6359 Susie Belle, b. 8 Aug. 1868.
- 6360 John Ross, b. 11 Dec. 1869, is at Union College, to graduate 1893.
- 6361 Angie Irene, b. 2 April 1872, will graduate from Albany Normal College in 1893.

Children of Pawling A. Morey (6203) and Sarah Ann Hagadorn.

- 6362 David Charles, b. 18 Dec. 1860, m. 1 Jan. 1891 Mary E. Tarr, b. 19 Nov. 1857, dau. of Stephen A. Tarr and Jane E. Hallock. Residence, Earlville, Ill.
- 6363 Jessie, b. 20 Dec. 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1891 Reuben C. Tarr, b. 22 May 1866, son of Stephen A. Tarr and Jane E. Hallock.

Child of Alexander P. Davis (6204) and Mary J. Sawyer.

- 6364 Charles A., b. 8 Feb. 1858, m. in Sept. 1878 Sene Hanson.

Children of William J. Davis (6205) and Sarah Kellogg.

- 6365 Susan, b. 13 Jan. 1863, m. Charles Polston.
- 6366 Minnie Belle, b. 5 April 1868, m. Samuel Hunt.
- 6367 William Henry, b. 5 June 1873.

They reside at Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo.

Children of Albert P. Davis (6206) and Araminta Place.

- 6368 George Oscar, b. 16 Sept. 1860.
- 6369 Albert Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1862.
- 6370 Bertha J., b. 2 July 1864.
- 6371 William Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1866.
- 6372 Alice R., b. 29 Aug. 1871.

Child of Levi H. Davis (6207) and Mary J. Sawyer.

- 6373 Wyman Pawling, b. 16 Jan. 1871.

Children of Henry Deyo (6216) and Ellen Galloway.

- 6374 Bertha.
- 6375 Emma.
- 6376 Horatio.
- 6377 William.

Children of Jane Deyo (6217) and John Clark.

- 6378 Susie.
- 6379 Annie.
- 6380 Emma.

Children of Jacob M. Deyo (6218) and Maria Remington.

- 6381 Remington F., b. 3 Sept. 1856, m. 17 Oct 1877 Ella Freeman, b. 23 Sept. 1855.
 6382 Allie H., b. 31 July 1860, m. 17 May 1883 George W. Hinkley, b. 17 March 1859.

Children of Sarah Deyo (6219) and Victor Hockey.

- 6383 Mary C.
 6384 Jacob.
 6385 Charles.
 6386 Harvey.
 6387 Daniel.
 6388 Clara.
 6389 William.

Child of Phebe Deyo (6220) and John F. Wheeler.

- 6390 Jennie.

Children of Denton M. Deyo (6222) and Caroline Stephens.

- 6391 Mary O., b. 7 Sept. 1855.
 6392 George S., b. 6 May 1858.
 6393 Thomas V., b. 23 Feb. 1860.
 6394 Lewis W., b. 3 March 1862.
 6395 Emma W., b. 5 Dec. 1864.
 6396 Sarah E., b. 8 Feb. 1867.
 6397 Alonzo Y., b. 24 Oct. 1869.
 6398 Jacob V., b. 25 Aug. 1872.
 6399 Cora A., b. 17 Aug. 1874.

Children of James C. Deyo (6225) and Thirsa A. Rosekrantz.

- 6400 Charles, lives at Jackson, Mich.
 6401 Floyd, lives in Chicago.
 6402 George, m. Died at Fort Worth, Texas, 1 Jan. 1892.
 6403 Katy, m. James Furney. They live at Toledo, O.
 6404 Lulu, m. Charles Shaw. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Child of Sarah Deyo (6226) and Henry Van Verst.

- 6405 William, b. 6 July 1855.

Children of Theodore Deyo (6227) and Sarah Jackson.

- 6406 George.
 6407 Thirsa.

Child of Levi Deyo Moule (6232) and Mary S. Van Duser.

6408 Philip H., b. 26 Aug. 1850, m. 14 Oct. 1873 Mary Bradley.

Children of Moses P. Moule (6233) and Cordelia Ingham.

6409 Philip Ingham, b. 27 July 1851, m. 30 May 1881 Alice Jeffries.

6410 Conger Alliger, b. 1 Jan. 1853, unmarried.

Children of Rachel Ann Moule (6234) and Robinson P. Garrison.

6411 William, b. 3 May 1845, d. in Nevada in Nov. 1882.

6412 Isaac Milton, b. 16 Jan. 1847, m. 16 Feb. 1871 Susan Celina Gallup. He lives at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

6413 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1849, m. 23 Feb. 1870 Orrin Ford Sherwood.

6414 Annie Augusta, b. 1 Nov. 1852.

Children of Margaret C. D. Moule (6235) and Daniel C. McPherson.

6415 Isaac C., b. 2 March 1853, m. 14 Jan. 1879 Janet Elizabeth White, dau. of Ephraim and Mary White.

6416 Angus Deyo, b. in May 1854, d. when a few weeks old.

6417 Duncan Edwin, b. 25 May 1855, m. 31 Dec. 1889 Nettie Snell, dau. of Charles Alvin Snell and Nancy Armstrong.

6418 Anna Ella, b. 11 Feb. 1858.

6419 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1859.

6420 John Newton, b. 16 May 1861.

Children of Elizabeth D. Moule (6237) and Edwin Apthorpe.

6421 Jamin Ira, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. 30 Dec. 1874 Ida Florence Andrews, dau. of Ephraim B. Andrews and Roxanna Ladd.

6422 Lewis C., b. 29 May 1860, m. 13 Oct. 1881 Mary Harrison, dau. of Alfred and Betsey Harrison.

Children of J. A. Moule (6238) and Anna V. Wilcox.

6423 Anna Belle, b. 6 July 1865, m. 19 Sept. 1888 Myron Sickels, b. 20 July 1860, son of Peter Sickels and Nancy Atwater.

6424 Freddie, b. 28 Aug. 1867, d. 30 Jan. 1871.

Children of J. A. Moule (6238) and Harriet L. Robinson.

6425 Gertrude Emily, b. 19 March 1877.

6426 Lester Robinson, b. 28 Feb. 1879, d. 17 March 1880.

6427 Clifford Robinson, b. 2 March 1882.

Child of Mary E. Moule (6239) and George Sleight.

6428 George Newton, b. 17 Oct. 1870.

Children of Mary E. Moule (6239) and James E. Little.

6429 Grace Evelyn, b. 4 Nov. 1879, d. 18 April 1880.

6430 Nettie Maie, b. 6 April 1882.

Children of Margaret Deyo (6241) and Edward H. Bruyn.

6431 Hester Jane, b. 1 Oct. 1854.

6432 Alice, b. 6 Sept. 1862.

6433 Fred, b. 21 April 1866.

Children of Jane Deyo (6242) and John Titus, Jr.

6434 Sarah Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1868.

6435 Hester Bruyn, b. 15 Oct. 1871.

Children of Jonathan Deyo (6243) and Sarah J. Mulford.

6436 Sophia Jane, b. 26 July 1857.

6437 Anna, b. 12 Sept. 1859.

6438 Alfred, b. 15 Oct. 1861.

6439 John Mulford, b. in 1863.

6440 Ella, b. in Jan. 1868.

Child of Jacob H. Deyo, Jr. (6244), wife not known.

6441 Frederick.

Children of Gertrude Deyo (6245) and Morris Kettel.

6442 Henry.

6443 Jennie.

Children of Margaret A. Deyo (6246) and H. W. Tuthill.

6444 Melissa Jane.

6445 Margaret Ann.

6446 William Henry.

6447 John Frank.

6448 Samuel Deyo.

6449 Hezekiah Watkins.

6450 Nellie Elizabeth.

6451 Etta May.

Children of Henry Pawling Deyo (6247) and Sarah Sinsabaugh.

6452 Estella.

6453 Edgar.

Child of Melissa J. Deyo (6249) and Joshua Miller.

6454 Cora.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Jane A. Pawling (6253) and William A. Blood.

- 6455 Mary Alice, b. 25 Dec. 1867.
 6456 William Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1869, d. 10 April 1869.
 6457 Joseph Andrew, b. 27 Feb. 1875.

Children of Levi M. Pawling (6256) and Catharine Young.

- 6458 Frederick William, b. 18 Sept. 1869, m. Helen Wright.
 6459 Joseph Hagaman, d. in infancy.
 6460 Mary Louisa, b. in 1879.
 6461 Davidson Jones.
 6462 Jessie.
 6463 Ralph, d. in infancy.

Child of Margaret J. Terwilliger (6257) and Orin Rugg.

- 6464 Orin, b. 27 Jan. 1864, m. 11 Sept. 1890 Louise J. Sealy, dau. of George A. Sealy and Jennie Paxson.

Children of Helen M. Terwilliger (6260) and William Palmetier.

- 6465 Minnie E., b. 15 March 1870.
 6466 Edward Sherman, b. 24 March 1872, d. 2 April 1876.
 6467 Julia, b. 18 April 1874.
 6468 Sarah Jane, b. 5 May 1876.
 6469 Andrew Rogers, b. 26 July 1877.
 6470 Mary Esther, b. 23 April 1879.
 6471 Jessie Amelia, b. 25 Jan. 1881. She has been adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Blauvelt.

Children of William M. Pawling (6262) and Susan E. Candee.

- 6472 Ada Gertrude, d. 2 Nov. 1870, aged 2 years 12 days.
 6473 Henry Lee, d. 2 March 1880, aged 1 year 10 months.

Child of William M. Pawling (6262) and Etta V. Shores.

- 6474 Mary Leta, b. 28 April 1892.

Children of Henry Haskell Pawling (6264) and Catharine E. Thatcher.

- 6475 Lillian Irene, b. 4 Sept. 1873.
 6476 Anna, b. 19 Feb. 1876.
 6477 William Thatcher, b. 1 July 1878.
 6478 Henry Haskell, b. 15 March 1881.

6479 Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 13 March 1884.

6480 Raymond Alfred, b. 2 April 1887, d. in 1888.

Children of William A. Pawling (6275) and Hattie L. Noble.

6481 Francis Henry, b. 11 March 1878.

6482 James Earnest, b. 8 June 1882.

Child of Albert Pawling (6276) and Helen L. Nevius.

6483 Edith Alberta, b. 3 Dec. 1885.

Children of Mary Pawling (6278) and George C. Wright.

6484 Morris Rosenfield, b. 22 Jan. 1883.

6485 Mabel Josephine, b. 27 Nov. 1886.

6486 John, b. 25 March 1888.

6487 Bessie Paulina, b. 14 Aug. 1889. } Twins.

6488 Samuel Paul, b. 14 Aug. 1889. }

Child of Jennie Pawling (6282) and Robert Davia.

6489 Ruby Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1891.

Children of William H. Pawling (6285) and Ida Manhart.

6490 Pearl, b. 12 April 1886.

6491 Harry R., b. 18 Feb. 1888.

6492 Mabel V., b. 15 June 1891.

Children of Lorenzo Roberts (6286) and Mary Harvey.

6493 Frederick, m. Edna Calkins.

6494 Henry, m. Celia Mattoon.

6495 Ephraim.

6496 Leona.

Children of Elizabeth Roberts (6287) and Chester Rice.

6497 William, m. Francelia Hammond.

6498 Maggie, m. 1st Edward Wise, 2d Mathew Bailey.

Child of Dorothy Roberts (6290) and Henry Duddale.

6499 William.

Children of John H. Smith (6291) and Catharine Kincaid.

6500 Esther A., m. Robert Robson.

6501 Elliot.

Child of Sarah Smith (6292) and James Gay.

6502 Almy, b. 31 July 1867, m. Frank Whitman.

Children of Isaac R. Rathbun (6297) and Mary Whitcomb.

- 6503 Amie A., b. 3 Dec. 1869.
 6504 Myrna B., b. 27 Feb. 1877.
 6505 Byrl C., b. 28 Sept. 1887.

Children of Harriet C. Rathbun (6299) and Byron C. Hurlburt.

- 6506 Edward C., b. 17 April 1868, m. 31 Aug. 1889 Bertha M. Vincent, b. in Jan. 1871, dau. of Oscar M. Vincent and Emeline Easton.
 6507 Kent C., b. 27 Feb. 1873.
 6508 Alice Cary, b. 9 March 1882.
 6509 Phebe C., b. 24 Sept. 1885.

Children of Elizabeth A. Rathbun (6301) and Rev. Sylvester Bedford.

- 6510 Henry Clark, b. 19 Dec. 1875.
 6511 Dean S., b. 13 April 1877.
 6512 Anna M., b. 8 July 1882.
 6513 Edna M., b. 17 May 1887.

Children of Mary E. Rathbun (6303) and Lewis Fancher.

- 6514 Ralph D., b. in Feb. 1882.
 6515 Roy, b. in May 1884.
 6516 W. Lavay, b. 25 Aug. 1887.
 6517 Bessie M., b. 29 Dec. 1889.

Children of De Lavay Rathbun (6304) and Elizabeth Culver.

- 6517A Clyde, b. 30 Oct. 1882.
 6518 Clara M., b. 9 Sept. 1884.

Children of Annette E. Rice (6306) and Arthur Clark.

- 6519 Hattie M., b. 23 March 1881.
 6520 Charles R., b. 14 March 1886.

Children of Mariette Rice (6307) and Edward Clymo.

- 6521 Gertrude, b. Feb. 1880, d. Sept. 1880.
 6522 Bessie L., b. Aug. 1882, d. in March 1882.
 6523 Pearl E., b. 9 May 1884.
 6524 Elroy, b. 10 March 1886, d. April 1887.
 6525 Lura M., b. 28 Dec. 1888.
 6526 Dora D., b. 9 July 1891.

Child of Fenton B. Rice (6310) and Ella L. Clark.

- 6527 Edna M., b. 17 March 1891.

Child of George F. Rice (6311) and Nellie Miles.

6528 Elver J., b. 19 Dec. 1891.

Children of J. Fayette Barnes (6313) and Emma Oxx.

6529 Murray E., b. in April 1881.

6530 Ethel M.

6531 Eunice M.

Child of Charles Barnes (6314) and Edith Calkins.

6532 George C., b. in April 1891.

Child of Amelia Pawling (6323) and W. L. Churchill.

6533 Florence, b. 24 Sept. 1875.

Four children d. in infancy.

Children of Anna (Pawling) Montgomery (6324) and J. R. Elliot.

6534 Anna Montgomery, b. 19 June 1870, d. 14 June 1882.

6535 Byron, b. 9 May 1874.

6536 Millie, b. 27 April 1877, d. 13 Oct. 1879.

6537 Jay Rinaldo, b. 25 Aug. 1886.

6538 Florence, b. 25 May 1889.

All born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Roxanna H. Putman (6331) and Alonzo Sherwood.

6539 Susie E., b. 1 Sept. 1868.

6540 Ruie M., b. 2 Nov. 1871.

Child of Elizabeth Putman (6332) and David W. Feagles.

6541 Ellsworth J., b. 19 Feb. 1862.

Children of Oscar J. Putman (6337) and Clara Henion.

6542 Inez M., b. 10 Jan. 1878.

6543 Sarah C., b. 5 Sept. 1881.

6544 Leroy, b. 26 Dec. 1883, d. 27 Sept. 1889.

6545 John D., b. 6 Jan. 1886.

6546 Leon, b. 10 March 1890.

Child of Libbie M. Squires (6339) and Sylvester L. Blood.

6547 Lawton Squires, b. 10 May 1874.

Children of Eleanor Shader (6340) and Warren Jenkins.

6548 Minnie Edith, b. 25 Aug. 1861.

6549 Merrill Lewis, b. 26 Feb. 1865.

6550 Alice Lucinda, b. 25 Oct. 1866.

6551 Nora May, b. 30 May 1871.

Child of William M. Kellogg (6347) and Cathleen Bradley.

6552 William Bradley, b. 20 Nov. 1891 in Norwalk, Conn., in the same house in which his father and grandfather were born.

Children of Anna A. Bailey (6351) and George B. Flinders.

6553 Jessie Amanda, b. 10 March 1880.

6554 Orlow Bailey, b. 24 July 1882.

6555 Clara Maria, b. 1 March 1884.

6556 Lawrence George, b. 20 Dec. 1891.

Children of Emma Bailey (6352) and Byron Hinds.

6557 Maud, b. 10 Dec. 1877.

6558 Jennie, b. 4 Sept. 1879.

Children of Asa M. Bailey (6353) and Jennie M. Rose.

6559 A child, b. 7 Sept. 1886, d. 20 Sept. 1886.

6560 Oliver Cyrenius, b. 8 June 1888, d. 11 Dec. 1888.

6561 Chester Arthur, b. 8 Aug. 1889.

Children of George G. Morey (6357) and Winfred Card.

6562 Della Gertrude, b. 31 March 1887.

6563 Edna Irene, b. 11 April 1890.

Child of David C. Morey (6362) and Mary E. Tarr.

6564 Jennie A., b. 12 Oct. 1891.

Children of Charles A. Davis (6364) and Sene Hanson.

6565 Pawling Alexander.

6566 Levi Emmet.

6567 George David.

6568 Mary Jane.

6569 Jennie June.

Children of Remington F. Deyo (6381) and Ella Freeman.

6570 Adella, b. 10 Oct. 1878. }
6571 Albert, b. 10 Oct. 1878 } Twins.

Children of Allie H. Deyo (6382) and George W. Hinkley.

6572 Fay Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1885.

6573 Winifred, b. 17 July 1890.

Child of George Deyo (6402). Wife not known.

6574 Bessie, b. in 1888.

Child of Lulu Deyo (6404) and Charles Shaw.

6575 James Colwell.

Children of Philip H. Moule (6408) and Mary Bradley.

6576 Foster Levi, b. 29 April 1875.

6577 Donna Belle, b. 31 June 1879.

6578 Leonard G., b. 7 April 1881.

6579 Myrtie, b. 24 June 1884.

Children of Isaac C. McPherson (6415) and Janet C. White.

6580 Lois May, b. 16 Dec. 1881.

6581 Frank Newton, b. 31 Nov. 1884.

6582 Florence, b. 30 Dec. 1886.

6583 Alice Eleanor, b. 9 Jan. 1889.

Child of Duncan E. McPherson (6417) and Nettie Snell.

6584 Lynn Alvin, b. 1 March 1891.

Child of J. I. Apthorp (6421) and Ida F. Andrews.

6585 Georgia May, b. 16 July 1877.

Child of Lewis C. Apthorp (6422) and Mary Harrison.

6586 Jennie, b. 17 May 1884.



TENTH GENERATION

Child of Orin Rugg (6464) and Louise J. Sealy.

6587 Margaret, b. 30 Nov. 1891.

Child of Almy Gay (6502) and Frank Whitman.

6587A Robert.

NON - CIRCULATING

89080566599



b89080566599a